State of New California

Summary of Grievances – Chapter 2

Against the State of California



To prove the facts of the establishment of absolute Tyranny over California, including the Counties and areas of New California, let Facts be submitted to an open and truthful world.

State of New California Summary of Grievances Against the State of California

New California is a new state in development exercising its Constitutional Right to form from the State of California. The process to form New California is authorized and codified in Article IV Sections 3 & 4 of the United States Constitution. *"We are determined to live under a State Government in the United States of America and under the Constitution of the United States."*

To prove the facts of the establishment of absolute Tyranny over California, including the Counties and areas of New California, let Facts be submitted to an open and truthful world.

<u>Citizens' Established Grievances</u> (link to grievances) As a continuing part of Our Declaration of Independence of January 15, 2018, Chapter 2:

Table of Contents

ONGOING GRIEVANCE STATEMENTS	3
SPECIFIC LEGAL ISSUES REPEATEDLY VIOLATED	7
TOPICAL LINK LIST (click on number in this list to go to summary)	. 14
ESTABLISHED GRIEVANCES	. 30
INDEX OF LEGAL REFERENCES	198
GRIEVANCE TOPICAL LIST REFERENCE	200

ONGOING GRIEVANCE STATEMENTS

New California is a new state in development exercising its Constitutional Right to form from the State of California. The process to form new California is authorized and codified in Article IV Sections 3 & 4 of the United States Constitution.

Statement of Intent

The Citizens of New California have decided to remedy the abuse of power by the government of California by exercising their right to form a new state provided in the United States Constitution Article IV Section 3 and Section 4.

"We are determined to live under a State Government in the United States of America and under the Constitution of the United States."

New California Declaration of Independence of January 15, 2018 states:

"Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government.

"When a long train of abuses and acts to seize and hold the people's power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security."

Preamble of the New California State Constitution states:

"We, the representatives of the undersigned Counties within the State of California, do acknowledge and humbly invoke the favor of Almighty God for continued civil and religious liberty to ourselves and our posterity..."

Statement of Facts

The people of California are suffering from a tyrannical state government which fails to provide a republican form of governance, enables and supports across its southern border the invasion of the United States of America by illegal foreign nationals and protects vicious criminals who commit outrageous acts of violence upon the Citizens of America all caused by a government of and for a mono-party system lead by a tyrannical dictator who openly defies federal law.

United States Constitution Article IV Section 4

"The United States shall guarantee to every state in this union a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion; and on application of the legislature, or of the executive (when the legislature cannot be convened) against domestic violence."

United States Constitution Article VI

"This Constitution, and the Laws of the United States which shall be made in Pursuance thereof; and all Treaties made, or which shall be made, under the Authority of the United States, shall be the supreme Law of the Lad; and the Judges in every State shall be bound thereby, and any Think in the Constitution or Laws of any state to the Contrary notwithstanding."

First Amendment of the United States Constitution states:

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances."

Fourth Amendment of the United States Constitution states:

"the right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized."

The counties of New California State brought forward 95 Grievances between January 2018 and November 2019. On April 28, 2020 New California State will issue 95 Additional Chapter II Grievances to be announced in public on Tuesdays at 11:00 a.m.

There is one hope and that is a new constitution and new economic future that the State of New California will provide.

Eight Amendment of the United States Constitution states:

"Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted."

Fourteenth Amendment of the United States Constitution states:

<u>"Section 1</u>. All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws. Ref. Section 2, 3, 4 5."

<u>"Section 3</u>. No Person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof. But Congress may by a vote of two-thirds of each House, remove such disability."

Controlled Opposition

Yet to circumvent the Founding Fathers a *Controlled Opposition* force has now surfaced in an attempt to stop the New State's Clause process and deny New Californian's their Constitutional Rights. Don't be fooled, the *Controlled Opposition* forces will take many faces and personalities while being *perfidious*. [faithless and treacherous] The deception will be deep and repugnant fakirs will appear.

Government of the People, by the People and for the People shall not peris from California. New California State is a successful state in development. Nothing can stop what is coming.

Insurrection

The government of California, the current socialist governor and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in acts of insurrection against the U.S. Constitution.

The Insurrection Act of 1807 and the *Emergency Economic Powers Act* are United States federal laws that govern the ability of the President of the United States to deploy military troops within the United States to put down lawlessness, insurrection, and rebellion.

Acts of Secession

Therefore the California government in conjunction with the socialist state executive, instituted wherever the current socialist governor has usurped power has created a reign of terror on United States Citizens living in California with the intent to secede from the United States of America and thus destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom.

Abdication of Authority

Betrayal by the sitting socialist governor of California the mono-party legislature and local elected officials is evidence of abdication of their responsibilities of authority and sovereignty over the State and Citizens of the United States living in California.

Governor's Reign of Terror Laid Bare

All dictators come to a point in their reign of terror where they're laid bare, they're exposed, they're naked for the world to see. California's governor is now at the point where his edicts are meaningless, ineffective and not being followed by the people.

There is Hope

There is one hope in a new constitution and new economic future that the State of New California will provide.

Stop the Dictator

We, the People, are determined to stop the "one man rule" of a pusillanimous craven dictator whose words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living in California.

Save the Republic

Is apparent the Nation is now the new war zone of the world. This is why it is essential the President of the United States utilize the Military and use the Insurrection Act of 1807 to declare Martial Law to save the republic.

Prayer

The Citizens of New California State Pray for the President to exercise his authority under the Insurrection Act of 1807 or the *Emergency Economic Powers Act* to end the tyranny being foisted upon the United States Citizens living in California State.

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

SPECIFIC LEGAL ISSUES REPEATEDLY VIOLATED

<u>Note</u>: The President has formally declared multiple "EMERGENCIES" including COVID-19, electronic surveillance and interference, and Election Interference, specifically naming China. Such actions activate a slew of Presidential Emergency Powers, should he choose to enforce them.

Our democracy is built on a structure of limited and separated governmental powers. The Founders took pains to prevent the amassing of too much power in any one branch of government. In times of emergency, however, it might be necessary for the president to have greater-than-normal powers and flexibility in order to respond adequately to quickly unfolding events. (Brennan Center for Justice)

"The International Emergency Economic Powers Act (<u>IEEPA</u>) allows the government to freeze any asset or block any financial transaction in which a foreign national has an interest, even if the asset belongs to an American or the transaction is between Americans. (See our piece in <u>The Atlantic</u> for more on these authorities.)"

TITLE 18, U.S.C., SECTION 242

"Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person in any state, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, ... shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of a dangerous weapon, explosives, or fires, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death."

10 U.S. CODE CHAPTER 13 – INSURRECTION

"Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That in all cases of insurrection, or obstruction to the alws, either of the United States or of any individual state or territory, where it is lawful for the President of the United States to call forth the militia for the purpose of suppressing such insurrection, or of causing the laws to be duly executed, it shall be lawful for him to employ, for the same purposes, such part of the land or naval force of the United States, as shall be judged necessary, having first observed all the pre*requisites of the law in that respect.* (source: Cornell Law School, <u>Legal Information Institute</u>)

<u>§251. Federal Aid for State Governments</u>. Whenever there is an insurrection in any State against its government, the president may, upon the request of the legislature or of its governor if the legislature cannot be convened, call into Federal service such of the militia of the other States, in the number requested by that State, and use such of the armed forces, as he considers necessary to suppress the insurrection

<u>§252. Use of militia and armed forces to enforce Federal authority</u>. Whenever the president considers that unlawful obstructions, combinations, or assemblages, or rebellion against the authority of the United States, make it impracticable to enforce the laws of the United States in any state by the ordinary course of judicial proceedings, he may call into Federal service such of the militia of any State, and use such of the armed forces, as he considers necessary to enforce those laws or to suppress the rebellion.

<u>§253. Interference with State and Federal Law.</u> The president, by using the militia or the armed forces, or both, or by any other means, shall take such measures as he considers necessary to suppress, in a State, any insurrection, domestic violence, unlawful combination, or conspiracy, if it –

- (1) So hinders the execution of the laws of that State, and of the United States within the State, that any part or class of its people is deprived of a right, privilege, immunity, or protection named in the constitution and secured by law, and the constituted authorities of that State are unable, fail, or refuse to protect that right, privilege, or immunity, or to give that protection; or
- (2) Opposes or obstructs the execution of the laws of the United States or impedes the course of justice under those laws.

In any situation covered by clause 91), the State shall be considered to have denied the equal protection of the laws secured by the Constitution.

<u>§254. Proclamation to Disperse</u>. Whenever the president considers it necessary to use the militia or the armed forces under this chapter, he shall, by proclamation, immediately order the insurgents to disperse and retire peaceably to their abodes within a limited time.

SECESSION

The withdrawal of a group from a larger entity, especially a political entity. (In U.S. History, the withdrawal from the Union of 11 Southern states in the period 1860-61, which brought on the civil War.) [Dictionary.com]

The act of becoming independent and no longer part of a country, area, organization, etc. [Cambridge Dictionary]

Under the legal, constitutional and political system that currently exists in the United States, unilateral secession by any state is impossible. There is no right of secession. It is not a power that exists for the states. The Civil War literally resolved this question. If you don't believe me, listen to the late conservative Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia:

"...the answer is clear. If there was any constitutional issue resolved by the Civil War, it is that there is no right to secede." [Quora]

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC POWERS ACT

(From OFAC Sanctions Attorney Price Benowitz LLP, not a Government websit)e

The IEEPA grants the president broad powers to investigate, regulate, or block economic activities involving foreign entities. The Act applies to nearly any transaction involving foreign nationals, governments, or businesses that falls under United States jurisdiction. This includes importing or exporting currencies and securities. As long as the President declares a national emergency by way of an executive order, then sufficient executive authority has been provided to pass and administer sanctions regulations.

Violating sanctions issued under the IEEPA carries steep civil and criminal implications. Section 1705 of IEEPA provides that it is unlawful for a person to violate, attempt to violate, conspire to violate, or cause a violation of any license, order, regulation, or prohibition issued under this Chapter. Section 1705C provides that a person who willfully commits, attempts to commit, conspires to commit, or aids or abets in the commission of an unlawful act described in subsection A shall be fined not more than \$1,000,000, be imprisoned for not more than 20 years, or both.

Additionally, 50 USC §1705 Title X provides that a civil penalty may be imposed on any person who commits an unlawful act defined in subsection A in an amount not to exceed the greater of \$250,000 or twice the amount of the prohibited transaction. This penalty applies per-violation, so the total fine can be steep.

California Code, Government Code – GOV § 8625

"The Governor is hereby empowered to proclaim a state of emergency in an area affected or likely to be affected thereby when:

- (a) He finds that circumstances described in subdivision (b) of Section 8558 exist; and either
- (b) He is requested to do so (1) in the case of a city by the mayor or chief executive,
 92) in the case of a county by the chairman of the board of supervisors or the county administrative office; or
- (c) He finds that local authority is inadequate to cope with the emergency."

California Code, Government Code – GOV § 8625

Three conditions or degrees of emergency are established by this chapter:

(a) "State of war emergency" means the condition that exists immediately, with or without a proclamation thereof by the Governor, whenever this state or nation is attacked by an enemy of the United States, or upon receipt by the state of a warning from the federal government indicating that such an enemy attack is probable or imminent.

(b) "State of emergency" means the duly proclaimed existence of conditions of disaster or of extreme peril to the safety of persons and property within the state caused by conditions such as air pollution, fire, flood, storm, epidemic, riot, drought, cyberterrorism, sudden and severe energy shortage, plant or animal infestation or disease, the Governor's warning of an earthquake or volcanic prediction, or an earthquake, or other conditions, other than conditions resulting from a labor controversy or conditions causing a "state of war emergency," which, by reason of their magnitude, are or are likely to be beyond the control of the services, personnel, equipment, and facilities of any single county, city and county, or city and require the combined forces of a mutual aid region or regions to combat, or with respect to regulated energy utilities, a sudden and severe energy shortage requires extraordinary measures beyond the authority vested in the California Public Utilities Commission.

(c) "Local emergency" means the duly proclaimed existence of conditions of disaster or of extreme peril to the safety of persons and property within the territorial limits of a county, city and county, or city, caused by conditions such as air pollution, fire, flood, storm, epidemic, riot, drought, cyberterrorism, sudden and severe energy shortage, plant or animal infestation or disease, the Governor's warning of an earthquake or volcanic prediction, or an earthquake, or other conditions, other than conditions resulting from a labor controversy, which are or are likely to be beyond the control of the services, personnel, equipment, and facilities of that political subdivision and require the combined forces of other political subdivisions to combat, or with respect to regulated energy utilities, a sudden and severe energy shortage requires extraordinary measures beyond the authority vested in the California Public Utilities Commission.

18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115

§2381. Treason

Whoever, owing allegiance to the United States, levies war against them or adheres to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort within the United States or elsewhere, is guilty of treason and shall suffer death, or shall be imprisoned not less than five years and fined under this title but not less than \$10,000; and shall be incapable of holding any office under the United States.

(June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 807; Pub. L. 103–322, title XXXIII, §330016(2)(J), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 2148.)

§2382. Misprision of treason

Whoever, owing allegiance to the United States and having knowledge of the commission of any treason against them, conceals and does not, as soon as may be, disclose and make known the same to the President or to some judge of the United States, or to the governor or to some judge or justice of a particular State, is guilty of misprision of treason and shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than seven years, or both.

(June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 807; Pub. L. 103–322, title XXXIII, §330016(1)(H), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 2147.)

§2383. Rebellion or insurrection

Whoever incites, sets on foot, assists, or engages in any rebellion or insurrection against the authority of the United States or the laws thereof, or gives aid or comfort thereto, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and shall be incapable of holding any office under the United States.

(June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 808; Pub. L. 103–322, title XXXIII, §330016(1)(L), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 2147.)

§2384. Seditious conspiracy

If two or more persons in any State or Territory, or in any place subject to the jurisdiction of the United States, conspire to overthrow, put down, or to destroy by force the Government of the United States, or to levy war against them, or to oppose by force the authority thereof, or by force to prevent, hinder, or delay the execution of any law of the United States, or by force to seize, take, or possess any property of the United States contrary to the authority thereof, they shall each be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both.

(June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 808; July 24, 1956, ch. 678, §1, 70 Stat. 623; Pub. L. 103–322, title XXXIII, §330016(1)(N), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 2148.)

§2385. Advocating overthrow of Government

Whoever knowingly or willfully advocates, abets, advises, or teaches the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying the government of the United States or the government of any State, Territory, District or Possession thereof, or the government of any political subdivision therein, by force or violence, or by the assassination of any officer of any such government; or

Whoever, with intent to cause the overthrow or destruction of any such government, prints, publishes, edits, issues, circulates, sells, distributes, or publicly displays any written or printed matter advocating, advising, or teaching the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying any government in the United States by force or violence, or attempts to do so; or

Whoever organizes or helps or attempts to organize any society, group, or assembly of persons who teach, advocate, or encourage the overthrow or destruction of any such government by force or violence; or becomes or is a member of, or affiliates with, any such society, group, or assembly of persons, knowing the purposes thereof—

Shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both, and shall be ineligible for employment by the United States or any department or agency thereof, for the five years next following his conviction.

If two or more persons conspire to commit any offense named in this section, each shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both, and shall be ineligible for employment by the United States or any department or agency thereof, for the five years next following his conviction.

As used in this section, the terms "organizes" and "organize", with respect to any society, group, or assembly of persons, include the recruiting of new members, the forming of new units, and the regrouping or expansion of existing clubs, classes, and other units of such society, group, or assembly of persons.

(June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 808; July 24, 1956, ch. 678, §2, 70 Stat. 623; Pub. L. 87–486, June 19, 1962, 76 Stat. 103; Pub. L. 103–322, title XXXIII, §330016(1)(N), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 2148.)

§2386. Registration of certain organizations

(A) For the purposes of this section:

"Attorney General" means the Attorney General of the United States;

"Organization" means any group, club, league, society, committee, association, political party, or combination of individuals, whether incorporated or otherwise, but such term shall not include any corporation, association, community chest, fund, or foundation, organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes;

"Political activity" means any activity the purpose or aim of which, or one of the purposes or aims of which, is the control by force or overthrow of the Government of the United States or a political subdivision thereof, or any State or political subdivision thereof; An organization is "subject to foreign control" if:

(a) it solicits or accepts financial contributions, loans, or support of any kind, directly or indirectly, from, or is affiliated directly or indirectly with, a foreign government or a political subdivision thereof, or an agent, agency, or instrumentality of a foreign government or political subdivision thereof, or a political party in a foreign country, or an international political organization; or

(b) its policies, or any of them, are determined by or at the suggestion of, or in collaboration with, a foreign government or political subdivision thereof, or an agent, agency, or instrumentality of a foreign government or a political subdivision thereof, or a political party in a foreign country, or an international political organization.

NEW CALIFORNIANS STAND YOUR GROUND!

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

TOPICAL LINK LIST (click on number in this list to go to summary)

1234567 8	$\begin{array}{cccc} 9 & 17 \\ 10 & 18 \\ 11 & 19 \\ 12 & 20 \\ 13 & 21 \\ 14 & 22 \\ 15 & 23 \\ 16 & 24 \end{array}$	25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48	49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56		57 65 58 66 59 67 50 68 51 69 52 70 53 71 54 72	73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80	8 <u>7</u> 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82	2 90 3 91 4 92 5 93 6 94 7 95
	a) Resist the Tyrant b) Resist tyranny	2	deficits d.) Lockdo e.) Econor	ies of Budget	3	a) b) c) d) e)	The Tyrant Lies The Economy Dies Submit and Obey Unelected officials exercise unconstitutional orders and edicts Some county Sheriffs refuse to enforce regulations Weakened status of Californians will compromise national security	4	 b.) c.) d.) e.) f.) g.) 	Tyrant Dictator The Crush of Liberty Fiscal Irresponsibility Loss of American rights in Calif. Demand remedies COVID-19 outrage Governor and his administration are unfit to govern – remove him Manifest injury We no longer offer emergency consent – declare resistance
5	 a.) Prudence Indeed b.) Revolt is our "Right" our "Duty" c.) Threshold of Abuse is Reached d.) Trust and confidence lost e.) Government lost authority to govern f.) Unwarranted power over citizens is unjust g.) Crushing and stifling new normal h.) NCS Declaration of Independence – right and duty to throw off such government i.) Our security is damaged beyond normal recovery j.) We reject these limits upon our liberty and resist tyrants 	<u>6</u>	 Betray Betray b.) Insurrer Rebell c.) We are active terroris d.) Califor becomes the over the US e.) Failurer Nation to assess tranguing f.) Gover fidelity Oath of has becomes the security 	ection and ion e under siege by sts nia is ing a head for erthrow of A e to use al Guard ure y and tic ility nor has no to his f Office – come participant	7	a) b) c) d)	Dictator Cometh Cries from state capital for help Governor usurped power March 4, 2020 – emergency powers Statement by Keven Kiley, Ca. State Assemblyman regarding usurpation of powers Governor is pusillanimous craven dictator	8	a) b) c) d) e) f) g)	The Dictator Yields Betrayal Treasonous Legislature now desperate for help – which comes from County Superior Courts Katy Grimes reports temporary block on Executive Order N-66-20 Sacramento Bee wrote "Hypocrisy Check" Governor boasts he is first to require vote-by- mail

	k.) NCS declares independence	 g.) President signed Insurrection Act of 1807, and International Economic Emergency Powers Act h.) Request audience with President and Congress 		h) Now only 2 branches of government
<u>9</u>	 a.) The Dictator Defaults b.) Illegally funding budget deficits with Federal Trust Accounts c.) Help is needed from federal resources 	 a.) The Dictator Claims "Right" to Steal b.) Governor claims deal with Legislature to attach consequences to non-compliant counties c.) NCS calls on US government for help 	11a.) Dictator Claims His Dominion12b.) Closing nearly all public activity, including singing and chanting12c.) Developed "multi-agency strike teams" to punish people10d.) First governor in US to declare state of emergency10e.) Destroyed the required three branches of co- equal government12f.) The March 4, 2020 usurpation can continue indefinitely due to legislative action in 201512g.) New State Clause12	 a.) The Dictator Has No Clothes b.) Governor only seen when scripted and controlled environment c.) Obviously the Governor hates the people he "serves" d.) Katy Grimes reporting quotes
<u>13</u>	 a.) DOINK – Pushed over the edge due to fiscal malfeasance b.) Trump will withhold federal funds to state not reopening schools in the fall c.) \$84 billion state shortfall d.) Not opening schools would illegally free up \$18 billion e.) Habitual fiscal mismanagement, bankruptcy and federal bailouts f.) Perpetrators should be arrested 	 a.) Whimsical Dictates b.) Communistic Martial Law c.) Lock Downs d.) Health Risks From Masks (hypoxia, hypercapnia) e.) Governor Bypassing Legislature – grave, criminal and treasonous against republican form of governance 	15a.) Hypocrite16b.) Newsom's illegal financial manipulation and circumvention of the law16c.) Katy Grimes' article0d.) COVID-19 tyranny0e.) NCS rejects California's dictatorial government0	 a.) \$100.00 Please b.) NCS provided research to CA. LAO which they then announced c.) Calif. Can No Longer Borrow Money d.) Failure to file FASA e.) Borrowable Resources f.) Misappraising COVID-19 & Unemployment funds g.) Federal Funds Gone – no

	f.) g.) h.) j.)	Conditions Imposed Destructive to Liberty and Livelihoods Requires Intervention and Deliverance from US Congress and Executive Seeking Independence and Self- Governance				money for COVID-19 relief h.) Aug. 9 Dept of Public Health Director and State health Officer announced her resignation i.) 8/9 state declared unable to provide the 25% relief funds j.) Breitbart 8/10 article regarding funds
 17 a.) Rats Jumpin Overboard b.) State spent coronavirus funds on oth priorities c.) No money for of unemploy funds d.) Mismanager federal funds e.) Default of pr financial rec federal gove f.) CA unable to loans to cov billion shortff g.) Misallocation funds h.) Legislative s and Deputy secretary res i.) Funding for unavailable j.) Harming the 	relief er br the 25% ment relief c.) ment of s oviding ords to brmment b obtain er \$120 all n of federal c.) c.) c.) c.) c.) c.) c.) c.) c.) c.)	\$44,000 per month Bi-county COVID-19 health director hired in January – before announced outbreak Years of over- regulation and regulation now evident Regionalism taking over California Soviet Socialist Republics Communist rule from Sacramento Schools not opening because of no money- at the same time	19	 a.) End Sovereignty b.) Sovereign Counties & Sovereign ELECTED Officers c.) Reynolds v Simms ended State Senator's sovereign status d.) Counties lost their representation in state senate e.) R v S destroyed bi-cameralism in state legislature f.) Setback for republican form of government – and gain for democracy g.) County supervisors eliminate electing sovereigns h.) Eliminating unfetter authority to county supervisors i.) No oversight by county Sheriff, DA or Treasurer j.) Governor and county supervisors using machinery 	20	 a.) Insurrection b.) Presidential Authorities c.) Calif. Usurped Power and Engaged in Acts of Insurrection d.) Article by Mike Adams about Insurrection – 14th Amendment e.) Democrats Planning Election Chaos f.) Providing Aid to Illegal Insurrectionists g.) Many Violated Oaths of Office – Which Has Repercussions h.) Revoked Constitutional Benefits for Rebellion i.) Government Officials ON NOTICE

		1		1	
					of government to
21	 a.) Arrest the Governor b.) Seek restitution c.) Bringing charges to every authority having jurisdiction d.) Using every legal means available e.) Let it be known we seek all legal remedy f.) Direct conflict with US Constitution g.) Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242 	22	 a.) Convene A "Special" Legislative Session b.) Emergency Services Act c.) Fiscal Crisis & Malfeasance d.) Financial crisis e.) Dictatorship – creating One- Man Rule f.) Now over \$120 billion in debt g.) Counties No Longer Recognize Health Emergency Proclamation h.) Placer County Board of Supervisors Statement i.) Assemblymen Gallagher & Kiley filed Opposition 	23	end sovereignty
25	a.) History Repeats b.) History of the Colonists' Struggle for Freedoms	26	 a.) Stop One Man Rule b.) Gallagher and Kiley v. Newsom court case c.) Newsom Overstepping Authority and Abusing Power 	27	a.) No Bailout28a.) Voter Fraudb.) Governor taken to court by Assemblymen Kiley and Gallagherb.) Tentative Judgement Rendered in Kiley/Gallagher v Newsomc.) Awaiting Judge's Rulingc.) Stopping Governor's actions after 11/2/2020, but not priord.) One-Man-Rule Tyranny Continuesc.) Stopping Governor's actions after 11/2/2020, but not priore.) COVID-19 Delays Good for the Governord.) Executive Order N-64-20 prior edicts still standf.) Cash Deficits Growing (losede.) Vote-By-Mail Corrupt Edicts Still Stand

20 a.) Insurrection 20 a.) The Constitution 31 a.) The Sching Balloud b.) Unsuccessfully Governor's Aurit 21 a.) Insurrection 20 a.) The Constitution 31 a.) The Constitution 31 a.) The Constitution 32 a.) Haurrection 32 a.) Hearings for High 20 a.) Insurrection 50 a.) The Constitution 31 a.) The Constitution 32 a.) Hearings for High 21 a.) The Constitution 31 a.) The Constitution 32 a.) Hearings for High 22 a.) The Constitution 31 a.) The Constitution 32 a.) Hearings for High 23 a.) The Constitution 32 a.) Hearings for High Cintrees Cintrees 24 a.) The Constitution 32 a.) The Constitution 32 a.) Hearings for High 35 Trial & Ruing Autor Newson b.) Dictator Issues Curlew Designed c.) Outher 16, 2018 36 Reveke California's Electonal College About Newson cloufew A folicatorship f.) Curlew A 4.) It is Time for Action Benonce Responsibii				1				1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
29 a.) Insurrection 30 a.) The Constitution 31 a.) The Constitution 32 a.) Hearings for High Crimes Bailout 29 a.) Insurrection 30 a.) The Constitution 31 a.) The Constitution 32 a.) Hearings for High Crimes Bailout b.) We know why Ca. elections are slanted c.) Formula for voter fraud b.) October 71, 2020 State Operates Outside the US 32 a.) Hearings for High Crimes Bailing c.) Formula for voter fraud b.) October 71, 2020 Sutter County Superior Court Time for President b.) Crimes Against We the People c.) Mike Adams from Natural News quote f). Fourteenth Context Designed c.) October 16, 2018 Grievance 39 g.) Revoke California's g.) Responsibility of Votes Assembly Kevin Kiley Blogs e.) Naked Tyrany and Dictatorship e.) High Crimes by Public Officials h.) It is Time for Action Prespice Note State Dictator for Grievance for Grievance h.) It is Time for Action Assembly Kevin Kiley Blogs for Curfew An Infringement On T* Amendment h.) Treason by Public Officials h.) Hearings Called h.) It is Time for Action Stolen By Fraudulent Elections Now Stolen Through for Grievance f						h.)			
29 a.) Insurrection 30 a.) The Constitution 31 a.) The Constitution 31 a.) The Constitution 4) We know why Ca. a. a.) The Constitution 31 a.) The Constitution 32 a.) Hearings for High Crimes Against b) We know why Ca. a. b. We know why Ca. a. a.) Cocket 21, 2020 Constitution 32 a.) Hearings for High Crimes Against c.) Formula for voter fraud d.) Time for President Superior Court Trail & Ruling Against b.) Dictator Issues b.) Crimes Against existicatial Powers g.) Revoke California's etectors c.) Newsom c.) October 16, 2018 d.) Voet Intimidation e. Propice State g.) Revoke California's etectors d.) Naked Tyranny and Dictatorship e.) Fraudulent e. Dictator allowers e.) It is Time for Action e.) Responsibility of for American to Denounce Dictator 9. High Crimes by public Officials public Officials for arrings Called For i) Hearings Called for and State for arrings Called for arrings Called for arrings Called for arrings Called h.) It is Time for Action for arring									
29 a.) Insurrection 30 a.) The Constitution 31 a.) The Constitution 32 a.) Hearings for High Constitution 60 b) We know why Ca. elections are slanted b) October 21, 2020 State Operates Outside the US 31 a.) The Constitution 32 a.) Hearings for High Crimes Against Weat c) Formula for voter frad duit b) October 21, 2020 Sutter County Suter Count Dictator Issues Curfew Besigned to Deprive Designed to Deprive Dice State Curfew Besigned to Deprive Dice State Cober 16, 2018 f) Fourteenth American to Denounce Dictator C.) Newsom Curfew A Dictator Issues Curfew A g). Revoke California's S e.) Responsibility of American to Denounce Dictator American to Deprive The People For Solution to A h.) It Is Time for Action Dictator State Operates Non-existent For People For Solution to A i) Dictator Issues Curfew A Dictator Issues Dictator Issues Dictator Issues g) Curfew A difficities the People Solution to A Non-existent For Problem Dictator Issues g) Curfew A Solution to A Non-existent For Problem Dictator Issues Dictator Issues g) Curfew A									,
29 a.) Insurrection 30 a.) The Constitution 31 a.) Crave Danger 29 a.) Insurrection b. We know why Ca. a. a.) The Constitution 31 a.) The Constitution 32 a.) Hearings for High c.) Formula for voter fraud d.) Time for President Sutter County Dictator Issues b.) Crimes Against e. Mike Adams from Sutter County Dictator Issues c.) October 12, 2020 c.) Dictator Issues c.) October 12, 2020 c.) October 12									
29 a) Insurrection 30 a) The Constitution 31 a) The Constitution 32 a) Hearings for High C. Formula for voter fraud 1 Time for President Trum to take decisive action 32 a) The Constitution 31 a) The Constitution 32 a) Hearings for High C. Formula for voter fraud 1 Time for President Sutter County Superior Court Curriew b) Dictator Issues c) October 16, 2018 e. Mike Adams from Natural News quote f) Fourteenth American to Distict Courts g) Height Court f) Cirmes Against f) Fourteenth American to Reacted to the Police State f) Cirmes by Public Officials g) Revoke California's Historically Used f) Curfew A f) Cirreas on by Public Officials f) Nater The Poole Solution to A Non-existent f) Sedition h) It is Time for Action An entrican to Denounce f) Curfew A l) Sedition j) Curfew A Solution to A Non-existent f) Curfew A l) Sedition j) Liberty Not Stolen By Fraudulent f) Curfew A l) Sedition </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>									
29 a.) Insurrection 30 a.) The Constitution 31 a.) The Constitution 32 a.) Hearings for High Crimes B 29 a.) Insurrection 30 a.) The Constitution 31 a.) The Constitution 32 a.) Hearings for High Crimes B 6 We know why Ca. b.) October 17, 2020 Sutter County Superior Court Superior Court b.) Dictator Issues C.) Formula for vester faud b.) Dictator Issues C.) Formula for Vester faud c.) Newsom c.) Justification for a People of Liberty c.) Cother 16, 2018 6.) Mike Adams from Natural News quote f. f.) Fourteenth Raining Against d.) Naked Tyranny and Dictatorship d.) Voter Intimidation 7.) Provise Coral College Votes No. Responsibility of American to Denounce Dictator Direve to Control And Deprive The People f.) Curfew A 8.) It Is Time for Action Sale in Coral Advector Advector Solution to A j.) Hearings Called 9.) Curfew A f.) Curfew A f.) Curfew A j.) Hearings Called for 9.) Curfew A Solution to A j.) High Crimes by for 9.) Curfew A Solution to A j.) High Crimes by for 9.) Curfew A						i.)			in Grave Danger
22 a.) Insurrection 32 a.) The Constitution 31 a) The Constitution 32 a.) Hearings for High b.) We know why Ca. elections are slanted b.) October 21, 2020 Currew b.) Dictator Issues b.) Crimes Against c.) Formula for voter fraud b.) October 21, 2020 Dictator Issues c.) Crimes Against b.) Crimes Against d.) Time for President Trail & Ruling c.) Newsom c.) Justification for a e.) Oktober 21, 2020 e.) Mike Adams from marcian to namerican to Justification for a e.) Oktes h) Naked Tyranny g.) Revoke Califormis's e.) Responsibility of American to Denounce Dictator No public Officials g.) Revoke Califormis's e.) Responsibility of American to Denounce Dictator No h) Hearings Called g.) Curferw A Solution to A Non-existent public Officials h) Hearings Called g.) Curferw A Solution to A Solution to A Non-existent h) Hearings Called g.) Curferw A Solution to A Solution to A Non-existent h) Hearings Called g.) Curferw A <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>									
22 a.) Insurrection 30 a.) The Constitution 31 a.) The Constitution 22 a.) Insurrection 32 a.) The Constitution 32 a.) Hearings for High a. elections are slanted c.) Formula for voter fraud d.) Time for President Trump to take decisive action a.) Mike Adams from Nature County b.) Dictator Issues Curfew Designed c.) Austification for a Police State b.) Dictator fraud c.) Assembly Kevin Amendment & Presidential Powers g.) Revoke California's electional Control d.) Assembly Kevin c.) Justification for a Police State g.) High Crimes by Prostectral College Votes Responsibility of American to Denounce Direve to Control the Porple i.) Curfew A j.) It Is Time for Action Solution of A Solution to A i.) Sedition j.) Hearings Called infingement On 1strainerican to Denounce Derive Through j.) Curfew A j.) Hearings Called j. Outlet Infinigement On 1strainerican to Derive Through j.) Insurrection for j.) Itsery Not Stolen Through Dictatorial Power j.) Insurrection for j.) Insurrection <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>									
22 a.) Insurrection 30 a.) The Constitution 31 a.) The Constitution 32 a.) Hearings for High b.) We know why Ca. elections are slanted b.) October 21, 2020 Sutter County Superior Court b.) Dictator Issues b.) Crimes Against c.) Formula for voter fraud f. Time for President Trail & Ruling b.) Dictator Issues c.) October 16, 2018 c.) Newsom e.) Mike Adams from Ralling Against Him Amendment & Amendment & Ruling Against Him Ansembly Kevin e.) Newsom e.) Responsibility of Ansereticat College Axout Newsom e.) Responsibility of Non-existent proble of Liberty e.) Fraudulent b.) tit is Time for Action Denounce Dictator Solution to A Solution to A b.) Uctator Result G. Curfew An Infringement On h.) Treason by public Officials Solution to A Solution to A Solution to A g.) Curfew An Infringement On 1.) Hearings Called proble I.) Liberty Not Solution Is Mandment i.) Curfew All h.) Dictatorial Powere J.) Curfew All and Co						j.)			
22 a.) Insurrection 30 a.) The Constitution Will Not Wait 31 a.) The Constitution Will Not Wait 32 a.) Haerings for High Crimes b.) We know why Ca. elections are slanted b.) October 21, 2020 Sutter County b.) Dictator Issues b.) Crimes Against d.) Time for President Trump to take decisive action c.) Newsom c.) Newsom c.) Justification for a Poilce State c.) October 16, 2018 f.) Fourdenth Amendment & Him d.) Assembly Kevin d.) Naked Yranny and Dictatorship e) Drive to Control the People g.) Revoke California's e.) Responsibility of Votes American to Denounce Solution to A h.) It Is Time for Action American to Decident People Solution to A Non-existent g.) Curfew All American to Decident People Solution to A Non-existent people i.) Liberty Not Stolen By Fraudulent For g.) Curfew Allows For Stolen By Fraudulent Electoral Confort To Enemies of USA I.) Insurrection RW h.) It Is Time for Action New Stolen Through Dictatorshiftes Solution to A Note Stolen By Fraudulent f.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities							Outside the US		
 b.) We know why Ca. elections are slanted c.) Formula for voter fraud d.) Time for President Trum b take decisive action e.) Mike Adams from Natural News quote f.) Fourteenth Anardiment & Presidential Powers g.) Revoke California's Electoral College Votes h.) It Is Time for Action h.) It Is Is Time for Action h.) It Is Is Is Action h.) It Is Is Is Action h.) It Is Is Is Action h.) It Is Action h.) It Is Action h.) It Is Action h.) Is Action h.) It Is Action h.) It Is Action h.) Is Action Is Action Is Action h.) Is Action Is Action Is Action Is Act									
 elections are slanted c.) Formula for voter fraud d.) Time for President Trump to take decisive action e.) Mike Adams from Natural News quote f.) Fourteenth Amendment & g.) Revoke California's g.) Revoke California's e.) Responsibility of votes h.) It is Time for Action k.) Biog About Newsom e.) Responsibility of d.) Assembly Kevin b.) Bounce Dirute oth d.) Naked Tyranny and Dictatorship g.) Revoke California's e.) Responsibility of votes h.) It is Time for Action d.) Responsibility of d.) Nater Cantor d.) Nater Cantor d.) Naked Tyranny and Dictatorship g.) Rive to Control the People Dirute to Control presidential Powers g.) Rive to Control b.) Bounce Dictator g.) Curfew An g.) Curfew An<	<u>29</u>	,	<u>30</u>	a.) The Constitution	<u>31</u>	a.)		<u>32</u>	a.) Hearings for High
 c.) Formula for voter fraud d.) Time for Presidenti rump to takke decisive action e.) Mike Adams from Natural News quote f.) Fourteenth d.) Assembly Kevin d.) Newsom e.) Provide California's g.) Regonsibility of h.) It is Time for Action h.) It is Time for Action d.) Assembly Kevin d.) Curfew An Infringement On 1^{ext} Amendment A h.) Curfew An Infringement On 1^{ext} Amendment A h.) Curfew AN Infringement On 1^{ext} Amendment A h.) Curfew AN Kentorial Power Kentoria									
d.) Time for President Trail & Ruling action Superior Court Trail & Ruling c.) Newsom Curfew Designed to Deprive People of Liberty c.) October 16, 2018 Grievance 39 e.) Mike Adams from Natural News quote f.) Fourteenth Amendment & presidential Powers g.) Reveke California's Electoral College Votes d.) Assembly Kevin Reacted to the e.) Responsibility of About Newsom d.) Naked Tyranyn and Dictatorship e.) Drive to Control the People of Liberty about Newsom f.) Crimes Problem d.) Voter Inlimidation e.) Fraudulent h.) It Is Time for Action e.) Responsibility of American to Denounce f.) Curfew A Non-existent Dictator f.) Curfew A Non-existent Problem h.) Treason by Public Officials i.) Sedition Infringement On 1 st Amendment h.) Curfews Historically Used to Control And Deprive The People j.) Hearings Called For f.) Curfews Historically Used to Control And Deprive The People j.) Hearings Called For f.) Curfews Historically Used to Control And Deprive The People j.) Curfews Historically Used to Control And Deprive The People j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA j.) Insurrection All American to Denounce This Behavior							-		
 Trump to take decisive action e.) Mike Adams from Natural News quote f.) Fourteenth Amendment & Ruling Against Him Amendment & Him d.) Assembly Kevin Kiley Blogs About Newsom g.) Revoke California's Electoral College Votes h.) It Is Time for Action d.) Assembly Kevin Kiley Blogs About Newsom e.) Responsibility of Amendment On 1st Amendment Infringement Infringement Infringement Infringement Infringement Infringement Infringement Infringement		,				b.)			
action c.) Newsom People of Liberty d.) Voter Intimidation e.) Mike Adams from Natural News quote Reacted to the Ruling Against c.) Assembly Kevin c.) Justification for a Police State d.) Voter Intimidation f. Fourteenth Amendment & Presidential Powers d. Assembly Kevin him d.) Assembly Kevin d.) Naked Tyranny d.) Voter Intimidation g.) Revoke California's Electoral College e.) Responsibility of American to Denounce American to Drive to Control h.) Treason by h.) It Is Time for Action Patiential Powers g.) Curfew A Solution to A J.) Sedition g.) Curfew A Dictator g.) Curfew A Solution to A J.) Hearings Called for For Problem g.) Curfew A J.) Hearings Called for Solution to A Solution to A Solution to A J.) Hearings Called for Problem g.) Curfew A Solution to A Solution to A J.) Hearings Called for Public Officials Solution to A for Public Officials Solution to A Solution to A Solution to A		 d.) Time for President 					Curfew Designed		c.) October 16, 2018
 e.) Mike Adams from Natural News quote f.) Fourteenth Amendment & Presidential Powers g.) Revoke California's Electoral College Votes h.) It is Time for Action d.) Assembly Kevin Kiley Blogs About Newsom e.) Responsibility of American to Dictator g.) Revoke California's Electoral College votes h.) It is Time for Action g.) Revoke California's Electoral College votes h.) It is Time for Action g.) Revoke California's Electoral College votes h.) It is Time for Action g.) Revoke California's Electoral College votes h.) It is Time for Action g.) Revoke California's Electoral College votes h.) It is Time for Action g.) Curfew A g.) Curfew An h.) Treason by Public Officials h.) The control the people h.) The people<td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td>		•		-					
Í Natural News quote Ruling Against Í Poice State Í. Crimes f.) Fourteenth Him Assembly Kevin I. Naked Tyranny I. State g.) Revoke California's About Newsom Drive to Control f.) Curfew A b.) It Is Time for Action e.) Responsibility of f.) Curfew A Solution to A h.) It Is Time for Action Denounce Non-existent j.) Sedition J. Assembly Kevin Him Solution to A Solution to A h.) It Is Time for Action Denounce Non-existent j.) Hearings Called Problem People Solution to A Solution to A h.) It Is Time for Action Denounce Dictator Solution to A J. Curfew A Infringement On 1* Amendment h. Solution to A Liberty Not Stolen By Fraudulent Elections Now Biolena By Fraudulent Election A Dictator Solution By Fraudulent Election A Solution By Fraudulent People Stolen Through Dictator Bower Solution By Fraudulent Election R.) Providing Aid and Comfort To </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>/</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>/</td>				/					/
f.) Fourteenth Amendment & Presidential Powers Him Amendment & Presidential Powers d.) Assembly Kevin Kiley Blogs About Newsom d.) Naked Tyranny and Dictatorship f.) Crimes g.) Revoke California's Electoral College Votes e.) Responsibility of American to Denounce d.) Naked Tyranny and Dictatorship f.) Crimes h.) It Is Time for Action e.) Responsibility of American to Denounce f.) Curfew A ii.) Sedition to A g.) Curfew An Infringement On 1 st Amendment h.) Curfews g.) Curfew An Infringement On 1 st Amendment h.) Curfews ii.) Sedition to A g.) Liberty Not Stolen By Fraudulent Electorial Power g.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities f.) Crimes f.) Crimes k.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? f.) n.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior f.) Immediately And						c.)			,
 Amendment & Presidential Powers g.) Revoke California's Electoral College Votes h.) It Is Time for Action d.) Assembly Kevin Kiley Blogs About Newsom e.) Responsibility of American to Denounce Dictator d.) Assembly Kevin Kiley Blogs About Newsom e.) Responsibility of American to Denounce Dictator Gurfew An Infringement On 1st Amendment h.) Curfew An Infringement On 1st Amendment h.) Curfews High Crimes by Public Officials h.) Sedition public Officials h.) Hearings Called For For For For 				Ruling Against					
Presidential Powers i Kiley Blogs About Newsom e.) Drive to Control Public Officials g.) Revoke California's e.) Responsibility of ite People h.) Treason by yotes Public Officials ite People h.) Treason by h.) It Is Time for Action Denounce Dive to Control ite People g.) Revoke California's Denounce Dive to Control ite People g.) Curfew An Infingement On ist Amendment h.) It Is Time for Action Denounce Dictator g.) Curfew An Infingement On ist Amendment h.) Curfews Historically Used For g.) Liberty Not Stolen By Fraudulent Elections Now Stolen Through Dictatorial Power g.) Curfew Allows Ferrorist Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA l. Insurrection N) What Is Next? Nesponsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And						d.)			,
g.) Revoke California's Electoral College Votes About Newsom the People h.) Treason by Public Officials h.) It Is Time for Action American to Denounce Solution to A Non-existent Non-existent j.) Hearings Called g.) Curfew An Infringement On 1 st Amendment Gurfew A Historically Used For j.) Hearings Called g.) Liberty Not Solution I An Denounce Denounce J. Liberty Not Solution I An Deprive The People j.) Liberty Not Solen Through Dictatorial Power j.) Curfew A Historically Used j.) Liberty Not Solen Through Dictatorial Power j.) Curfew A Historical Power j.) Curfew A Historical Power Non-existent Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA J. k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA Non-existent Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA J. l.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? N.) Responsibility of Ail American to Denounce This Behavior J.									
 e.) Responsibility of American to Denounce Dictator f.) Curfew A Solution to A Non-existent Problem g.) Curfew A Non-existent P						e.)	Drive to Control		Public Officials
Votes American to Solution to A i.) Sedition h.) It Is Time for Action Denounce Non-existent j.) Hearings Called Dictator Problem g.) Curfew An Infringement On 1* 1* Amendment h.) Curfews Historically Used For h.) Ut is Time for Action Image: Called is the time of the time of the time of time of the time of		g.) Revoke California's		About Newsom			the People		h.) Treason by
h.) It is Time for Action Denounce Dictator Non-existent Problem g.) Curfew An Infringement On 1st Amendment h.) Curfews Historically Used to Control And Deprive The People i.) Liberty Not Stolen By Frauduent Elections Now Stolen Through Dictatorial Power j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA l.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And		Electoral College		e.) Responsibility of		f.)	Curfew A		Public Officials
Dictator Problem G.) Curfew An Infrigment On 1st Amendment h.) Curfews Historically Used to Control And Deprive The People i.) Liberty Not Stolen By Fraudulent Elections Now Stolen Through Dictatorial Power j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA l.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And				American to			Solution to A		i.) Sedition
g.) Curfew An Infringement On 1st Amendment h.) Curfews Historically Used to Control And Deprive The People i.) Liberty Not Stolen By Fraudulent Elections Now Stolen Through Dictatorial Power j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA l.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And		h.) It Is Time for Action		Denounce			Non-existent		j.) Hearings Called
Infringement On 1 st Amendment h.) Curfews Historically Used to Control And Deprive The People i.) Liberty Not Stolen By Fraudulent Elections Now Stolen Through Dictatorial Power j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA l.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And				Dictator			Problem		For
1st Amendment h.) Curfews Historically Used to Control And Deprive The People i.) Liberty Not Stolen By Fraudulent Elections Now Stolen Through Dictatorial Power j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA l.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And						g.)			
h.) Curfews Historically Used to Control And Deprive The People i.) Liberty Not Stolen By Fraudulent Elections Now Stolen Through Dictatorial Power j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA l.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And									
Historically Used to Control And Deprive The People i.) Liberty Not Stolen By Fraudulent Elections Now Stolen Through Dictatorial Power j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA l.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And									
to Control And Deprive The People i.) Liberty Not Stolen By Fraudulent Elections Now Stolen Through Dictatorial Power j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA I.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And						h.)	Curfews		
Image: state of the state							Historically Used		
People i.) Liberty Not Stolen By Fraudulent Elections Now Stolen Through Dictatorial Power j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA l.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And							to Control And		
i.) Liberty Not Stolen By Fraudulent Elections Now Stolen Through Dictatorial Power j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA l.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And							Deprive The		
Stolen By Fraudulent Elections Now Stolen Through Dictatorial Power j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA l.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And							People		
Fraudulent Elections Now Stolen Through Dictatorial Power j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA l.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And						i.)	Liberty Not		
Elections Now Stolen Through Dictatorial Power j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA l.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And									
Stolen Through Dictatorial Power j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA l.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And									
Dictatorial Power j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA l.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And									
j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA l.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And							Stolen Through		
Image: Structure of the second structure of the									
Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA l.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And						j.)	-		
k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA I.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And									
and Comfort To Enemies of USA I.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And									
Enemies of USA I.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And						k.)			
I.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And							and Comfort To		
m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And									
n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And									
All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And									
Denounce This Behavior Immediately And						n.)			
Behavior Immediately And									
Immediately And									
Take Action									
							Take Action		

<u>33</u>	a.) Hearings for	<u>34</u>	a.) State of War	<u>35</u>	a.)	Ballot Fraud	<u>36</u>	a.)	Domestic
	Collaborators		b.) Insurrection,		b.)	Mail In Ballots		-	Enemies
	b.) Coordinated Plot to		Betrayal and		,	are Invalid			Facilitate Foreign
	Overthrow Free		Treachery		c.)	Calif. Electoral			Conquest
	Elections in the US		c.) Executive order		,	Votes Must Be		b)	CA Republic No
	and the Republic Itself		13848			Decertified And		2.)	Longer Exists
	c.) Calif. is Epicenter of		d.) National			Discarded		c)	Battle Lines Have
	Means to Steal		Emergency		۲P	Daniel Bobinski,		0.)	Been Drawn
	Elections				u.)	from		۲P	Foreign Control
			e.) Complicit in			UncoverDC.com		u.)	
	d.) Dismantling the Deep		Collaborating						and Allegiance at
	State is Imperative		With the Enemy		、	Article			Highest Levels of
	e.) Calif. Politicians Sign		f.) CCP Released a		e.)	Legally Required		,	Government
	Fraudulent Election		Threatening			Wording On		e.)	
	Documents		Virus			Ballots Missing			Domestic
	f.) Insurrections,		g.) Calif. Governor		f.)	Calif. Law Says			Enemies
	Rebellion, Treason		Aiding and			Those Votes		f.)	Not Fit to Govern
	g.) Part of Global		Abetting The			Cannot Be		g.)	Subjection to this
	Communist		Enemy	1		Counted			Hostile Authority
	Insurrection		h.) Locking down		g.)	Election Code			Will Not Stand
	h.) Current Tyranny As		the state			1320 – Not		h.)	Duty to Survive
	Great as King George		i.) Handing easy			Followed		Í	Hostilities for
	Which created the		victory to our		h.)	100% of Calif.			Benefit of
	Union of States		enemy		,	Voting			Posterity
	i.) We Revoke the		j.) Names Soon to			Conducted In		i.)	Petition for the
	Signatures of These		be Published			Complete		,	Insurrection Act
	Criminals		k.) Calif.			Violation of State		j.)	State of War With
	j.) Justice Will Be Served		Communists Are			Election Laws		J.)	Foreign and
	k.) NCS Leads the Nation		Sleeping With		i)	All 55 Electoral			Domestic
	in Calling for		the Enemy		,	College Votes			Enemies
	Insurrection Act		I.) NCS Stands			Must Be			LICINGS
	I.) Use All Tools Available		With the USA to			Invalidated			
	,	;	Defend Our		: \				
	to Overcome Tyranny				j.)	Pennsylvania's			
			Nation			20 Electoral			
			m.) Self-governance			Votes Also			
			and			Invalid			
			Representation		k.)	Must Decide if			
			Stolen			We Are Still A			
			n.) Our Petition For			Nation Of Laws			
			Relief		<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	
<u>37</u>	a) Martial Law	<u>38</u>	a.) Investigate	<u>39</u>	a.)	Save the	<u>40</u>	a.)	The Nazi Blinked
	b) CSEA Defines Local		Domestic			Republic		b.)	Newsom Makes
	Emergency		Terrorism		b.)	Dictator Uses			Other
	c) Definitions of		b.) Calif Creating A	1		Martial Law on			Totalitarians
	Emergency & Dictator		Bill Providing			American			Proud
	d) Calif. is new War Zone		Special	1		Citizens		c.)	Removal of
	e) Calif. Officials Now		Investigation		c.)	Martial Law Has			Columbus Statue
	Domestic Enemies		Units	1	Í	Been Used 68			in Capital
	f) Not fit to Govern By		c.) CalOES State			Time in US			Rotunda
	Force of Violence		Threat	1		History		d.)	Using COVID to
	g) Overthrowing Elections	;	Assessment		d.)	Insurrection Act		,	Seize Power &
	h) Media Racketeering		Group	1		International			Destroy Lives
	i) Conspiracy		d.) Governor An	1	0.7	Emergency		e)	Schools Closed
			Official Dictator			Economic			Churches &
			Since 3/4/2020	1		Powers Act and		,	Large Gatherings
						the 45 Day			Closed
						Report			Ciused
	l			1		Report			

		,				1	
			e.) Legislature in Calif. Non-		f.) Save the Republic		g.) Shutting Down Businesses
			Existent		Tepublic		h.) Rile of Law
			f.) Refer to				Destroyed as
			Grievance 37,				Governor
			Chapter 2:				Usurped Power
			Martial Law				i.) Representative
			g.) Legislature &				Government
			Governor Are				Stopped
			Domestic				j.) Violent Crime
			Enemies				Soared
			h.) Investigate Cal.				k.) Illegal Nationals
			Domestic				Invited to Invade
			Terrorist Dictator				the State
							I.) No Money, So
							Lifting
							Restrictions
							m.) State Headed for
							Financial
							Collapse n.) Founding Fathers
							Still Alive & Well
							in NCS
							o.) NCS Assured
41	a.) Failed State	42	a.) Confiscate	43	a.) Step 1: Remove	44	a.) Access Denied –
	b.) EDD Financial Fraud &		Private Property		the Governor		[′] To Your
	Loss		b.) Drive Landlords		b.) Katy Grimes		Government
	c.) Ca State Auditor		to Bankruptcy &		Article Regarding		b.) Banana
	Report Details Losses		Financial Ruin		Recall funding &		Republics in
	& Fraud		c.) Engineering		Newsom's		Wash. D.C. and
	d.) Joint Legislative Audit		Collapse of		Response		Sacramento
	Committee Called for		Private Sector		c.) New State		c.) Naked and
	Detailed Audit		d.) SB 1079		Clause , or Admissions		Unashamed
	e.) \$15 to \$50 Billion Losses		e.) Calif. Gets 1 st Refusal on		Clause – Article		Dictators d.) Access to The
	f.) Unsustainable		Foreclosed		IV Section 3		Government is
	g.) EDD Responsible for		Properties		d.) Controlled		Denied Through
	Handling COVID-19		f.) Dictatorship		Opposition Now		Physical Barriers
	Funds		Destroying		Surfaced		e.) Perfidious
	h.) Massive Fraud at EDD		Liberty &		e.) Chicago Mob		Tyrants Burning
	i.) KCRA Report Shows		Creating		Interference		& Looting
	Failures		Financial Ruin		f.) STEP 2:		American Cities
	j.) Adam Housley Reports		g.) SB-29 – Mail-in		ARTICLE IV,		f.) Justice Is Coming
	On Losses		Ballots Required		SECTION 3		– Ca. Headed
	k.) Ca Funds Sent				g.) How Long		For Collapse
	Globally				Before Other 49		g.) Admission
	I.) Corruption and Bad				States Demand		Clause
	Leadership				NCS?		h.) Controlled
	m.) Ca Headed For				h.) Calif. Headed		Opposition to
	Financial Collapse				For Collapse		Citizens Through
	n.) Failed Financial Trajectory						Deception
<u>45</u>	a.) Newsom's "Enabling	46	a.) SAVE OUR	47	a.) Wake Up Smell	<u>48</u>	a.) California Is A
	Act"		CHILDREN	<u></u>	the Communism		Failed State
	b.) On the Heels of		b.) OPEN THE				b.) Definition of
	Biden's "Reichstag		SCHOOLS				"Failed State"
L	3				1		

	 Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" c.) We are following the historical playbook of NAZI Germany d.) NCS Holding the Line of Liberty in US e.) Mark Twain quote f.) NCS Are Americans! g.) Admissions Clause 		 c.) COVID-10 Hoax d.) 750,000 Students Kept Out Of Schools e.) Mountains of Evidence That Financial Mismanagement And Fraud Are At The Root Cause of The Closures f.) Parents Discover Marxist Indoctrination And Disinformation In Schools g.) Destroying Fabric of Free Society – Not Teaching God Given rights 		 b.) Mandatory Vaccines With Tracking System c.) Slaves Reporting On Non- Compliance d.) It Is A Time For Choosing e.) Persecution of Christians and Patriots Ramps Up f.) What Will You Do? g.) COVID-19 Hoax 		a.) Must Position Ourselves For What Is Coming
<u>49</u>	 a.) The End of California's Legislature b.) Nearly 3,000 Legislative Bills, Partial List c.) Legislators Still Get Paid During COVID (Some Excessively) d.) 11-Month Legislature e.) Filed State 	<u>50</u>	a.) The End of California's Agriculture	51	 a.) The End of California's Elections b.) Recall Rules About to Change c.) Assemblyman Kevin Kiley quote 	52	 a.) Torture b.) Medical Experimentation on Human Beings c.) Nuremberg Code 10 Medical Ethics Codes d.) Doctors Trial e.) Today, World- Wide Medical Torture Experiment
53	 a.) Don't Stop b.) The Governor Has Failed Californians c.) Recall Newsom signatures Verified d.) Public Outcry Over Newsom's Totalitarian Governance e.) Coordinated Acts of Insurrection and Treason f.) Additional Offenders Must Also Be Recalled 	54	 a.) No School Year 2&3 b.) No School Money for 2021- 2022 c.) Why Open School for More Student Abuse in California? d.) NCS Will Not Stand For Another Year of School Closures 	55	 a.) Nails, Nooses, Shackles & Chains b.) Abolish "Bicameral" system c.) Establish "Unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" 	56	 a.) Recalls b.) President Threatens Public Over Vaccines c.) Public Outcry in Orange County Over Vaccine Passports d.) Calif. Constitution Article II, Recall e.) NCS Will Not Comply With COVID Passport f.) Right to Redress Grievances g.) Collusion to create Pure Totalitarian

							Communist Calif. State
<u>57</u>	 a.) Beholding b.) Misuse of Election System c.) Acts of Insurrection d.) Closing Entire State e.) Known Torture Tactics f.) Totalitarian Overlords g.) Why No Public Hearings on Election Irregularities? h.) Collusion to Create Pure Totalitarian Communist California State 	<u>58</u>	 a.) Turn Complaints Into Action b.) Lt. General Michael Flynn, Memorial Day, May 31, 2021 c.) Ben Franklin Quote Regarding Action d.) 1st Amendment: Redress of Grievances e.) Memorial Day Highlights Our Need To Take Action To Restore Liberty 	<u>59</u>	 a.) Taking Action b.) Affidavit Process & Example c.) Jacques Attali Quote Of How To Reduce Population 	<u>60</u>	 a.) Defend Liberty b.) Appeal to Be Free to Form Our Own State c.) More Government Control & Forced Compliance d.) Marxist Mandatory Government Dependency e.) NCS Refuses Subjugation
<u>61</u>	 a.) Audit b.) Voter Suppression and Fraud c.) Multiple Other States Conducting Forensic Audits of 2020 Election d.) "As California goes, so goes the nation" e.) Legislators Ignored Their Duties and Violated Oath of Office f.) Intent to Suppress Forensic Audits g.) Undeniable Evidence h.) Supporting A Case for Decertification of Illegal Ballots i.) Crimes Upon Crimes j.) Justice Is Coming k.) NCS Conducted 29 Citizens Committee Hearings I.) Watershed Movement of Citizens Filing Affidavits Demanding Accountability 	62	 a.) Suppression b.) Propaganda Control c.) Threaten Liberties d.) Tracking Non- Vaxers e.) Dangers of Gene-Editing Vaccines f.) Medical Surveillance g.) Injected Digital ID h.) NCS Stands Against All Tyranny i.) No Transparency Over Conflicts of Interest j.) Founding Fathers Tenacious & Wise k.) Inalienable Right Of Grievance 	63	 a.) Affidavit Newsom b.) 5th Element of 1st Amendment c.) NCS Taking Action Against Totalitarian Government d.) The Affidavit Process e.) American Constitutional Republic is still guided by "We the People" f.) Constitution Supreme Law of This Land g.) Now Is The Time To Issue Affidavits 	64	 a.) Stay Armed b.) Gun registration Mandates & Disarmament Dangerous to Freedoms c.) The Language of Genocide & Ethnic Cleansing d.) Like Nazi Germany e.) Stand Together In Principles of Declaration of Independence f.) Danger of Mandatory "Vaccines" g.) Assault Upon Our Lives And Liberties By Our Own Government h.) Calif. Government Now Puppets to Communist China i.) NCS Will Not Submit To Tyranny j.) Collaborators Will Be Held To Account For Treasonous

65	 a.) Newsom Is Served b.) Constitution is Supreme Law of This Land c.) Newsom Committed Multiple Constitutional Rights Of The People d.) Violated Lawful Constitutional and Statutory Authority e.) Warring Against the Constitution f.) Notice Served By The People Against Governor Gavin Newsom 	<u>66</u>	 a) Declaration of Independence b) Bill of Rights c) 1st Amendment d) 14th Amendment e) Insurrection Act of 1807 f) California Emergency Services Act g) International Emergency Powers Act 	<u>67</u>	 (a) Never Again (b) Unprecedented Mass Assault Of Socialized And Politicized Medicine (c) Implantable Devices & Gene- Editing Technologies (d) Noose is Tightening (e) Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law (f) Capture Humans Into the Internet of Things (IOT) (g) Bridge to The New Economic System (h) Gavin Newsom An Accessory To Murder, Maiming, Genocide (i) Holocaust Survivors & Now US – Never 	<u>68</u>	b.) c.) d.) e.) f.)	Right To Demand Action For Redress Of Grievances Newsom Affidavits Rush to Newsom Recall Dominion Systems Being "Cleaned" For Recall New Californians Taking Action Complaint Affidavits Under Way
<u>69</u>	 a.) The Fall of California b.) Remember the Fall of Saigon, Vietnam c.) Now the Fall of Afghanistan d.) Soon Calif. Will Quickly Fall e.) New Californians Will Be Standing Their Ground! f.) Resolve To Create NCS g.) New Californians Stand Your Ground! 	70	 a.) Ballot Fraud Again for 2021 Recall b.) More Ballot Mismanagement c.) Ballot Harvesting d.) Electronic Manipulation e.) Theft of National Election f.) Quote Steve Frank Regarding the Secretaries of State g.) Vote Suppression h.) 2003 Investigation Showed Off 	71	Again! a.) Ballot Fraud Audit the Recall b.) Reference Grievance 70, Chapter 2 c.) Wide-Spread Issues With Ballots d.) Electronic Ballot Stuffing	72	b.) c.) d.)	Stop Man-Made Health Crisis Unprecedented Mass Assault B Means of Mandatory Socialized & Politicized Medicine Coercive Program Of Mandatory Injections & Mask Wearing Redress & Recourses? Deleterious Effects?

			Shore Manipulation from Venezuela i.) What Could Go RIGHT With 2021 Recall Election?				 f.) Corruptions, Medical Fraud, White Collar Crime g.) Governor's Lucrative Mask Purchasing Deal Erom Communist
73	 a.) The Fraud Is On – Stop The Californiacation b.) NCS Citizen Committee Hearings Exposed Massive Voter Fraud c.) Dec. 28, 2020 Lawsuit: NCS vs Newsom & Padilla d.) Newsom Recall Election Fraud Mounting e.) Gateway Pundit's Christina Laila Article f.) Rigged Elections g.) Public Faith In Fair Elections Disappears h.) Wayne Allen Root, National Radio Host from Las Vegas Report i.) "California Is A Failed Socialist Hellhole" j.) Risk Of Newsom Recall Victory Is Increased Dictatorial Control k.) Dictatorship Must End l.) Lawsuit Hearing September 24, 2021 	74	 a.) The Fraud Is Still On #6 b.) Orange County Tallies on 9/20/21 c.) Only six votes per hour at each precinct on Election Day – Except Pictures Show Voters Waiting In Long Lines Election Day d.) Full Forensic Audit Called For e.) Following Controversy of 2020 Presidential Election f.) Public Faith In Fair Elections Disappearing g.) Wayne Allen Root quote h.) Lawsuit NCS vs Governor Gavin Newsom and Secretary of State Alex Padilla – Set for hearing Sept. 24, 2021 	75	 a.) Audit 2020 & 2021 Elections In All 58 Calif. Counties b.) KTALA 5 News Los Angeles September 27, 2021 & Their Missed Facts c.) Wayne Allen Root quote 	76	From Communist China h.) High Crimes a.) Who Benefits? b.) CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP c.) Lives Of We, The People Under Assault d.) WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT e.) LIBERTY LOST f.) Freedom Lost Is Not Easily Regained g.) Liberty Regained – New Calif. a) Those Who Benefit b) AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT h.) Thomas Jefferson quote i.) Standing Our Ground c) Government Does Not Own Us! d) WILL NOT BE CONQUERED BY A VIRUS or "emergency" edicts and dictates e) WE REVOKE OUR CONSENT
77	 a) The Carrot Is The Stick b) "Race To The Top" in 2009-2010 c) Federalized Public Education d) Common Core 	<u>78</u>	 a.) DOUBLING DOWN ON STUPID b.) DOUBLING DOWN ON EVIL c.) TRUST THE SCIENCE? 	<u>79</u>	 a.) DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES b.) From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021 	<u>80</u>	 a.) OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION b.) James Madison – Guarantee Tranquility of States Against Danger

e) FBI and US attorneys to Take Lead Against Parents f) THE CARROT IS NOW THE STICK – JUST COMPLY	 d.) Look At REAL SCIENCE e.) MEDICAL FREEDOM AND NEW CALIFORNIA'S RESTORATION OF THE HIPPOCRATIC OATH AND THE SANCTITY OF THE DOCTOR- PATIENT RELATIONSHIP f.) NCS is Right To Live State And Pro Liberty a.) NSC Stands Against Big Controls b.) NEWSOM'S LOYALTY OATH IS REJECTED BY NCS c.) NCS IS VACCINE SANCTUARY STATE d.) Accountability And A New Nuremberg Trial Coming 	c.) DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD d.) Gateway Pundit's Christina Lailas Quote e.) Wayne Allen Root, national Radio Host from Las Vegas Quote f.) Newsom Recall Votes Were Rigged and Stolen	 c.) Edmund Randolph, 1787, Republican Government Not Monarchy d.) Two Million Illegals in October 2021 e.) Ben Bergquam From NCS Reporting Biden's Open Border a.) NCS Grievance 73 b.) Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The</i> <i>Conversation</i>, 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and France circa 1862 f.) Napoleon III and Monroe Doctrine g.) US Founding Helped Liberate Peoples World- Wide h.) Fraudulent Vote 9/14/21 Given US Its First Monarch i.) Voter Fraud "Acts" Obtrude
			Assimilation - Destroying The Fabric Of Our Country j.) Acts of
			Insurrection
 81 a.) FIND THE MONARCH b.) Newsom Gained Supreme Powers c.) Arizona Governor Gone – Sec. of State In Control d.) Jordan Conradson Quote e.) Pritzker in Illinois Dictator f.) Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak Dictator g.) Many Other States Under Monarchies h.) Modern Global Oligarchs 	82 a.) NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, b.) VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE c.) BY LAW EMERGENCY USE ONLY WHEN NO OTHER VIABLE REMEDIES – IVERMECTIN WORKS d.) NO SCIENCE THAT	 83 a.) YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY b.) NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018 c.) In 2021, pretenders to elected offices speak in unison d.) THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE MANDATES 	 84 a.) VACCINE GENOCIDE AND SLAVERY b.) VACCINE GENOCIDE c.) SLAVERY VIA VACCINE PASSPORTS – THE NEW DIGITAL BRACELET FOR EVERY CITIZEN SLAVE IN THE NEW WORLD ORDER – THE FOURTH REICH

i.) Grievance 73 About	SUPPORTS	AND	d.) WAR AGAINST
Newsom Recall Victory	CONTINUED	GUIDELINES	HUMANS – WAR
j.) Acts of Insurrection	COMPLIANCE	e.) MANDATORY	AGAINST
k.) NCS Is America's Last	WITH VACCINE	VACCINES IN	LIBERTY
Stand	MANDATES	CALIFORNIA	e.) NCS Will Not
	AND	ARE AN	Relinquish
	GUIDELINES	OBEDIENCE	Freedom Or
	e.) MANDATORY	RITUAL, A	Constitutional
	VACCINES IN	LOYALTY	Rights
	CALIF ARE AN	OATH, AND AN	f.) Chattel
	OBEDIENCE	ACT OF	Citizenship Being
	RITUAL, A	WORSHIP OF	Foisted Upon Us
	LOYALTY	THE STATE,	g.) WAR
	OATH, AND AN	WHICH NEW	CRIMINALS IN
	ACT OF	CALIFORNIANS	HIGH OFFICE
	WORSHIP OF	REJECT!	AND
	THE STATE,	f.) A WAR,	BUREAUCRATIC
	WHICH NCS	CONDUCTED	OFFICE
	REJECTS!	AGAINST WE	h.) DEMAND FOR
	f.) Forced Masking,	THE PEOPLE,	FORENSIC
	Gene Editing Is	MUST BE MET	AUDIT OF
	Dangerous	WITH RESOLVE	DEATH
	g.) HISTORY	AND AN	STATISTICS
	SPEAKS:	UNRELENTING	AND
	Postwar Words	VIGOROUS	CALIFORNIA'S
	of Martin	DEFENSE.	CASH FLOWS
	Niemoller, I Did	g.) WE WILL NOT	FOR COVID
	Not Speak Out	SUBMIT TO	DEATHS
	h.) VACCINE	MANDATES. WE	i.) NCS DECLARES
	MANDATES	WILL NOT	AN END TO THE
	AND LOS OF	COMPLY.	PANDEMIC
	PERSONAL	h.) NCS is	j.) NCS Echoes the
	AUTONOMY	America's last	Thoughts,
	I.) STATEMENT OF	stand	Convictions,
	SOLIDARITY BY		Principles, and
	NCS: THE		Ideas of the
	INTOLERABLE		Founders of the
	ACTS –		United States of
	VACCINE		America
	MANDATES		
	j.) NEW		
	CALIFORNIANS		
	SPEAK OUT –		
	WE STAND OUR		
	GROUND		
	k.) In NCS, Liberty		
	Means		
	Ownership And		
	Responsibility		
	For Your Own		
	Body		
	I.) NEW		
	CALIFORNIANS		
	SPEAK OUT –		
	WE STAND OUR		
	GROUND		

			m.) CALL TO				
05		06	ACTION n.) THE NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT o.) NCS Positioned To Be The Vanguard In A War Of Principles And Ideas p.) Intolerable Oppression q.) New California State is America's last stand	07		0.0	
85	 a.) UNDERCOVER DICTATORSHIP b.) "Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will organize into and undercover dictatorship," Benjamin Rush, one of the 56 signers of the United States Declaration of Independence c.) UNPRECEDENTATED ABUSE OF POWER d.) DEMANDS FOR NEW CHECKS AND BALANCES e.) NCS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS WELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION f.) CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTION OF THE SOVEREIGNTY OF ELECTED COUNTY SHERIFFS g.) NCS DECLARES AN END TO THE PANDEMIC 	86	 a.) CALIFORNIA STATE IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION, December 1, 2021 b.) NOTICE OF DEFAULT c.) Articles IV And VI d.) NCS Declaration of Independence Quote 	87	 a.) DEFUND LAW ENFORCEMENT b.) Cut Budgets Of Law Enforcement And Prosecutions c.) Then Lt. Governor Newson in 2014 Blog Showed His Intentions By Supporting Prop 47 d.) Smash And Grab, Home Invasions, And Theft Up To \$950 Ignored e.) Las Angeles Sheriff Alex Villanueva States Department Is Underfunded And Understaffed f.) Hiring Freeze: Removed 1,281 Positions, Not Including 379 Retirements g.) Epoch Times Quote h.) Multiple District Attorneys Roll Out "Social Justice" For Criminals 	88	 a.) Wanted: Alex Padilla For Answers Regarding November 3, 2020 Election Fraud b.) Falsely Proclaimed Former Vice President Joe Biden the General Election Winner for President c.) 2020 CA General Election Fraudulent Votes d.) Proper Algorithm Applied: Actual Results Show Trump Won By 11,251,456 Votes

<u>89</u>	a.) Wanted: Dr. Shirley N.	<u>90</u>	a.) WANTED ALEX	<u>91</u>	a.) STOP PURE	<u>92</u>	a.)	STOP SEDITION
	Weber For Election		PADILLA		EVIL		b.)	EVIL IN THE
	Fraud		b.) California is in		b.) Some would		-	"PROVINCE" OF
	b.) 2020 CA General		Constitutional		argue there is			CALIFORNIA
	Election Fraudulent		Default of Article		nothing worse in		c.)	The
	Votes		IV & Article VI		the world than		,	"Government"
	c.) Proper Algorithm		c.) Fraudulent		slavery.			is "We the
	Applied: Actual Result	6	Election Results		c.) In 2022 the issue			People"
	Show Trump Won By		Reported		of modern		d.)	Overt nature of
	11,251,456 Votes		d.) Shirley N. Weber		slavery is now		,	totalitarian lust for
	d.) Demand Full 58		(former CA Sec.		front and center			control over
	County Forensic Audit		of State) Falsely		d.) Hundreds of			every aspect of
	Of November 3, 2020		signed		thousands			the lives of "We
	General Election		Ascertainment		"trafficked"			the People" is
			General Election		across the			now a deadly
			Documents		southern border			blood lust
			e.) Demand		e.) Insidious slave		(م	At the state level,
			Forensic Audit		sales of		e.)	Calif. has been
					"unaccompanied			returned to
					" minors bought			
					and sold		f١	provincial status
							f.)	
					f.) Nothing more		~)	in compliance
					evil than child		g.)	Other countries
					sex trafficking			poised to reclaim
					g.) New York Times			their province
					article from Dec.		n.)	Miriam Webster
					27, 2012			Defines Province
					regarding child			
					adoptions			
					h.) Hal Turner Show			
					article Jan 17,			
					2022, Russia			
					Expels			
					Diplomats			
<u>93</u>	a.) AN ACT IN DEFAULT	<u>94</u>	a.) LIBERTY OR	<u>95</u>	(a)			
	b.) An Act for the		DEATH					
	admission of the		b.) 1776 Declaration					
	State of California		of Independence					
	into the Union		c.) Spaniards					
	c.) Details of the		sought to claim					
	Admission Act		the western					
	d.) Compact With the		lands from 1769					
	United States		to 1823					
	e.) 2 nd ORDER OF THE		d.) California and					
	DAY		Texas declared					
	f.) CONSTITUTIONAL		independence					
	DEFAULT		from Mexico in					
	g.) Admitted Into The		1836					
	Union September		e.) Mexican					
	9,1850		Congress					
	h.) STATE OF		passed the ACT					
	CALIFORNIA		for Secularization					
	DECLARED		of the Missions					
	INCONSTITUTIONAL		of California,					
	DEFAULT		August 17, 1833					
	DECEMBER 1, 2021		, laguet 17, 1000					
	5202BER 1, 2021		1	l.	1	1		

 i.) NOTICE OF DEFAULT j.) Does not have United States Constitutional Standing k.) CALIFORNIA IS IN DEFAULT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION 	f.) California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America g.) Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression h.) Evil such as child sex trafficking, invasion, slavery, economics serfdom, lawlessness, mass murder of children and the elderly i.) DECEMBER 1, 2021 NOTICE OF DEFAULT j.) NEW CALIFORNIA STATE HAS NOW RISEN FROM TH	
--	--	--

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

ESTABLISHED GRIEVANCES

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 #	9 17 10 18 11 19 12 20 13 21 14 22 15 23 16 24	25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 GI	49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 RIEVAN	57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 CE	65 66 67 68 69 70 71 71 72		81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 ONSTIT REFERE	
	a.) Resist the Tyrant b.) Resist Tyrann c.) COVID-19	ıу	b.) Califo usurp oppres c.) Decla secure institu power d.) It is tir volunt libertie a. Ne e.) Tyran statist a. Le ec fa dia f.) No lor follow g.) Citized financ libertie h.) Califo	te the w tion and hen gov subve of the rnia Gov ed and e ssing citi ration of ted amou s from the ne to end ary curta o longer nd gove owers to o assemi ny throug ical, and eading to priculture conomic a agnosis/fi unconst na s uffer ial ruin n es rnia is in as a res	People to ernment a xercised ights, gov ng men, c ne conser d the temp illment of offer eme roments c o further in ble and m gh the use political r irreparate and food and finan- to deaths treatment bort volum itutional d ing from h nust be su a state of ult of 70 y ct dictates	d provide of the gov s inadequithe Righ o alter or a and exect other pow lence, "the vernment: leriving the to of the go porary ar constitute ergency co do not ha nfringe or nove e of medi malpracti- ble damaged chain, p cial ruin, from del from "loc tary preco lictates nunger ar upported f free-fall vears of s	for the verned uate or t and Duty abolish it utive have vers, hat to s are heir just governed." nd ional onsent, ve just n our rights cal, ce ge to roduction, business ayed ckdown" cautions or nd by our at all socialist	Ar Ar De	ticle IV, S ticle VI eclaration Indepen	Section 4 of
			-Back to	Top	Table of	Conter	nts-			
<u>2</u>	a.) The Tyrant Lie The State Dies		state f	lipped fro plus to h		of billions of billions	of dollars of dollars	Ar De	ticle IV, S ticle VI eclaration Indepen I of rights	of dence

		according to the state's tyrannical	
		governor.	
		a. "Last year I did a May revise with a	
		\$21.4 billion budget surplus. This year I	
		will be doing a May revise looking at	
		tens of billions of dollars in deficit. We	
		just went tens of billions in surplus in	
		just weeks to deficits."	
		b. The tyrannical dictator has been	
		reassuring the state, the country and	
		the entire world that the 7 th largest	
		economy in the world had a \$21.4	
		billion surplus and had no financial	
		issues. In reality the tyrant has been	
		perpetrating for years one of the	
		biggest lies ever in our nation's history.	
	b.)	California's tyrant dictator then used the	
		COVID-19 virus closure of Orange County	
		beaches in an effort to distract the public	
		from the state's "tens of billions of dollars"	
		financial free-fall.	
	c.)	The April 30 executive order closing	
		Orange County beaches to stop the	
		COVID-19 virus sparked a series of viral	
		protests that brought out thousands of	
		mostly young an very angry demonstrators	
		shouting "U-S-A" and waving "Freedom:	
		We the People" and "Recall" the tyrant	
		signs.	
		a. Distracted the public from Newsom's	
		real financial crisis	
	d.)	, ,	
		reported \$320 billion of missing funds from	
		2019 that his own government was hiding	
		from the public until exposed in a lawsuit	
	- `	by a non-profit organization	
	e.)	California is the sixth largest economy in	
		the world, and feeds much of the world	
		a. This in spite of California's governmental overreach and over-	
		regulation, which has caused many to	
		flee to areas that value and protect our	
		freedom	
	f.)	Not protecting the rights of citizens to	
	·· <i>)</i>	freely associate, move, and conduct their	
		lives in a manner that allows them to stay	
		safe and use their own discretion	
		a. The nanny-state has locked down the	
		most productive and innovative	
		economy in the world	
		b. Without the consent of the governed	
		c. Without lawful process	
		d. In direct contravention to the Bill of	
		Rights	
	g.)	Implications for this "lockdown recession"	
		are likely to become global in scope.	

	1		
		a. The weakened status of Californians	
		will compromise our national security	
		 b. Doubled down on bullying tactics to 	
		coerce them into submission	
		c. The tyrant's "lockdown recession" is	
		likely to be the sniffle that caused the	
		world to catch the flu and our state to	
		die.	
		h.) The existing State of California	
		Government with connivance and active	
		aid of the executive, has usurped and	
		exercised other powers, to the manifest	
		injury of the people, subjecting them to	
		despotism and tyranny	
		i.) We declare an end to temporary and	
		voluntary curtailment of constitutional	
1		liberties and no longer offer emergency	
1		consent	
		 j.) Dangers of blind compliance and unconstitutional dictates are leading to 	
		irreparable damage to the present crop,	
		the harvest, destroying the cycle of our	
		vital food chain, systems of production,	
		economic and financial ruin to millions of	
		families / businesses, leading to deaths	
		because of delayed diagnosis and	
		treatment due to the "lockdown."	
		k.) Our citizens must be supported by the	
		liberties that are essential for the	
		resumption of normal life	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
<u>3</u>	a.) The Tyrant Lies	a.) Enclaves of citizens not voting along the	Article IV, Section 4
	b.) The Economy	mono-party lines are being singled out by	Declaration of
	Dies	the governor for "special treatment"	Independence
	c.) Submit and Obey	a. Governor has given agencies	
	d.) Unelected	dictatorial edicts to function as his	
	officials exercise	personal vice squad against normal	
	unconstitutional	Americans	
	orders and edicts	b. While areas voting along the party line	
1	e.) Some county	are left alone	
	Sheriffs refuse to	c. His message: submit and obey	
1	enforce	b.) Declaration of Independence says	
	regulations	a. "He has erected a multitude of new	
	f.) Weakened status	offices, and sent hither swarms of	
	of Californians	officers to harass our people, and eat	
1	will compromise	out their substance."	
	national security	 b. By Thomas Jefferson c. None of the officials were approved by 	
		the colonial legislatures and were not	
1		voted into office by the colonists they	
		were considered illegitimate	
1		c.) Today's 2020 crisis	
		a. Illegitimate unelected officials at the	
1		state and local levels who exercise	
1		unconstitutional orders and edicts	

 All in the guise of health and safety That are destroying the lives and livelihoods of U.S. Citizens living the in the state of California Ventura county: unelected officials impose Hillerian tactics such as contact tracing – can allow them to enter homes and remove U.S. citizens and place them in "special housing programs" – all against their will and God given Rights Alameda County: ordered closed the last car manifacturer – destroying livelihoods of over 40,000 people. Tesia CEO Elon Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary Yuba. Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i.County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii.Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to Curch, and eliminated constitutional rights." ii.Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to Curch, and eliminated constitutional protections were placed on hold" ii.Bianco continued "D believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautousy. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wronma" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new				
 livelihoods of U.S. Citizens living the in the state of California Ventura county: unelected officials impose Hillerian tactics such as contact tracing – can allow them to enter homes and remove U.S. Citizens and place them in "special housing programs" – all against their will and God given Rights Alameda County: ordered closed the last car manufacturer – destroying livelihoods of over 40,000 people. Tesla CEO Elon Musk defled California and Alameda County autorities by restarting production, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary Yuba, Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i.County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside Counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i.County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside Counties: standing their constitutional rights." ii.Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history." Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years sage In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional freedoms put in place for years to be put into place in their first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal's at a direct attack on the 		b.	All in the guise of health and safety	
 the state of California Ventura county: unelected officials impose Hilterian tactics such as contact tracing – can allow them to enter homes and remove U.S. citizens and place them in "special housing programs" – all against their will and God given Rights Alameda County: ordered closed the last car manufacturer – destroying livelihoods of over 40,000 people. Tesla CEO Elton Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary Yuba, Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i.County Sherff Chae Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history." Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional protections were placed on hold" Will Bianco continued "1 believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new mormal" ding the country's "fundamental freedoms put in place orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new mormal" ding the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new wromal. a direst tatk on the 		C.		
 d. Ventura county: unelected officials impose Hilterian tactics such as contact tracing – can allow them to enter homes and remove U.S. citizens and place them in "special housing programs" – all against their will and God given Rights e. Alameda County: ordered closed the last car manufacturer – destroying livelihoods of over 40,000 people. Testa CEO Elon Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary f. Yuba, Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i. County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Sutterwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii. Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional fredems put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional fredems put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional fredems put in place in their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional precedions were placed on hold" iii Bianco continued "1 believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any 			livelihoods of U.S. Citizens living the in	
 impose Hitlerian tactics such as contact tracing – can allow them to enter homes and remove U.S. citizens and place them in "special housing programs" – all against their will and God given Rights e. Alameda County: ordered closed the last car manufacturer – destroying livelihoods of over 40,000 people. Tesla CEO Elon Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary f. Yuba, Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i.County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Sourd of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii.Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor done does not their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional projections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautously. The original projections de a new norma". Any new normal is a direct attack on the 			the state of California	
 contact tracing – can allow them to enter homes and remove U.S. citizens and place them in "special housing programs" – all against their will and God given Rights e. Alameda County: ordered closed the last car manufacturer – destroying livelhoods of over 40,000 people. Tesia CEO Elon Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary f. Yuba, Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i.County Sheriff Chad Blanco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii.Blanco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Blanco continued '1 believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the 		d.		
 enter homes and remove U.S. citizens and place them in "special housing programs" – all against their will and God given Rights e. Alameda County: ordered closed the last car manufacturer – destroying livelihoods of over 40,000 people. Tesla CEO Elon Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production, sagving he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary f. Yuba, Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i.County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii.Blanco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Blanco coltinued "1 believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the 			•	
 and place them in "special housing programs" – all against their will and God given Rights Alameda County: ordered closed the last car manufacturer – destroying livelihoods of over 40,000 people. Tesla CEO Elon Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary Yuba, Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i.County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii.Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history." Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional right curve is and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued '1 believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal' citing the county's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the 			-	
 programs" – all against their will and God given Rights e. Alameda County: ordered closed the last car manufacturer – destroying livelihoods of over 40,000 people. Tesla CEO Elon Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary f. Yuba, Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i.County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii.Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil libertles and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal. There cannot be a new normal is a direct attack on the 				
 God given Rights e. Alameda County: ordered closed the last car manufacturer – destroying livelihoods of over 40,000 people. Testa CEO Elon Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary f. Yuba, Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i.County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii.Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional protections were placed on hold" ii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the 				
 e. Alameda County: ordered closed the last car manufacturer – destroying livelihoods of over 40,000 people. Testa CEO Elon Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary f. Yuba, Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i.County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii.Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal' cling the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pusuit of hapiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the 				
Iselia car manufacturer – destroying Iivelihoods of over 40,000 people. Tesia CEO Elon Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary f. Yuba, Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i.County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii. Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, mad constitutional freedoms put in place cover 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed or hold" iii.Bianco continued "I belie			• •	
 livelihoods of over 40,000 people. Tesla CEO Elon Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary f. Yuba, Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i. County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii. Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco contitued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the 		e.		
 Tesla CEO Elon Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary f. Yuba, Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i.County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii.Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any 				
 and Alameda County authorities by restarting production, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary f. Yuba, Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i.County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii.Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional index our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the county's 				
restarting production, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary f. Yuba, Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i.County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii.Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
 ready to be arrested himself if necessary f. Yuba, Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" Bill Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the 			•	
 necessary Yuba, Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i.County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii.Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" ii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the 				
 f. Yuba, Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii. Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happines Any new normal is a direct attack on the 			•	
 counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i. County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii. Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal' citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the 		f	-	
tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i. County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii. Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii. Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the		••		
stringent stay-at-home orders i.County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii.Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
 i.County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii.Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the 				
Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii. Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct att				
Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii.Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms", Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
 single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii. Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the 				
 individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii. Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii. Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the 			criminals out of business owners,	
 constitutional rights." ii.Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the 			single moms, and otherwise healthy	
 ii. Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii. Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happines Any new normal is a direct attack on the 				
officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iiii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
over 200 years ago In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
placed on hold" iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the			•	
iii.Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the			County residents are responsible	
caused orders to be put into place in the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
the first place have been proven wrong There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
wrong… There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness… Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness… Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
"fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness… Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
and the pursuit of happiness… Any new normal is a direct attack on the				
new normal is a direct attack on the			•	
			,	
pasic rights, which set us apart and				
			basic rights, which set us apart and	

r		
	make us the greatest country in the	
	world."	
d) The present governor of California has	
	sided with the tyrants that oppressed our	
	ancestors and resisted our independence	
e) This governor and his entire administration	
	are unfit to govern free Americans	
	 Must be removed from office 	
	b. Punished for crimes	
	c. After extensive discovery and	
	investigation into this and further	
	abuses have been accomplished	
f.) The weakened status of Californians due	
	to the governor's actions, will compromise	
	our national security	
g) The true purpose of all government is to	
	promote the welfare and provide for the	
	protection and security of the governed	
	a. When any form or organization of	
	government proves inadequate for, or	
	subversive of this purpose, it is the	
	Right, it is the Duty of the People to	
	alter or abolish it	
h) Existing State of California Government	
	a. Abused the powers nominally	
	entrusted to it	
	b. With the connivance and active aid of	
	the executive, has usurped and	
	exercised other powers, to the	
	manifest injury of the people	
	 c. Which will inevitably subject them to 	
	despotism and tyranny	
i.		
	secure these rights, governments are	
	instituted among men, deriving their just	
	powers from the consent of the governed."	
j.		
	temporary and voluntary curtailment of our	
	constitutional liberties.	
	a. Henceforth, and beginning this day	
	(May 12, 2020), we no longer offer	
	emergency consent.	
k) California is in a state of free-fall at all	
	levels	
	a. Orchestrated over the last 70 years by	
	socialist and communists, now nearing	
	the end of their plan to reduce the US	
	Citizens living in California under	
	absolute Despotism in violation of	
	Article IV, Section 4, Article VI of the	
	US Constitution and the Fourth	
	Amendment	
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	

<u>4</u>	 a.) Tyrant Dictator b.) The Crush of Liberty c.) Fiscal Irresponsibility d.) Loss of American rights in Calif. e.) Demand remedies f.) COVID-19 outrage g.) Governor and his administration are unfit to govern – remove him h.) Manifest injury i.) We no longer offer emergency consent – declare resistance 	 a.) Citizens of California now deprived of liberty, livelihoods, and even freedom of religion are demanding answers b.) Financial malfeasance by Governor and entire political party apparatus c.) The same as dictatorial government of Germany in 1930s and Soviet Union d.) Commingling of designated funds, financial fraud, crony capitalism, disaster capitalism, misallocation of capital, "cooking the books," sweetheart deals with hostile foreign governments, and financial and political dynasties e.) Completely subverted the government of the people, by the people, for the people f.) Californians possess fewer rights than other Americans g.) We demand remedy, discovery of facts, prosecution of the guilty, and petition Federal Government to provide basic protections h.) COVID-19 regulations from Governor worse than the disease itself – worse than Pearl Harbor attack i.) The Governor and his administration are unfit to govern free Americans – remove him from office j.) California government has usurped and exercised powers to the manifest injury of the people k.) We no longer offer emergency consent – We declare our resistance and declare a 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1 st Amendment 4 th Amendment
		revolt against the tyrant	
	1	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
5	 a.) Prudence Indeed b.) Revolt is our "Right" our "Duty" c.) Threshold of Abuse is Reached d.) Trust and confidence lost e.) Government lost authority to govern f.) Unwarranted power over citizens is unjust g.) Crushing and stifling new normal h.) NCS Declaration of Independence – right and duty 	 a.) By widespread & universal consensus California has reached the threshold of all the abuse she can bear b.) The threshold of tyranny and governmental abuse has been reached, and has now de- legitimized the government of California c.) COVID-19 more destructive than the mono-party abuse d.) Others will suffer for years to come e.) The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the Governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern f.) Excessive degree of power wielded against citizens is not by our consent g.) We declare this unwarranted power to be unjust. h.) This is not passing or transient, but is the "new normal" i.) New California State Declaration of Independence, 2018, states "However 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1 st Amendment 4 th Amendment NCS Declaration of Independence

			1
	to throw off such government	when a long train of abuses and acts to seize and hold the people's power without	
	i.) Our security is	legal authority and pursuing invariably the	
	damaged beyond	same Object that clearly demonstrates a	
	normal recovery	design to reduce them under absolute	
	j.) We reject these	Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to	
	limits upon our	throw off such Government, and to provide	
	liberty and resist	new Guards for their future security."	
	tyrants	j.) Manifestly obvious the future security of all	
	k.) NCS declares	Californians has been damaged beyond	
	independence	normal recovery	
		k.) Also obvious the mono-party establishment	
		intends a dystopian surveillance,	
		censorship, medical, and financial control	
		grid	
		I.) We reject the limits upon our liberty and	
		declare resistance to tyrants	
		m.) California Government blemished with	
		dishonor and not worthy of public trust	
		 n.) We in NCS assert our Independence! o.) Non-compliant behavior will increase until 	
		our cause is established and codified in a	
		new state	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
6	a.) Revolution and	a.) The citizens of New California are under	Declaration of
-	Betrayal	active siege by designated terrorist groups	Independence
	b.) Insurrection and	from within our borders and also by	Article IV, Section 4
	Rebellion	designated terrorist groups and foreign	Article VI
	c.) We are under	nationals crossing state lines with	1 st Amendment
	active siege by	weapons, with intent to overthrow the	4 th Amendment
	terrorists	United States of America, and using our	NCS Declaration of
	d.) California is	state to establish a "beachhead" for a	Independence
	becoming a	revolution to overthrow the USA from our	Insurrection Act of
	Beachhead for	own soil.	1807
	the overthrow of	b.) Governor's history is characterized by	International
	the USA e.) Failure to use	betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents, and the shirking of his	Economic Emergency
	National Guard to	responsibility as the Commander of the	Powers Act
	assure security	California National Guard to provide	T OWERS ACT
	and domestic	security of the People and assure domestic	
	tranquility	tranquility	
	f.) Governor has no	c.) Governor has no fidelity to his Oath of	
	fidelity to his	Office	
	Oath of Office -	d.) Governor provides security for the looters,	
	has become	vandals, and would-be murders that pose	
	active participant	a clear and imminent danger to our lives	
	in treason	and safety	
	g.) President signed	e.) Governor has become active participant in	
	Insurrection Act	the effort to overthrow this state and nation	
	of 1807, and	f.) Government has actively demonstrated a	
	International	unified refusal to enforce the law and a unified, pre-meditated refusal to arrest	
	Economic	violent criminals associated with ongoing	
	Emergency Powers Act	riots and terrorist acts	
L			

h.) Request audience Presiden Congres	e with and the I t and Powers A to protect h.) Circumst of New C i.) We requ and Con		су 1
	<u>-Back to T</u>	<u>opTable of Contents-</u>	
 A.) Dictator (b.) Cries from capital for (c.) Governon usurped March 4, emergen powers d.) Statemen Keven K State Assemble regarding usurpation powers e.) Governon pusillaning craven d 	m state r help r help 2020 – cy c) State cal cries for c.) California in op-ed, 2020 the emergen a. "The r yman yman g of r is nous not r is nous ctator b. "\$600 home Cal. M and m Home busine Gover over b Congr c. "At the Execu Legisl for No Execu Legisl for No Execu Spann Civil, e Family	r: Betrayal, treasonous hips with foreign agents and ous relationships with foreign and known designated terrorists pital finally is sending desperate help a State Assemblyman Kevin Kiley, denounced the dictator: March 4 e dictator usurped powers using hey powers act re COVID-19 nonpartisan Legislative Analyst awmakers an urgent warning: Newsom's budget is a power The letter lists 13 separate ways overnor is trying to 'sideline ative authority' and enlarge his powers. million to buy hotels for the less. \$130 million to remake Med Aillions more to close a Veterans' e. Unchecked power to regulate esses and shut down courts. The rnor is also angling for total contro- billions he hopes to get from ress," the letter warns. e same time, he just signed utive Order N-67-20, bypassing th lature to change several more law ovember's election. This is his 41 ^s utive Order N-67-20, bypassing th lature to change several more law ovember's election. This is his 41 ^s utive Order since declaring a State ergency. Perhaps hoping no one I notice, he posted the 40 th Order M last Friday night – a sweeping that changes several more laws xtends previous orders. Governor's Executive Orders have changed well over 200 California with the stroke of a pen. The es are not limited to Health Code ning 17 different California codes: Civil Procedure, Businesses and ssions, Corporations, Elections, y, Financial, Government, Labor, I, Public Resources, Revenue and	 Independence Insurrection Act of 1807 International Economic Emergency Powers Act i- i-

r	1	—	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		 Taxation, Unemployment Insurance, Vehicle, and Welfare and Institutions. e. Yet the Governor, in another affront to the constitutional rules of engagement, refuses to even discuss limits on his extraordinary powers. When I introduced A.C.R. 196 to restore checks and balances, he falsely accused me of 'prematurely declaring an end to this ongoing crisis.' f. The Legislature did fight back against one power grab, at least: rejecting Gov. Newsom's unconstitutional scheme to raid \$131 million in protected Gas Tax revenue. We must now heed the warning of the Legislative Analyst and pass A.C.R. 196 to cut off the Governor's emergency powers. g. Restoring a balance of power will defend our institution and the people of California against executive overreach." d.) This op-ed is evidence provided by the impartial legislative analyst and the legislature that the Governor has usurped all power and authorities from the legislative branch of government into the executive brand. e.) Now only two branches of government: executive and judicial f.) Governor is now pusillanimous craven dictator g. Mr. Kiley's words are desperate cries for 	
		help	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
<u>8</u>	 a.) The Dictator Yields b.) Betrayal c.) Treasonous d.) Legislature now desperate for help – which comes from County Superior Courts e.) Katy Grimes reports temporary block on Executive Order N-66-20 f.) Sacramento Bee wrote "Hypocrisy Check" g.) Governor boasts he is first to 	 a.) Betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents – associating with known designated terrorists – active participant effort to overthrow this state and tis nation b.) The California State legislature is issuing desperate cries for help a. Help has been in County Superior Courts c.) Katy Grimes from Cal Globe: a. "A Sutter County Superior Court Judge granted a temporary block on California Governor's Executive Order that requires all registered California voters to receive a mail-in ballot for the upcoming November election. Two California Assemblymen were granted a Temporary Restraining Order against the Governor suspending Executive Order N-67-20 regarding the conduct of elections, and further restrains him from 'exercising any further legislative 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1 st Amendment 4 th Amendment California Constitution Insurrection Act of 1807

	budget deficits		Article VI
	Defaults b.) Illegally funding	budget deficits with Federal Trust Accounts	Independence Article IV, Section 4
<u>9</u>	a.) The Dictator	h.) The State of California is illegally funding	Declaration of
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
		authorities of the U.S. Constitution	
		g.) Failed state operating outside the	
		a single wrong – too late and too little	
		f.) The lawsuit is a desperate attempt to right	
		the executive and the judicial."	
		branches of government in the state;	
		government into executive branch. c. "This now means there are only two	
		authorities from the legislative branch of	
		Governor has usurped all power and	
		legislative analyst and legislature –	
		laws need to pass a Legislature.' " b. The op-ed is evidence from impartial	
		functioning democracies, where new	
		that's because other states are still	
		of the Assemblymen Tweeted. 'Perhaps	
		'first state to make this this change,' one	
		do so a. "The Governor boasts California is the	
		order, he bragged he was first in country to	
		e.) When Governor signed the executive	
		voter to vote-by-mail	
		over his order forcing every California	
		them hypocrites for suing the governor	
		 a. The beef by the Bee is that Assemblymen vote-by-mail – making 	
		by-mail? That's how they vote."	
		Republicans fighting the Governor on vote-	
		column titled, "Hypocrisy check: Those	
		d.) Monday, the Sacramento Bee published a	
		requires."	
		needed and that the Constitution	
		finally gave him the check that was	
		the deliberative process provided by the Legislature. Today the judicial branch	
		orders without public input and without	
		The Governor has continued to issue	
		is a victory for separation of powers.	
		hear from the disability community. This	
		meeting. A legislative process will let us	
		planning through a publicly noticed	
		statutory right to participate in election	
		unlawful Executive Order deprived Californians with disabilities of their	
		b. "Among other things, the Governor's	
	government	law or making new statutory law,	
	branches of	altering, or changing existing statutory	
	h.) Now only 2	specifically from unilaterally amending,	
	mail	Constitution and applicable statue,	
	require vote-by-	powers in violation of the California	

	with Fodoral	i) The State of California is in default for	1st Amondmont
	with Federal Trust Accounts c.) Help is needed from federal resources	 i.) The State of California is in default for failing to publish a Comprehensive Annual Financial Report. a. Failure to produce this report is clear evidence of concealing illegal borrowings of federal grant monies to fund state budget deficits. j.) Despite a non-partisan Legislative Analyst Office declaring an \$85 billion California General Fund budget shortfall through June 30-2021, a. the most recent State Controller interim Statement of General Fund for the month ending May 30, 2020 claims that California has "Borrowable Resources" of over \$59 billion to fund state operations. k.) California suffered \$22 billion in tax collection shortfalls related to COVID 19 since February 3, 2020 a. State still claims "Borrowable Resources" – likely related to \$27 billion in COVID-19 stimulus financial statements from state cannot be relied upon due to default a. Cannot determine if improperly or illegally borrowed federal funds m.) New California State calls upon US government to immediately take investigative steps a. To assure state is not illegally using federal funds as their "Borrowing" fund n.) Current dictator's history includes betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents and known designated terrorists 	1 st Amendment 4 th Amendment California Constitution
		o.) Help is needed by US Treasury, Justice Department and President to investigate	
		the default of the State of California	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
<u>10</u>	 a.) The Dictator Claims "Right" to Steal b.) Governor claims deal with Legislature to attach consequences to non-compliant counties c.) NCS calls on US government for help 	 a.) California Governor claims "Right" to withhold federal grants to fund state deficits b.) Grievance 9 announced that the State of California was in default and that failure to produce the requisite report is clear evidence of concealing illegal borrowings of federal grant monies to fund state budget deficits. c.) California's dictator responded by "claiming the right" to seize federal grant funds from counties not requiring face masks." d.) Later the same day, the California has the sovereign right to indefinitely hold billions of target federal grant monies from 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1 st Amendment 4 th Amendment California Constitution

	 counties that are not in full compliance with the "new rules and regulations" in his recent COVID-19 Executive Order a. Stated a "budget deal" with California Legislature, "We're going to attach some considerations and consequences" for withholding federal funds from non-compliant counties. b. NCS believes that is a violation of law and would set a dangerous precedent e.) NCS calls on US government of immediately take actions f.) Help is now needed by the U.S. Treasury, Justice Department and the President to investigate the default of the State of California 	
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
11a.) Dictator Claims His Dominionb.) Closing nearly all public activity, including singing and chantingc.) Developed "multi- agency strike teams" to punish peopled.) First governor in US to declare state of emergencye.) Destroyed the required three branches of co- equal governmentf.) The March 4, 2020 usurpation can continue indefinitely due to legislative action in 2015g.) New State Clause	 a.) California Governor claims "Dominion" over U.S. Citizens Living and Doing Business in California State b.) Governor issued an executive order declaring there would be no singing or chanting in churches in the state, no 4th of July parties or fireworks, and the state's beaches closed. a. Also ordered the closures of restaurants, wineries, tasting rooms, movie theaters, family entertainment centers, zoos, museums, cardrooms and bars in 19 counties b. He exempted Napa county, where he owns the Plumpjack Winer – financed in part by Gordon Getty and Nancy Pelosi c.) Governor's order a. "In particular, activities such as singing and chanting negate the risk reduction achieved through six feet of physical distancing. Places of worship must therefore discontinue singing and chanting activities and limit indoor attendance to 25% of building capacity or a maximum of 100 attendees, whichever is lower." b. "Even with adherence to physical distancing, convening in a congregational setting of multiple different households to practice a personal faith carries a relatively higher risk for widespread transmission of the COVID-19 virus, and may result in increased rates of infection, hospitalization, and death, especially among more vulnerable populations." 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1 st Amendment California Constitution

		d.) He further formed "multi-agency strike	
		teams" to punish "people who are	
		thumbing their noses" at restrictions.	
		a. Threatened counties with a loss of state	
		funds (which the state does not have) if	
		they failed to follow his dictate	
		e.) Since March 4, 2020, governor has	
		usurped all power from state legislature	
		a. Using California's state-of-emergency	
		rules due to COVID-19	
		b. First governor in U.S. to declare state of	
		-	
		emergency c. Since then has issued 40 Executive	
		orders – unilaterally changing over 200	
		laws covering most sections of the	
		California state law	
		f.) Governor has effectively achieved the	
		destruction of the little federal (state	
		government) model of governance	
		requiring three branches of government	
		that are co-equal in power	
		g.) The March 4, 2020 usurpation of the	
		legislative power by his declared state of	
		emergency will continue indefinitely since	
		there are no time limits on the governor's	
		emergency order – as removed by	
		legislature in 2015	
		h.) Founding Fathers foresaw this type of	
		takeover	
		 a. "New State Clause", Article IV, Section 	
		3 – only utilized on three occasions	
		b. The last time it was used was at the	
		start of the Civil War in 1861 – forming	
		West Virginia	
		c. NCS has fought for over 5 years using	
		Article IV, Section 3 to overcome this	
		dictator as Founding Fathers had	
		planned	
		i.) California is a failed state operating outside	
		the authorities of the U.S. Constitution	
		violating Articles IV, Section 4, Article VI	
		and the Fourth Amendment	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
12	a.) The Dictator Has	a.) California Governor Removes all doubt	Declaration of
	No Clothes	b.) Naked totalitarianism is always hidden	Independence
	b.) Governor only	a. Rare when the face of totalitarian	Article IV, Section 4
	seen when	dictator shows itself to the public – most	Article VI
	scripted and	comfortable when hidden in the dark	1 st Amendment
	controlled	c.) Governor of California is never seen in	4 th Amendment
	environment	public except under most scripted and	California
	c.) Obviously the	controlled circumstances	Constitution
	Governor hates	a. Inaugurated in white closed tent, only a	Constitution
	the people he	few invited, and armed guards – so that	
	"serves"	citizens could not see	
	301703		

d.) Katy Grimes	b. Press conferences have only a minder
reporting quotes	who asks carefully scripted questions,
	but no reporters – and the public is not allowed
	d.) Obvious that he hates the people he
	"serves" – actions speaking louder than
	words
	e.) Even with closures in 19 counties (except
	for his own with his winery), he allows
	casinos to remain open – not socially
	distancing
	f.) Katy Grimes of the California Globe:
	a. "The governor says, "COVID-19 is not going away anytime soon and
	Californians must adapt to new
	behaviors to slow the spread." However,
	California's mortality rate attributable to
	COVID-19 is quite low in a state of 40
	million residents, compared to other
	much smaller states.
	b. "But what are the numbers, and why is
	the governor shutting businesses back down so quickly after they recently re-
	opened? With testing for COVID-19
	going up exponentially, positive tests
	are also going up, but negative tests are
	showing up in much higher numbers.
	Newsom continues to focus on the
	'surge' and 'spike' in positive test
	results, which according to physicians
	don't actually mean that much. c. "While businesses are forced to close
	again, the governor is also planning on
	letting another 8,000 inmates out of
	prison by the end of the month."
	g.) Citizens are realizing that when the
	governor refers to "surge" or "spike" he's
	referring to waves of illegal foreign
	nationals who are COVID positive that he
	has invited into California hospitals
	 h.) Katy Grimes continues: a. "Many in the state are critical of how the
	governor has sued the coronavirus to
	change society and destroy the state's
	economy, all while shredding the
	Constitution. It is inevitable that this
	business lockdown has become more
	and more political when you look at who
	is controlling politics in California, an
	Epidemiologist told California Globe. Every Constitutional officer in the state
	is a Democrat. The Legislature has a
	super super Democrat majority, and the
	governor is a Democrat who admitted
	that he was using the coronavirus to
	advance the left's agenda."

		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
<u>13</u>	 a.) DOINK – Pushed over the edge due to fiscal malfeasance b.) Trump will withhold federal funds to state not reopening schools in the fall c.) \$84 billion state shortfall d.) Not opening schools would illegally free up \$18 billion e.) Habitual fiscal mismanagement, bankruptcy and federal bailouts f.) Perpetrators should be arrested 	 Back to TopTable of Contents- a.) DOINK – California Governor has been Doinked b.) Interview with Fox News Chris Wallace (leading leftist on FOX) with President Trump destroyed attempt by leftist reporter to tar him with the sins of the left. c.) Trump addressed many states not reopening schools a. California Governor pledged to keep schools closed even though state constitution superseded his authority and demands schools be open to educate students d.) Problems with opening schools is the cost with the state's \$84 Billion cash shortfall a. Not opening schools could save \$18 Billion of the dictator's budget issue b. It is expected that the governor expects Trump to pay the remaining \$66 Billion e.) California habitually mismanages its monies and seeks federal bailouts – starting in 1930s when it was the first state in nation's history to declare bankruptcy f.) California repeatedly overspends a. 2001, was \$19 billion, which received federal bail out b. 2008, was \$42 billion, which received federal bail out c. 2020, it is \$84 billion (state Legislative Analyst Office numbers), and thinks there should be another bail out g.) Trump said there would be no money to states who do not open schools in the fall a. Trump: "Schools have to open, young people have to go to school, and there's problems when you don't go to school." "And there's going to be a funding problem when they don't open the schools, we're not going to fund them, let the schools open." h.) California into financial insurrection and off the cliff, where a small "doink" push could send California into financial insurrection and off the cliff – the President is providing that shove 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1 st Amendment 4 th Amendment California Constitution
		 a. 2001, was \$19 billion, which received federal bail out b. 2008, was \$42 billion, which received federal bail out c. 2020, it is \$84 billion (state Legislative Analyst Office numbers), and thinks there should be another bail out g.) Trump said there would be no money to states who do not open schools in the fall 	
		 people have to go to school, and there's problems when you don't go to school." "And there's going to be a funding problem when they don't open the schools, we're not going to fund them, let the schools open." h.) California dictator is at the edge of the cliff, where a small "doink" push could send California into financial insurrection and off the cliff – the President is providing that 	
		 i.) The California dictator, former governor jerry Brown, and US House of Representatives Nancy Pelosi should all be arrested for collusion and illegal pressure on federal officials j.) This type of action was anticipated by the Founding Fathers who provided remedy for such tyranny – purposeful destruction of three co-equal branches of government and tyrannical acts 	

a. "New State Clause" of US Constitution Article IV, Section 3 b. New California State has for over five years utilized this article as a basis for forming a new state <u>-Back to TopTable of Contents-</u> 14 a.) Whimsical Dictates b.) Communistic a.) Self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of failed communistic form of martial law
b. New California State has for over five years utilized this article as a basis for forming a new state -Back to TopTable of Contents- 14 a.) Whimsical Dictates a.) Whimsical State of California guilty of imposing Declaration of Independence
years utilized this article as a basis for forming a new state <u>-Back to Top-</u> -Table of Contents- 14 a.) Whimsical Dictates a.) Self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of failed state of California guilty of imposing Declaration of Independence
forming a new state Back to Top- -Table of Contents- 14 a.) Whimsical a.) Self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of failed Declaration of Dictates state of California guilty of imposing Independence
-Back to TopTable of Contents- 14 a.) Whimsical Dictates a.) Self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of failed state of California guilty of imposing Declaration of Independence
14a.) Whimsical Dictatesa.) Self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of failed state of California guilty of imposingDeclaration of Independence
Dictates state of California guilty of imposing Independence
 b) Gommaniate Commany Control in the late of the security of the late is the
dictator's edicts
-Back to TopTable of Contents-

<u>15</u>	a.) Hypocrite	a.) Governor reveled himself to be a massive	Declaration of
	b.) Newsom's illegal financial	hypocrite b.) Articles from <i>Red State</i>	Independence Article IV, Section 4
	manipulation and	a. New: Gavin Newsom's Undisclosed	Article VI
	circumvention of	"Sweetheart" Bank Deals Gave Him	1 st Amendment
	the law	\$3.8 Million	4 th Amendment
	c.) Katy Grimes'	b. Gavin Newsom's 3.7 Million Estate Was	California
	article d.) COVID-19	Gifted to Him in 2019; 3 Months Later He Got a \$2.7 Million Tax Free Cash-	Constitution
	tyranny	Out	
	e.) NCS rejects	c. There's More! Gavin Newsom's	
	California's	Property Taxes Are Chronically	
	dictatorial	Delinquent and There's No Excuse	
	government	c.) Katy Grimes from California Globe is	
		demanding: a. "Gov. Newsom's 'Chronically	
		Delinquent' Property Taxes and	
		Unreported Income Must Be	
		Investigated"	
		b. "Dubious 3.7 million home deal: Has this	
		elitist governor promoted himself above the law?"	
		c. "The United States is a Constitutional	
		Republic which means we are a	
		government without a king, accountable	
		to the people and governed by the 'rule	
		of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've	
		always been told.	
		"America's political elite who deem	
		themselves royalty, and live accordingly,	
		are the same politicians who have been keeping their citizens in states under	
		total lockdown for the purpose of	
		destroying the economy, they mandate	
		the wearing of face masks which they	
		themselves do not wear, they prohibit	
		travel to second homes and family	
		cabins while traveling themselves, are keeping schools locked down, attend	
		funerals while our dead cannot be	
		mourned in a service, and they are	
		thwarting the use of hydroxychloroquine	
		- a known prophylaxis (prevention) to	
		coronavirus, and a successful cure… all to try to force President Donald Trump	
		out of office one way or another four	
		years.	
		"O-life-mile O-sector bi	
		"California Gov. Gavin Newsom, one of the most Aristocratic, elite politicians to	
		come along, has some serious, quite	
		large, tax delinquency issues according	
		to RedState:	

"Gov. Gavin Newsom (D). He personally owns more than \$6 million in real estate in the Golden State, giving him a massive property tax bill every year. And even though he received \$2,695.000 cash in late January from Union Bank as a cash-out refinance on his \$3.7 million Sacramento County mansion, he didn't turn around and pay property taxes due in either Sacramento County or Marin County. In fact, at this moment his Kentfield estate is listed as 'delinquent' on the Marin County Tax collector's website."	
"The Governor, who is pushing numerous tax increases on the peasant taxpayers of the state, doesn't pay his? Try not paying your property taxes and see how the government responds.	
"The peasant taxpayers are repeatedly told by this governor and the compliant media that they aren't paying their 'fair share' of residential and commercial property taxes, if they are fortunate enough to own their home, or the building and property that is home to their businesses.	
"Red State reported: 'Newsome received a \$3.7 million estate from an LLC owned by his cousin then, a few months later took out a \$2.695 million (tax-free) cash-out mortgage on it – and didn't report the gift on any of his financial disclosure forms.'	
"If any other state legislative staffer or elected Assembly member or Senator failed to report income or even a \$51 dinner with a donor, the Fair Political Practices Commission would investigate and fine the individual.	
"So, for Newsom to not report the \$2.695 million tax-free cash-out mortgage deal is just illegal. Who in Marin County or Sacramento County is willing to challenge the governor over his delinquent taxes, or unreported income?	
"This is the third tax bill in a row the Newsoms have let slide to 'delinquent' status,	

	"Red State further reports "Gov. Newsom signed an Executive Order in May 2020, as Bronson Stocking at our sister site Townhall noted, suspending the requirement for country tax collectors to impose penalties, interest, and other costs on property tax scofflaws through May 1, 2021, if the taxes weren't already delinquent as of March 4, 2020, and if property owner 'timely files a claim for relief' with the tax collector."	
	"This sounds as if Gavin Newsom is signing Executive Orders to benefit his own financial condition – as a royal would do. We wonder if Gavin Newsom will file such a claim for relief of his delinquent property taxes. But that still doesn't address his unreported outside income.	
	"Meanwhile, Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms the U.S. economy.	
	"Newsom comes from San Francisco, as does Nancy Pelosi. It's not a stretch to believe that Pelosi is sending orders to Newsom to keep California closed, with promises of future political opportunities It's no secret that Newsom wants to run for/be President.	
	"Where is the U.S. Attorney's office or Attorney General's investigation into Newsom? Because an investigation needs to be opened.	
	"As Nancy Pelosi constantly reminds us 'no one is above the law,' 'not even the President.'	
g)	"Not even the Governor is above the law. Or so we are told." Self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a communistic form of martial law a. Unelected bureaucrats as authority	

	 h) The dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed normal operation of the law and processes b. Overriding the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance c. A grave, criminal and treasonous violation of Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution, the "Guarantee Clause." i) Constitutional government of the State of New California, born in liberty and with representation, and in accordance with the laws of nature and nature's God d. Rejects California's form of dictatorial government e. Respects the rights of the United States citizens to make their own health related choices, while at the same time securing each other's liberties f. Fourth Amendment states "the right of the People to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects shall not be violated." b) The US citizens living under the dictator's dictates are suffering with patience and tolerance from the Congress and the Executive Branch of the US Government a. Such has been the patient sufferance, and such now is the necessity which compels them to seek independence and self-governance according to provisions of US Constitution 	
	will listen and to all who will hear.	
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
 a.) \$100.00 Please b.) NCS provided research to CA. LAO which they then announced c.) Calif. Can No Longer Borrow Money d.) Failure to file FASA e.) Borrowable Resources f.) Misappraising COVID-19 & Unemployment funds g.) Federal Funds Gone – no 	 a.) Having to drive the truth out of a criminal state government and its Governor b.) NCS announced on the May 13 statewide public conference the \$85 billion state shortfall which the Legislative Accounting Office (LAO) did not have until after NCS researched and announced the numbers c.) NCS declared following 5/13/2020 announcement that California: a. Could no longer borrow either short term or long term from lenders b. Because the state was in default of filing their annual 2018-2019 federal FASA report c. Coming months after the state auditor had failed to file their legally required monthly audit reports 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1 st Amendment 4 th Amendment California Constitution

money for	d.) NCS repeatedly warned that Calif did not
COVID-19 relief	have cash available to continue services
h.) Aug. 9 Dept of	a. Ca instigated "borrowable resources"
Public Health	 Taking money wherever they could find
Director and	it
State health	 c. Including COVID-19 relief funds
Officer	e.) Misappropriated COVID-19 funds and
announced her	unemployment funds & used for other
resignation	purposes expressly forbidden by federal
i.) 8/9 state	law
declared unable	f.) Now federal funds are gone leaving
to provide the	hundreds of thousands of legally qualified
25% relief funds	Californians empty handed
j.) Breitbart 8/10	g.) Trump allocated \$400 per week of federal
article regarding	funds, payroll tax holiday and eviction
funds	protections
	a. Individual states have options to make
	up additional 25% to individuals using
	coronavirus relief funds
	b. California does not have that money
	available
	h.) NCS public call of August 9 listed and
	discussed details of the Presidential
	executive orders and that California had
	already spent the money, being unable to
	provide the 25%
	i.) Also, on August 9, the CA Dept of Public
	Health Director and State Health Officer
	announced her resignation – with no
	reason provided
	j.) August 10, Calif Governor declared the
	state could not afford to pay its share of
	President's expansion of unemployment
	benefits – no money
	k.) Breitbart, Aug 10, 2020 Newsom Press
	Conference:
	a. "Newsom said that providing \$100 per
	week would cost the state \$700 million
	per week, rising to nearly \$3 billion if the
	federal portion of the benefits were to
	run out of money. He said that the
	coronavirus aid that had already been
	given to the state had already been
	allocated to other spending priorities,
	and that the state did not have the
	money to make up the difference.
	b. "The state 'cannot shoulder this burden
	without cutting important services,' he
	said. Moreover, he said paying an
	additional \$100 weekly benefit through
	the state's beleaguered unemployment
	system would also result in 'time delays'
	and 'enormous consternation' for people
	applying for benefits.
	c. "It was not clear whether Newsom had
	shut the door entirely on the expanded

		unomployment benefite. Dresident					
		unemployment benefits. President Trump said on Sunday that the federal					
		government might be able to fund the					
		entire program."					
	<u>Back to Top-</u> -Table of Contents-						
17	a.) Rats Jumping	a.) During the Sunday August 9, 2020 New	Declaration of				
<u></u>	Overboard	California State public conference call, the	Independence				
	b.) State spent	details of President Trump's executive	Article IV, Section 4				
	coronavirus relief	orders were discussed	Article VI				
	funds on other	b.) Recognized that the state of California had	1 st Amendment				
	priorities	already spent the coronavirus relief funds	California				
	c.) No money for the	and would not be able to provide the cover	Constitution				
	25% of	25 percent or \$100 costs in order to make					
	unemployment	the \$400 required benefits to Californians					
	relief funds	offered by President Trump's executive					
	d.) Mismanagement	orders					
	of federal funds	c.) August 9, 2020 the Ca Department of					
	e.) Default of	Public Health Director and State Health					
	providing financial records	Officer announced her resignation. a. She did not give a reason for her					
	to federal	resignation.					
	government	d.) August 10, 2020 California governor					
	f.) CA unable to	declared the state could not afford to pay					
	obtain loans to	its share of President Donald Trump's new					
	cover \$120 billion	expansion of unemployment benefits					
	shortfall	because it did not have the money.					
	g.) Misallocation of	e.) "Newsom said that providing \$100 per					
	federal funds	week would cost the state \$700 million per					
	h.) Legislative	week, rising to nearly \$3 billion if the					
	secretary and	federal portion of the benefits were to run					
	Deputy cabinet	out of money. He said that the coronavirus					
	secretary	aid that had already been given to the					
	resigned	state had already been allocated to other					
	i.) Funding for schools	spending priorities, and that the state did not have the money to make up the					
	unavailable	difference.					
	j.) Harming the	f.) During Wednesday August 12, 2020 NCS					
	children	public conference call					
		a. Considerable discussion about the CA					
		state financial situation					
		b. Included the mismanagement of federal					
		funds					
		c. Default by California to provide financial					
		records to the federal government					
		d. Inability of Calif. to obtain both long- and					
		short-term loans – because of default					
		on providing documents					
		e. Ever increasing cash flow shortages estimated to be over \$120 billion					
		g.) Aug. 10, 2020 public call also discussed					
		spending of federal coronavirus relief funds					
		spent elsewhere					
		a. Spent illegally by the governor on other					
		state priorities					
	l						

·			
		 h.) Thursday August 13, 2020 the governor's legislative secretary and his deputy cabinet secretary resigned. i.) Friday Aug. 14, 2020 governor admitted that California drew on CARES Act funds to provide for school, but also secured an additional \$5.3 billion to support education during COVID-19 a. August 14, 2020 governor explained why he illegally used federal funds for education because the state did not have necessary funds to open schools b. Use of CARES Act funds means hundreds of thousands of Californians will not get the necessary relief funds promised to them four months prior c. Also means that public schools in Calif. will not have necessary money to be opened for 2020-2021 school year d. The children of California will suffer at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state of Calif. for years to come as the rats are jumping off the ship of California. 	
18	a) \$44.000 per	<u>-Back to Top-</u> -Table of Contents-	Declaration of
<u>18</u>	 a.) \$44,000 per month b.) Bi-county COVID-19 health director hired in January – before announced outbreak c.) Years of over- regulation and regulation now evident d.) Regionalism taking over e.) California Soviet Socialist Republics f.) Communist rule from Sacramento g.) Schools not opening because of no money- at the same time h.) Calif. children suffering at the hand of totalitarian governor and regional partners 	 a.) Two Calif. counties paying COVID-19 health director running regional Bi-County Emergency Operations Center \$44,000 per month! (<i>editor note</i>: \$528,000 annually) b.) The director, a Soros fellow, hired early January 2020 before there was an announced COVID-19 pandemic a. Odd that Calif, counties made such expensive hires in the face of a state financial crisis and before there was an announced issue with COVID-19 c.) The Corona Virus threat is real – but don't be fooled by the unelected bureaucrats of the "Bi-County Emergency Operations Center" and other COVID-19 regional programs a. They've just taken away your constitutional rights b. These are appointed bureaucrats, not elected officials by the citizens of the bi- county region d.) When governments decide to be totalitarian a. Loss of constitutional rights if the first thing to go b. For years Californians have been screaming to the world the state is heading in direction of other socialist / communist totalitarian governments 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI

	 c. Now the world can see the results: overlegislation and regulation e.) Process to destroy Calif. and turn it into communist totalitarian state uses the regional governance system f.) Regionalism is a political or social system based on one or more areas. a. Regional boards, unelected officials – not able to pass regulations, fees and taxes on regional resident who never elected them b. The Russian word for regionalism is "soviet" – as in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics c. Now it's the California Soviet Socialist Republics g.) Elected supervisors and elected mayors in an unelected boards of the region of counties coming together to take your constitutional rights away just like the Communist rue has come from Sacramento to all counties a. To take away the remainder of your constitutional rights when the state has no money to open schools i.) Children of Calif. are suffering at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state and his regional partners 	
19a.) End Sovereign Counties & Sovereign ELECTED Officersc.) Reynolds v Simms ended State Senator's sovereign statusd.) Counties lost their representation in state senatee.) R v S destroyed bi-cameralism in state legislaturef.) Setback for republican form of government – and gain for democracyg.) County supervisors	 <u>Back to TopTable of Contents-</u> a.) Definition of sovereignty: a. 1a: supreme power especially over a body politic, b: freedom from external control: AUTONOMY, c: controlling influence. b. 2: one that is sovereign <i>especially</i>: an autonomous state b.) Synonyms & Antonyms for sovereignty a. Synonyms: autonomy, freedom, independence, independency, liberty, self-determination, self-governance, self-government b. Antonyms: dependence, heteronomy, subjection, unfreedom c.) The United States of America, California and the 58 counties found therein are all sovereign a. All are their own governance units under the auspices of the US and Calif. Constitutions. b. Sovereign Counties are the basic governance unit of the nation 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1 st Amendment California Constitution

	eliminate electing	a. In compliance with the US Constitution
	sovereigns	and Calif. state
h.)	Eliminating	b. Each county, being sovereign has
	unfetter authority	"ELECTED" "SOVEREIGN" county
	to county	officers that are <u>elected by the entire</u>
	supervisors	county to hold offices
i.)	No oversight by	c. They all swear an oath to the
	county Sheriff,	Constitution
	DA or Treasurer	e.) Known as "Sovereigns" include sheriff,
j.)	Governor and	district Attorney and Treasurer
	county	a. Provide legal authorities over all other
	supervisors using	officials in their counties
	machinery of	b. The ultimate authority in the county
	government to	given them by a vote of all people in the
	end sovereignty	county
		c. Their authority supersedes federal, state
		and local authorities
		d. When corrupt county supervisors are
		paying too much for health officials it is
		the Sheriff that conducts an
		investigation and arrests these corrupt
		county supervisors
		f.) Before the 1964 Supreme Court <i>Reynolds</i>
		v Simms decision "State Senators" were
		county sovereigns
		g.) County sovereigns are the legal authorities
		over all other elected officials in the county,
		including county supervisors or any other
		elected officials in counties or
		municipalities
		a. Other officials are not elected by all the
		citizens of each county
		h.) How do you end sovereignty?
		a. End the election of the sovereigns in
		their own county
		b. Reynolds v Simms ended the election of
		state senators by their respective
		counties and their sovereignty was
		transferred to "districts" based on
		populations
		c. Senators no longer sovereigns in their
		counties
		d. Counties lost representation in the state
		senate
		e. Reynolds v Simms destroyed bi-
		cameralism in state legislature
		f. A setback for republican form of
		government
		g. A major gain for a democracy
		i.) Today the remaining sovereigns of Sheriff,
		District Attorney and Treasurer is picking
		up speed at the county level like we've never seen before
		a. Governmental mechanism to achieve
1		the destruction of those sovereigns is to

	 b. Don't allow the people a voice in electing their own sovereigns c. This, now the trend by most county supervisors and the California governor today j.) County supervisors offer large retirement incentives to elected sovereigns before there is an election a. The sovereigns take the incentives b. The supervisors "appoint" the replacements c. When the appointment is in office the "legal authorities" granted a sovereign over the county supervisors stops d. Unfetter authorities to the county supervisors with no oversight by a county Sheriff, District Attorney or Treasurer k.) 58 County Sheriffs in California a. Only 40 are left as "elected sovereigns b. Remaining 18 are "appointed" with no power over the county supervisors l.) Now the governor sees the blood in the water a. Usurping county power throughout the state with illegal county mask mandates, b. Thus, joining forces with the county supervisors who are using the machinery of government to end sovereignty 	
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
 a.) Insurrection b.) Presidential Authorities c.) Calif. Usurped Power and Engaged in Acts of Insurrection d.) Article by Mike Adams about Insurrection – 14th Amendment e.) Democrats Planning Election Chaos f.) Providing Aid to Illegal Insurrectionists g.) Many Violated Oaths of Office – Which Has Repercussions h.) Revoked Constitutional 	 a.) Coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in Acts of Insurrection against the U.S. Constitution. b.) Insurrection Act of 1807 and Emergency Economic Powers Act a. US federal laws b. Govern abilities of President of U.S. c. Deploy military troops within the US d. To put down lawlessness, insurrection, and rebellion. c.) Calif. government, socialist state executive, have usurped power and actively engage in Acts of Secession a. Created a reign of terror on the US Citizens living in California b. With intent to secede from USA c. To thus destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom d. To thus destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom d. Article from Mike Adams about Insurrection: a. "The Fourteenth Amendment speaks directly to the powers of the federal 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1 st Amendment California Constitution 14 th Amendment

New California Citizens' Grievance Summary ----- Update 2/8/2022

Benefits for	government in dealing with officials,
Rebellion	individuals and states that are engaged
i.) Government	in rebellion against the United States of
Officials ON	America.
NOTICE	b. "Specifically, the Fourteenth
	Amendment grants the U.S. President
	the power to:
	i. "Arrest and indefinitely hold all public
	officials' including mayors,
	governors, state legislators, federal
	judges and law enforcement officials
	'who support rebellion against the
	United States or who have given aid
	or comfort to the enemies of
	America.' (Section 3)
	ii. "Eliminate House of Representatives
	position for California and other
	states which are engaged in
	supporting Big Tech censorship
	platforms that are supporting
	rebellion against the United States of
	America and abridging the right of
	voting-aged citizens to participate in
	election (via censorship). This
	implies that Electoral College votes
	would also be proportionally reduced
	in the states. (Section 2) It would
	also apply to states like Oregon
	which are reportedly funding 'war
	encampment' installations that house
	insurrectionists who are unleashed
	each night to attack federal buildings
	and federal law enforcement officers.
	e.) In essence, the Fourteenth Amendment
	grants American citizens equal protection
	under law
	a. But for public officials or states which
	are engaged in insurrection or rebellion
	against the US
	b. Those equal protections are revoked
	f.) Democrats already know all this
	a. Why they pursue a plan of election
	chaos
	b. Hoping to throw the entire election
	process into mass confusion
	c. From which they plan to attempt an
	illegal coup
	d. To eliminate Trump from office
	e. And claim political power over the nation
	g.) Many Democrat-run states are already in
	open rebellion
	a. Aiding and comforting illegal
	insurrectionists
	b. Attempting to overthrow the US
	government

	 h.) California, Oregon, Washington, New York, Illinois and many other states are engaged in open rebellion against the US a. Thousands of public officials within those states (mayors, governors, state legislators, police chiefs, etc.) b. Are granting aid or comfort to the rebellion i.) 14th Amendment a. Trump merely needs to declare insurrection b. Have Mayor Lightfoot (Chicago), Mayor Wheeler (Portland), Mayor Durkan (Seattle), Steinberg (Sacramento), Mayor Garcetti (Los Angeles) and even de Blasio (NYC) arrested and removed from office for violating oaths of office c. They and others have taken an oath to uphold and defend the Constitution of the US d. Violated their oaths e. Under 14th Amendment that means they have nullified their own right to equal protection under the law j.) Notification of Revoked Constitutional Benefits a. Members of Calif. State legislature both in Senate and Assembly, you have actively engaged in rebellion against the US b. You as public officials have granted aid or comfort to the rebellion You as members of the California State legislature have failed to uphold your Oath of Office to defend the Constitution c. Further because you have violated your oaths of office, under the Fourteenth Amendment You are now On Notice that your benefits and protections are hereby revoked Under federal and state laws you are subject to arrest, prosecution and imprisonment 	
	subject to arrest, prosecution and	
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	1
21a.) Arrest the Governor b.) Seek restitution c.) Bringing charges	 a.) We, the people of the Unified Counties of New Calif. seek removal of the Ca. State governor turned dictator – Gavin Newsom a. Pursue every means available to 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI
to every authority having jurisdiction	remedy the abuse and usurpation power	1 st Amendment 4 th Amendment 8 th Amendment

 d.) Usir	ng every legal		b. Seek restitution for the countless men,	14 th Amendment
	ans available		women, families and businesses that	Title 18, U.S.C.,
,	it be known		have been harmed by his actions and	Section 242
	seek all legal ledy	h)	actions of his assigns. The general failure of the State of Calif. to	
	ect conflict	D .)	meet it financial obligations under the	
	n US		governor's term of office, the governor's	
Cor	nstitution		role in exploiting the COVID crisis for his	
g.) Title	e 18, U.S.C.,		own benefit and the benefit of his party and	
Sec	tion 242		associates.	
		c.)	Rather than pursuing a recall through the	
			petitions process	
			a. Since damages incurred by citizens is	
			so great b. We will be bringing up charges to every	
			authority having jurisdiction	
		d.)	We will avail ourselves of every legal	
		,	means at our disposal	
			a. Including, but not limited to	
			i. Grand Jury procedures	
			ii. Appeals for investigations from	
			Federal authorities	
			iii. For comingling of fundsiv. Misallocations of funds,	
			v. Financial and fiduciary malfeasance	
			b. With reference to Governor's role in	
			the breach of trust that has occurred in	
			the failure to comply with mandatory	
			financial accounting procedures	
		e.)	Let it be known that We the Citizens of	
			New California State will seek all legal	
			remedy a. Both criminals and civil	
			b. Against those, who under the Color of	
			Law seek to enforce unconstitutional	
			laws, also known as edicts	
			c. By a lawless, tyrannical dictator	
			d. At any level of office	
			 Also seeking legal redress against same lawless individuals 	
		f.)	The said and illegally unenforceable edicts	
		,	are in direct conflict with the Constitution of	
			the United States.	
			a. First Amendment	
			i. Congress shall make no law	
			respecting an establishment of	
			religion or prohibiting the exercise Theron	
			ineron ii. Abridging the freedom of speech, or	
			the press	
			iii. Or Right of people peaceably to	
			assemble	
			iv. Petition the Government for a redress	
			of grievance	

I		
	v. (examples: prevention of church	
	services, gathering of family and	
	friends for funerals, weddings, etc.)	
	b. Fourth Amendment	
	i. Right of people to be secure in their	
	persons, houses, papers and effects,	
	against unreasonable searches and	
	seizures	
	ii. No Warrants shall issue, but upon	
	probably cause, supported by Oath or	
	affirmation	
	1. Particularly describing the place to	
	be searched and the persons or	
	things to be seized	
	(A person's right to determine if	
	mask wearing is suitable for their	
	and their children's health)	
	c. Eighth Amendment	
	i. Excessive bail shall not be required	
	ii. Nor excessive fines imposed	
	iii. Nor cruel and unusual punishments	
	inflicted	
	iv. (in the form of forced wearing of	
	· · ·	
	masks and social distancing, keeping	
	loved ones away from their family in	
	hospitals or nursing homes)	
	d. Fourteenth Amendment, Section One	
	i. All persons born naturalized in the Us,	
	and subject to the jurisdiction thereof,	
	are citizens of the US and of the State	
	wherein they reside	
	ii. No state shall make or enforce any	
	law which shall abridge the privileges	
	or immunities of citizens of the US	
	iii. Nor shall and State deprive any	
	person of life, liberty, or property	
	without due process of law	
	iv. Nor deny to any person with its	
	jurisdiction the equal protection of the	
	laws	
	g.) The above amendments when they are	
	violated by an officer of the law, by an	
	official of state, county or city law then	
	those involved in the enforcement are	
	subject to Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242 of	
	the United States Department of Justice	
	h.) Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242	
	a. Whoever, under color of any law,	
	statute, ordinance, regulation or custom,	
	willfully subjects any person in any	
	State, Territory, Commonwealth,	
	Possession, or District to the deprivation	
	of any rights, privileges, or immunities	
	secured or protected by the Constitution	
	or laws of the United States, shall be	
	fined under this title or imprisoned not	

F		
	more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of a dangerous weapon, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death	
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
 22 a.) Convene A "Special" Legislative Session b.) Emergency Services Act c.) Fiscal Crisis & Malfeasance d.) Financial crisis e.) Dictatorship – creating One- Man Rule f.) Now over \$120 billion in debt g.) Counties No Longer Recognize Health Emergency Proclamation h.) Placer County Board of Supervisors Statement i.) Assemblymen Gallagher & Kiley filed Opposition 	 a.) Convene a "Special" Legislative Session b.) We, the people, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the Calif. state governor turned dictator – Gavin Newsom a. Will pursue every means available to remedy his abuse and usurpation of power c.) We no demand the Calif. state legislature exercise the limited powers it has at its discretion to repeal the governor's unlimited powers of authority a. He is utilizing his authority to destroy the state's economy b. Furthering his reign of terror d.) Newsom signed <i>Emergency Services Act</i> <i>under Government Code Section 8625</i>, executive order on March 4, 2020 a. Response to COVID-19 pandemic b. Crippled Calif. economy c. Destroyed lives of millions e.) In default of filing necessary federal financial forms that will allow continuation of over \$97 billion of annual federal grants a. Triggered investigations by federal and state government b. Financial accountings of the state and actions of the governor f.) Signing Emergency Services Act exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship a. Consolidating legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor b. Calif. is the first one-man rule dictatorship in US history g.) State now over \$120 billion in debt 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI California Constitution

		a. House Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D, CA),	
		b. Newsom's biological Aunt	
		c. Seeking federal bailout	
	h.)	Sources indicate there will be a "special"	
		legislative session	
		a. In coming weeks	
		b. Discuss state's massive financial crisis	
		c. Repeal governor's Emergency Services Act	
	i.)	Numerous counties now abandoning	
		governor's executive order	
		a. Unanimous vote by Placer County	
		Board of Supervisors to no longer	
		recognize Health Emergency	
		proclamation	
		b. Since issuance of governor's order, the	
		entire state has been "shut down" over	
		fears of the "pandemic"	
		c. "The state is now over \$100 billion short	
		of cash and is no longer solvent."	
	j.)	NCS representatives visiting numerous	
		county boards to protest the shut downs	
		and inform counties of their rights in the	
		face of a tyrannical governor a. "Our very system of government and	
		way of life is at stake"	
	k.)	Placer County Board of Supervisors	
	,	statement:	
		a. "Today the Placer County Board of	
		Supervisors voted unanimously to	
		terminate the Local Health Emergency	
		passed on March 4, 2020 because the	
		circumstances that led to proclaiming	
		the emergency no longer exist.	
		b. "We cannot continue to keep our	
		community shut down for some	
		unknown amount of time as	
		determined by the ever-changing metrics according to the Governor.	
		Health emergency declarations are	
		obligated to be terminated at the	
		earliest possible date that the	
		conditions warrant and, based on the	
		number of COVID-19 cases in our	
		county, there is no longer a health	
		emergency with regards to COVID-19	
		in Placer county."	
	l.)	Assemblymen James Gallagher (R, Yuba	
		City) and Kevin Kiley (R, Rocklin) filed a	
		15-page Opposition to the Governor's own	
		brief	
		a. Against governor's brief to previous	
		lawsuit filed against the governor with	
		Calif. Superior Court b. Setting a clear legal argument against	
		b. Setting a clear legal argument against Gavin Newsom's one-man rule	
L			

·	
	m.) The Opposition Brief:
	a. "We are asking the court for two things:
	(1) "a judgment that the Executive Order
	so issued is null and void; (2) a court
	order stopping the Governor from
	further exercising any 'legislative powers in violation of the California
	Constitution.'
	b. "In the case before the Court,
	Defendant Gavin Newsom declares that
	the six-month-and-counting State of
	Emergency centralizes the State's
	powers in the hands of the Governor.
	This disquieting claim belies California
	law and defies America's first
	principles."
	c. We then set forth the constitutional
	basis for the Court to step in:
	i. "The authors of California's
	Constitution learned the lesson of
	America's founding even better than
	the Founders themselves, enshrining
	an explicit separation-of-powers
	provision. A California Governor is
	constitutionally forbidden from doing
	the very thing Gov. Newsom has
	done here: exercise legislative powers."
	d. The brief then turns to the
	unprecedented abuses by the governor
	of this year:
	i. "California has entered its seventh
	month of the COVID-19 pandemic,
	with no apparent end in sight. In
	addition to sweeping 'guidance
	documents' that close schools and
	shutter businesses, Governor Gavin
	Newsom has issued 53 Executive
	Order that span 15 different
	California Codes and change over
	400 state laws."
	e. The crux of the legal argument: the
	Emergency Services Act does not authorize Newsom's unconstitutional
	actions
	i. "Contrary to the Governor's claim, the
	Emergency Services Act does not
	and could not inaugurate an
	autocracy in the State of California.
	Such a wild misapprehension of his
	own authority is precisely why this
	case demands a resolution on the
	merits."
	n.) We demand the California state legislature
	listen to people in the counties of
	California.

		 a. Listen to your own legislators b. Listen to your county elected sovereign sheriffs and district attorneys c. Then exercise the limited powers you still have at your discretion to repeal the governor's unconstitutional and unlimited powers of authority he is now utilizing to destroy California <u>-Back to TopTable of Contents-</u> 	
23	 a.) Arrest the Speaker of the State Assembly b.) Speaker misled the public about reserve funds c.) Failure of state to submit financial forms loses federal funding d.) State is not solvent, \$100 billion shortfall e.) Governor's Emergency Services Act exacerbated financial crisis & created One-Man Rule dictatorship f.) Assembly speaker not working to solve California Problems g.) NCS pursues to remedy the speaker's abuse of power and illegal felonious acts 	 a.) We the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California state Speaker of the Assembly, Anthony Rendon b.) The Speaker of the Assembly is the presiding officer of the Assembly, elected for a two-year term by a majority vote of the members (A.R. 26) a. Charged with the overall management and supervision of the Assembly b. Appoints members to all committees and subcommittees c. Allocates funds, staffing and other resources d. Establishes the committee schedules c.) Speaker's February 19,2020 reaction to Newsom's state of the state address regarding housing and poverty a. "the Governor has put out budget proposals on this topic and we take them very seriously. Today, we will hold our second Assembly hearing on those ideas. b. "We have worked well together in the past, with the Governor signing 18 of our legislative housing initiatives. We have set aside \$7 billion for housing solutions in recent years. c. "However, when the Governor refers to the need for 'bold, permanent solutions,' I know that those solutions go beyond the necessary dollars for housing, mental health, planning and social services. d. "This country has a dramatic problem of economic inequality that has grown for decades. Homelessness, as the Governor said, is a manifestation of 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI California Constitution
		poverty. To me, that means that Californians will continue to lose their housing and will be unable to find new affordable housing unless we can do something to make sure California workers get their fair share of the wealth that they produce.	

	e. "They are the drivers of our economy.	
	We must make sure they are protected.	
	I look forward to working with Governor	
	Newsom to fight homelessness on	
	every front."	
d.)	June 3, 2020, the Calif. state senate and	
,	assembly reached agreement on 2020-21	
	Budget. Assembly Speaker Anthony	
	Rendon stated:	
	a. "The key budget goal is preserving	
	programs serving those who are most	
	vulnerable. Nevertheless, all the budget	
	plans being discussed acknowledge the	
	possibility that more difficult cuts will be	
	necessary due to COVID spending	
	needs and weak revenues,"	
	b. "This will be especially true if	
	Washington, D.C. doesn't step up. The	
	Legislature is prepared to work closely	
	with the Governor to achieve	
	California's goals. That's how, over the	
	past decade, we built the large budget	
	reserve that now helps us face the fiscal	
	crisis."	
e.)	Current Speaker provides just a small	
	amount of evidence in the two comments	
	as to why he should be arrested, charged	
	and sent to prison	
	a. Feb. 19, he stated: "We have set aside	
	\$7 billion for housing solutions in recent	
	years."	
	i. Where is the money that was set	
	aside?	
	ii. The reality is there never was \$7	
	billion to set aside.	
	iii. The speaker was deliberately	
	misleading and lying to the public.	
	b. June 3, he stated "we build the large	
	budget reserve that now helps us face	
	the fiscal crisis."	
	i. Where is this "large budget reserve"?	
	ii. The speaker and governor claimed	
	the reserve was \$13 billion	
	iii. Where is the \$13 billion?	
	iv. In reality there never was a \$13 billion	
	reserve	
	v. The speaker was deliberately	
	misleading and lying to the public	
f.)	Sacramento lawmakers have called for	
	"extraordinary session of the state	
	legislature" to consider reopening the	
	economy	
	a. According to numerous sources in the	
	Calif. state capital there will be a	
	"special" legislative session in the	
	coming weeks to discuss the state's	

r		· · · · · · · · · · ·	
		massive financial crisis and repeal the	
		governor's Emergency Services Act.	
		b. The speaker disagrees	
		c. Why?	
		g.) Newsom signed an executive order March	
		4, 2020 known as the Emergency Services	
		Act under Government code Section 8625	
		a. Response to COVID-19 pandemic	
		b. Which has crippled the Calif. economy	
		and destroyed the lives of millions of	
		people in Calif.	
		h.) NCS identified Calif is in default of filing	
		necessary federal financial forms	
		a. If filed, it would have meant continuation	
		of \$96 billion of annual federal grants b. Failure of the state to file the required	
		documents has triggered a number of	
		investigations by federal and state	
		government	
		c. Into the financial accountings of the	
		state and actions of the governor	
		d. "The state is now over \$100 billion short	
		of cash and is no longer solvent."	
		i.) The signing of the Emergency Services Act	
		has exacerbated the financial crisis and	
		created a dictatorship that consolidates	
		legislative and judicial branches of	
		government under the office of the	
		governor.	
		a. California is the first one-man-rule	
		dictatorship in United States history	
		j.) The speaker is still not working to solve the	
		problems facing Calif.	
		a. His inaction is destroying lives of	
		millions of Californians	
		b. Destroying the state's economy	
		c. Clearly numerous violations of law and	
		the constitutional oath taken by the	
		speaker d. NCS will pursue every means available	
		to remedy the speaker's abuse of power	
		and illegal felonious acts.	
		k.) We now demand the Calif. state legislature	
		exercise the limited powers it has at its	
		discretion to repeal the governor's	
		unlimited powers of authority he is utilizing	
		to destroy the state's economy while	
		furthering his reign of terror upon the US	
		citizens living in the state of Calif.	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
24	a.) Arrest the Senate	a.) We, the People, of the Unified Counties of	Declaration of
	President	NCS seek the removal of the Calif. state	Independence
	b.) Senate	President of the Senate	Article IV, Section 4
	Resolution 86,	a. Toni G. Atkins (born August 1, 1962)	Article VI
-			

	passed without proper protocols	 b. Serving as the 51st and current President pro tempore of Calif. State 	California Constitution
()	Special	Senate since 2018	Constitution
0.)	legislative	c. Democrat	
	session regarding	d. First acknowledged lesbian elected to	
	Emergency	the position, first woman, first openly	
	Services Act	LGBT person	
d)			
u.)	State no longer	e. First lawmaker from San Diego	
	solvent	f. Previous was 69 th Speaker of Calif.	
e.)	NCS pursues	state Assembly 2014 to 2016	
	means to remedy	g. Served on San Diego City Council 2000	
	Atkins' abuse of	to 2008, and Acting Mayor in 2005	
	power and illegal	h. Served as Acting Governor of Calif. for	
	felonious acts	nine hours on July 30, 2014	
		 Succeeded Kevin de Leon as State 	
		Senate President pro tempore in 2018	
		b.) Katie Grimes of Calif. Globe Reported on	
		March 19, 2020	
		 "While most of the California public and 	
		news media was focused on the	
		coronavirus, the California State Senate	
		worked into the evening Monday and	
		passed Senate Resolution 86 allowing	
		the Senate President Pro Tem Toni	
		Atkins to assign, remove, and replace	
		any member of a standing Senate	
		committee during an emergency. SR 86	
		also allows Senate President Pro Tem	
		Toni Atkins to authorize one or more	
		members of the committee participate	
		remotely by telephone, teleconference,	
		or other electronic means.	
		b. "this means Senators do not have to be	
		in the Capitol or on the Senate floor to	
		vote on legislation.	
		c. Atkins said this resolution provides her	
		with 'the flexibility to function during the	
		time of crisis,' and 'allows the Senate to	
		be more nimble and responsive during	
		emergencies.' Atkins also said allowing	
		Senators to participate remotely	
		'authorizes the public to participate	
		remotely,' but would be used 'rarely if ever.'	
		d. SR 86 was introduced March 16, 2020,	
		and adopted through a voice vote of the	
		members of the Senate March 16,	
		2020. There was no vote tally taken to	
		show who supported SR 86, or who	
		opposed it. The Resolution was not in	
		print for the required 72-hours for	
		members and the public to review it	
		prior to the vote, and there were no	
		committee hearings on SR 86."	

	.) Deputy legislative counsel Michael Kerins,	
	in Oct. 8 letter, reported by Capitol Weekly	
	in 2009	
	a. "a Member of the Legislature serving	
	on a committee may not lawfully cast	
	his or her vote by telephone, rather than	
	by being physically present at a	
	hearing."	
	I.) When Calif. governor used the Emergency	
	Services Act due to corona virus on March	
	4, 2020	
	a. The governor needed an accomplice in	
	the Calif. Senate to shut down all	
	debate among Senators who may	
	disagree	
	b. He found one in Senate President Pro	
	Tem Toni Atkins	
e	.) Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins is	
	actively participating in the unconstitutional	
	actions of the governor who continues his	
	dictatorial actions.	
) Lawmakers in Sacramento have called for	
	"extraordinary session of the state	
	legislature" to consider reopening the	
	economy	
	a. To discuss state's massive financial	
	crisis and repeal the governor's	
	Emergency Services Act – which	
	crippled Calif. economy and destroyed	
	the lives of millions of people	
	b. The Senate President Pro Tem refuses	
	to take action	
Q	.) Calif. in default of filing necessary federal	
	financial forms	
	a. To allow continuation of over \$97 billion	
	of annual federal grants	
	 b. Triggered a number of investigations 	
	both by federal and state government	
	into financial accountings of the state	
	and governor	
	c. "The state is now over \$100 billion short	
	of cash and is no longer solvent."	
	.) Emergency Services Act has exacerbated	
	the financial crisis and created a	
	dictatorship that consolidates legislative	
	and judicial branches of government under	
	the office of the governor.	
	a. Calif. is the first one-man rule	
	dictatorship in US history	
) Senate President pro tem Toni Atkins to	
'	this day is not working to solve the	
	problems facing California	
	a. Her inaction is destroying the lives of	
	millions of Californians and destroying	
	the state's economy	

		h. Ole anti- numero substation a still and	
		b. Clearly numerous violations of law and	
		constitutional oath taken by Atkins j.) NCS will pursue every means available to	
		remedy the Senate President Pro Tem's	
		abuse of power and illegal felonious acts.	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
25	a) History Repeats		Declaration of
25	a.) History Repeats b.) History of the Colonists' Struggle for Freedoms	 a.) We seek the removal of the Calif. state Governor, President of the Senate & Speaker of the Assembly b.) We are equally determined to seek the removal of state and local officials who have been instrumental in the efforts to take away our God given Rights c.) NCS looks to history for similar events we see today a. History repeats itself b. Our Declaration of Independence was related to the original 1776 Declaration of Independence d.) 95 Grievances were previously read by NCS e.) The declaration became a process a. "Between 1763 and 1776, American colonists made many attempts to organize in protest against the acts of Parliament. The Declaration of Independence represents the last in a long chain of declarations that began with the declaration of the Stamp Act Congress of 1765, which state colonists were entitled to the same rights as Englishmen. This document also affirmed that taxing the colonists without their consent was a violation of their rights as British Citizens and that Parliament had no right to tax colonists. In 1774, after the passage of the Intolerable Acts, these themes would surface again in a document vritten by the First Continental Congress called the Declaration of Rights and Grievances. This document clarified the Stamp Act Congress declaration by stating only colonial legislatures had the right to tax the colonists. Additionally, this document declared the Intolerable unconstitutional and criticized the King and Parliament for dissolving colonial assemblies, maintaining a standing army in peacetime, and for enforcing heavy taxation. Meeting again as the Second Continental Congress in May of 1775, the delegates understood that things had only worsened between the colonists and the British government. 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI

		Although fighting had already broken out between minutemen and British troops, many delegates still pressed for a peaceful reconciliation. This congress issued a Declaration of Causes of	
		Taking-up Arms and sent an Olive- Branch Petition to the King to humbly request that he negotiate a peaceful reconciliation. Once again, The King	
		ignored the requests of the colonists and responded instead by sending an	
	b.	additional 20,000 troops to the colonies. "Throughout the struggle to assert their rights, colonial leaders understood the	
		importance of maintaining unity between the 13 colonies. Samuel	
		Adams knew that the people would have to be persuaded to view an attack on one colony as an attack on all	
		colonies. To help maintain a unified protest, Samuel Adams organized Committees of Correspondence in 1772	
		to ensure that colonies could stay informed about new developments	
		regarding the British King and Parliament. This information network proved crucial when the first Continental	
		Congress agreed to boycott trade with Great Britain and to refuse to use British goods until a resolution was reached.	
		During the Second Continental Congress, patriot leaders carefully	
		waited to declare independence until all delegations unanimously supported it. Although the colonies were technically	
		at war with Great Britain for most of the time the congress met, it took them 14 months to write the formal declaration of	
		war. After the rejection of the Olive Branch Petition, the publication of	
		Thomas Paine's Common Sense, and the hiring of German mercenaries, all of which took place in early 1776, the	
		themes stated in earlier declarations were finally put to use to justify	
	C.	separation rather than reconciliation. "The Declaration of Independence relied on the content and claims of earlier	
		declarations, but firmly stated that ten years of peaceful political and economic actions had failed to reach the desired	
		effect. Therefore, the King and <i>Parliament</i> left the colonists no other	
	-Ray	choice but to seek separation through military means." ck to TopTable of Contents-	
	-Dai		

New California Citizens' Grievance Summary ----- Update 2/8/2022

26	a) Stop Ope Man	a) Stop the Op. Map Pulot	Declaration of
20	a.) Stop One Man	a.) Stop the On- Man Rule!	
	Rule	a. Remove the Governor	Independence
	b.) Gallagher and	b. Stop the dictatorial lockdown	Article IV, Section 4
	Kiley v. Newsom	b.) Gallagher and Kiley v. Newsom, goes to	Article VI
	court case	court October 21, 2020.	California
	c.) Newsom	a. Challenging legality of the governor's	Constitution
	Overstepping	actions	
	Authority and	b. "In addition to sweeping 'guidance	
	Abusing Pow	documents' that close schools and	
		shutter businesses, Governor Gavin	
		Newsom has issued 55 Executive	
		orders that span 15 different California	
		codes and change over 400 state laws,"	
		Now the California courts will have their	
		say.	
		c.) From Gallagher and Kiley's pleading to the	
		court following the initial hearing:	
		a. "The Governor's discombobulation is	
		clear from the cynical, bizarre,	
		irrelevant, and misleading arguments he	
		made in his 20-page Opposition Brief	
		Filed on Monday:	
		i. Scare tactics: He claims our lawsuits	
		threatens to 'throw into chaos current	
		efforts to combat the wildfires now	
		burning across the State.'	
		ii. Dishonesty: Repeatedly, his brief	
		selectively quotes provisions of	
		California law, editing out legal	
		limitations on his own power in hopes	
		that the Court won't notice.	
		iii. Diversions: He devotes much of the	
		brief to refuting a legal theory we didn't even advance.	
		iv. Lawlessness: he describes	
		Separation of Powers as 'flexible'	
		•	
		and 'pragmatic,' some airy-fairy	
		theory where anything goes, so that	
		he can claim a roving one-man	
		lawmaking authority that is foreign to	
		the Constitution and republican	
		government itself.	
		b. "Our Opening Brief warned of the	
		dangers of an extended State of	
		Emergency, with a Governor apt to 'fall	
		into the habit of acting unilaterally' even	
		for non-emergency purposes. As if to	
		prove the point, on September 24	
		Governor Newsom issued a unilateral	
		Executive Order banning gas-powered	
		vehicles by 2-35. In the Order, he did	
		not cite the Emergency Services Act – a	
		chilling sign that seven months into this	
		emergency, lawmaking by decree has	
		become normalized. The time for a	
		judicial check has arrived, as has	

		already occurred I numerous other	
		states."	
		c. "That's because this case is not about	
		one particular law, but the rule of law –	
		not about rectifying a single violation of	
		the Constitution but redeeming the	
		whole document."	
		d.) Gallagher and Kiley are asking the court	
		for two things:	
		a. "a judgment that the Executive order so	
		issued is null and void"	
		 A court order stopping the Governor 	
		from further exercising any "legislative	
		powers in violation of the California	
		Constitution."	
		e.) Kiley and Gallagher argue: California's	
		Constitution has an explicit separation-of-	
		powers provision, which Gov. Newsom has	
		violated.	
		a. "A California Governor is constitutionally	
		forbidden from doing the very thing Gov.	
		Newsom has done here: exercise	
		legislative powers."	
1		b. "Gov. Newsom's Executive Order to	
1		create an all-vote-by-mail election	
		suspends and substantively changes	
		California's Election Code. Gov.	
		Newsom contends that the order 'fits	
		comfortably within the Governor's broad	
1		grant of authority under the Emergency	
		Services Act."	
	1	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
<u>27</u>	a.) No Bailout	a.) No Bailout	Declaration of
	b.) Governor taken	b.) We seek the removal of the California	Independence
	to court by	State Governor	Article IV, Section 4
	Assemblymen	a. Strip the "one-man rule"	Article VI
	Kiley and	c.) There is no end in sight for the COVID-19,	California
	Gallagher	beginning the nine-month dictator's	Constitution
	c.) Awaiting Judge's	lockdown	
	Ruling	d.) The governor was taken to court	
	d.) One-Man-Rule	10/21/2020 to end the tyranny	
	Tyranny	a. No decision has yet been rendered	
	Continues	b. Kevin Kiley, Assemblyman, wrote:	
	e.) COVID-19	i. "Our trial against Governor Newsom	
	Delays Good for	has just concluded, and the Judge	
	the Governor	said she will issue a ruling 'in very	
	f.) Cash Deficits	short order,"	
	Growing	ii. "That probably means by the end of	
	g.) Communities	the week."	
		c. Kiley and Gallagher argued that	
	h.) Unsuccessfully	California's Constitution has an explicit	
	Seeking Bailout	separation-of-powers provision which	
	through Governor's Aunt:	Newsom violated i. "A California Governor is	
	Pelosi		
	FEIDSI	constitutionally forbidden from doing	

) Dresident Dese	the year thing Cay Newson has
I.,) President Does	the very thing Gov. Newsom has
	Not Support Another Bailout	done here: exercise legislative powers."
		ii. "I'm not sure that the governor's
J·) State Operates Outside the US	attorneys really provided any legal
	Constitution	argument to defend his conduct," he
	Constitution	said.
		iii. "So I hope it will be an important
		moment for our state in putting an
		end to this idea that we can have an
		autocracy for 8 months with no end
		in sight."
		e.) With no decision by the court there is
		another "delay" which translates into "the
		tyranny of one-man rule continues."
		f.) Given the behavior of the judge during the
		trial this should not be a surprise.
		a. It was clear the judge had NO grasp of
		the constitutional argument being laid
		down
		b. Those in the court saw the judge on
		Facebook to be "straining" for
		understanding of the constitutional
		basics of separation of powers.
		g.) After nine months of dictatorial rule there is
		an additional delay by a California judge.
		h.) Delay for the governor is good.
		a. The governor remains in "power"
		 b. By way of the Emergency Services Act c. He is able to continue the distraction
		away from California's real problem:
		i. Insolvency
		ii. An issue that will destroy California
		i.) In May 2020 NCS reported Calif. had a
		cash deficit of over \$85 billion.
		a. The California's Legislative Analyst's
		Office (LAO) agreed!
		b. Today that deficit number has grown to
		over \$120 billion
		c. The governor is doing nothing but
		keeping businesses and communities
		closed
		d. It appears the governor's only hope is
		with his Auntie's (Pelosi) attempts to get
		a federal bailout
		j.) There have been prior bailouts
		a. 1935, when the state filed bankruptcy
		b. 2000, a \$14 billion cash deficit
		c. 2010, a \$42 billion cash deficit d. These bailouts were from democratic
		administrations.
		k.) In 2020 a new Republican administration
		sees California's cash deficits differently as
		revealed in Twitter posts
		a. "President Donald Trump on
		Wednesday said he didn't 'see any way'

New California Citizens' Grievance Summary ----- Update 2/8/2022

	 Democrats and Republicans would agree on a deal for coronavirus relief, despite House Speaker Nancy Pelosi remaining optimistic about finalizing a stimulus package before Election Day." b. "In a tweet Wednesday, he tried to pin the blame for a deadlock in spending discussions on Pelosi and Senate Minority Leader Chuck Schumer. Pelosi is proposing a \$2.2 trillion package, while the Trump administration is offering \$1.88 trillion – though Trump has said he'd like an even bigger deal than what Pelosi has offered." c. "Just don't see any way Nancy Pelosi and Cryin' Chuck Schumer will be willing to do what is right for our great American workers, or our wonderful USA itself, on Stimulus," (Trump) d. "their primary focus is Bailing Out poorly run (and high crime) Democrat cities and states," he said. "This most likely refers to the money Democrats want for state and local governments, which have seen tax revenue plummet as economic activity slowed during the pandemic." l.) New Californians nor the President of the United States will NOT be distracted. m.) The governor's words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. citizens living in California while the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution.
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-
 a.) Voter Fraud b.) Tentative Judgement Rendered in Kiley/Gallagi Newsom c.) Stopping Governor's actions after 11/2/2020, b not prior d.) Executive O N-64-20 prio edicts still st e.) Vote-By-Mai Corrupt Edic Still Stand f.) Kiley's Reac g.) Calif. Globe Article 	 a.) Voter Fraud b.) On October 21, 2020, governor was taken to court to end the tyranny foisted upon California citizens her v a. Decision rendered November 2, 2020 b. Just hours before 2020 Presidential election c. It took longer the a "couple of days" the judge had stated ut c.) Assembly Member Kevin Kiley wrote after the October 21, 2020 hearing a. "Our trial against Governor Newsom r has just concluded, and the Judge said she will issue a ruling 'in very short order,"" "That probably means by the end of the week." d.) The result was another delay with no

h.) Voter Fraud still	a. To most who witnessed the judge
in effect	during trial,
i.) Californians Still	b. She appeared to act more like a stooge
in Grave Danger	c. Rather than a judge who had an
	understand of what was constitutional
	and what was not
	e.) After nine months of dictatorial rule there was an additional delay
	a. Provided by Sutter County Superior
	Court judge
	b. Enabling voter fraud by allowing the
	implementation of executive order N-64-
	20
	c. Past the 2020 Presidential Election on
	November 3, 2020
	d. Delay for the governor was pure evil to
	the U.S. Constitution
	f.) Through the Emergency Services Act
	a. The governor remained in power
	b. Able to continue the "distraction" away
	from California's real problem of
	c. Destroying Californiad. It also gave Newsom what he wanted:
	i. Influence over 2020 Presidential
	Election against President Trump
	g.) From the California Globe:
	a. "California Assemblymen Kevin Kiley
	and James Gallagher sued to stop
	California Governor Gavin Newsom's
	'one-man rule,' as California Globe has
	reported over several months. They
	were in Sutter county Superior Court
	October 21 st , arguing that Gov. Gavin
	Newsom has exceeded his emergency powers in issuing Executive Orders
	having nothing to do with the
	coronavirus pandemic crisis.
	b. "Monday, State Superior Court Judge
	Sarah Heckman tentatively ruled in
	favor of Gallagher (R-Yuba City) and
	Kiley (R-Rocklin) in their abuse of power
	lawsuit against Governor Newsom.
	c. "In the tentative ruling, Judge Heckman
	declared the Governor's recent Executive Order N-67-20
	unconstitutional More importantly Judge
	Heckman's tentative ruling places a
	permanent injunction against the
	Governor which prevents him from
	unilaterally making or changing state
	law moving forward."
	h.) Assemblyman Kiley wrote:
	a. "the Judge ruled Newsom violated the
	Constitution. She also issued an
	injunction restraining the Governor from

	1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		issuing any more unconstitutional	
		orders. i.) Yet the Court's November 2, 2020 decision	
		does not impact any of the election	
		protocols for the November 3, 2020	
		election from Executive Order N-64-20	
		a. "Whereas on May 8, 2020, I issued	
		Executive Order N-64-20, which	
		provides that Californians registered to	
		vote in the November 3, 2020 General	
		Election shall receive vote=by=mail	
		ballots."	
		j.) The 12-day "delayed" ruling allowed the	
		mail-in ballot scheme of Executive order N-	
		64-20 can now work in "harmony" with vote	
		harvesting. a. Known in other states as "ballot stuffing"	
		it was illegal in California until the mono-	
		party legislature made "vote harvesting"	
		legal just in time for the 2018 elections	
		k.) The corrupt California judicial system does	
		its magic one more time	
		a. Once again enabling an unconstitutional	
		executive order to knowingly influence	
		the outcome of the 2020 Presidential	
		election through voter fraud	
		 b. Working in harmony with ballot harvesting 	
		c. Vote-by-mail provides a massive wall of	
		voter fraud	
		d. That is set to derail the 2020	
		Presidential Elections in California	
		I.) New Californians nor the President of the	
		United States will be distracted.	
		m.) The California governor's words and	
		actions are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living California	
		a. While the state continues to operate	
		outside the authorities of the U.S.	
		Constitution	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
<u>29</u>	a.) Insurrection	a.) Insurrection	Declaration of
	b.) We know why	b.) Following the 2020 election, we have	Independence
	Ca. elections are	answers as to why elections in California	Article IV, Section 4
	slanted	are always massively in favor of the mono	Article VI
	c.) Formula for voter fraud	party and the craven dictator governor. c.) The formula for election fraud	California Constitution
	d.) Time for	a. Massive vote by mail	14 th Amendment
	President Trump	b. Vote harvesting	Insurrection Act of
	to take decisive	c. Illegal gerrymandering (involving foreign	1807
	action	countries)	Emergency
	e.) Mike Adams from	d. Assistance of US National Security	Economic
	Natural News	agencies' bad actors	Powers Act
	quote	e. A company known as Dominion owned	
		by two California politicians	

f.)	Fourteenth			 Which uses an election 	
	Amendment &			hardware/software	
	Presidential		i	i. That manipulates elections in foreign	
	Powers			countries	
a)	Revoke		i	i. All financed by foreign governments	
9.)	California's			/. Politically targeting by social media	
	Electoral College			by Big Tech.	
	Votes		f	This is the California formula that has	
հ)	It Is Time for		1.		
n.)				been stripping Californians of their God-	
	Action			Given Constitutional Rights since 1996.	
			g.	Now this formula has spread to the rest	
				of the US and is stripping ALL US	
				Citizens of their God-Given Rights	
		d.)		OW President Donald J. Trump must	
				Invoke the Fourteenth Amendment	
			b.	The Insurrection Act of 1807	
			C.	And the Emergency Economic Powers	
				Act	
			d.	To strip Electoral College votes from	
				states engaged in an illegal	
				INSURRECTION against our republic.	
		e.)	Or	November 5, 2020, Mike Adams from	
		,		tural News wrote:	
				"Two moths ago, I detailed Trump's	
				powers under the Fourteenth	
				Amendment, which grants the President	
				the power to declare an illegal	
				insurrection against the United States of	
				America and strip Electoral College	
				votes from states which are engaged in	
				a coordinated insurrection.	
			h	"The blatant, brazen vote stuffing fraud	
			υ.	now taking place in Wisconsin,	
				Michigan, Pennsylvania and other	
				states reveals a pattern of criminal	
				insurrection taking place via organized vote fraud. This is a form of criminal	
				insurrection against the United States of	
			~	America. "The Fourteenth Amendment enceke	
			C.	"The Fourteenth Amendment speaks	
				directly to the powers of the federal	
				government in dealing with officials,	
				individuals and states that are engaged	
				in 'rebellion' against the United States of	
				America.	
			α.	"Specifically, the Fourteenth	
				Amendment grants the U.S. President	
				the power to:	
				i. "Arrest and indefinitely hold all public	
				officials – including mayors,	
				governors, state legislators, federal	
				judges and law enforcement officials	
				 who support 'rebellion' against the 	
				United States or who have 'given aid	
				or comfort' to the enemies of	
				America. (Section 3)	

	ii. "Eliminate House of Representatives
	positions for California and other
	states which are engaged in
	supporting Big Tech censorship
	platforms that are supporting
	rebellion against the United States of
	America and 'abridging' the right of
	voting-aged citizens to participate in
	elections (via censorship). This
	implies that Electoral College votes
	would also be proportionally reduced
	in these states. (Section 2) It would
	also apply to states like Oregon
	which are reportedly funding 'war
	encampment' installations that house
	insurrectionists who are unleashed
	each night to attack federal buildings
	and federal law enforcement officers.
	iii. "eliminate all federal financial support
	for cities and states which are
	engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion'
	against the United States. Section 3
	specifically states that all such claims
	of federal money obligations to the
	states 'shall be held illegal and void.'
	(Section 4)
	e. "In essence, the Fourteenth
	Amendment grants American citizens
	'equal protection' under law, but for
	public officials or states which are
	engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion'
	against the United States, those equal
	protections are revoked.
	f. ["] The Democrats already know all this,
	which is why they are pursuing a plan of
	election chaos, hoping to throw the
	entire election process into mass
	confusion, from which they plan to
	attempt an illegal coup to eliminate
	Trump from office and claim political
	power over the nation."
	f.) Fourteenth Amendment clearly says:
	a. When states are engaged in open
	rebellion against the Constitution and
	the United States of America
	b. They can be declared to be
	"insurrectionist" states and blocked from
	having their Electoral College votes
	count.
	g.) The President's power to declare this
	insurrection and remove states from the
	Electoral College system is directly
	described in the Fourteenth Amendment,
	Sect. 2:
	a. "[W]hen the right to vote at any election
	for the choice of electors for President
L	

	and Vice-President of the United States,	
	Representatives in Congress, the	
	Executive and Judicial officers of a	l
	State, or the members of the Legislature	l
	thereof, is denied to any of the male	
	inhabitants of such State, being twenty-	
	one years of age, and citizens of the	
	United States, or in any way abridged,	l
	except for participation in rebellion, or	
	other crime, the basis of representation	l
	therein shall be reduced in the	l
	proportion which the number of such	l
	male citizens shall bear to the whole	
	number of male citizens twenty-one	
	years of age in such State."	
h	n.) In other words:	l
	 By committing ballot fraud and 	
	supporting nationwide censorship via	
	Big Tech, states like California,	
	Wisconsin, Michigan, New York, Illinois	
	and others have "abridged" the right of	
	people to vote.	
	b. Voting in a fair and free election	
	requires access to fair and free	
	information	
	c. Which is exactly what Big Tech	
	censorship has denied the American	
	people	
i.) Furthermore, Section 3 of the Fourteenth	
	Amendment allows the President to	
	remove from public office any public official	
	or member of Congress who has violated	
	their sworn oath to protect and defend the	
	U. S. Constitution	
j.) As stated in Section 3:	
	 "No Person shall be a Senator or 	
	Representative in Congress, or elector	
	of President and Vice-President, or hold	
	any office, civil or military, under the	
	United States, or under any State, who,	
	having previously taken an oath, as a	
	member of Congress, or as an officer of	
	the United States, or as a member of	
	any State legislature, or as an executive	
	or judicial officer of Any State, to	
	support the Constitution of the United	
	States, shall have engaged in	
	insurrection or rebellion against the	
	same, or given aid or comfort to the	
	enemies thereof."	
k	c.) The corrupt California election system	
	does it magic one more time and	
	knowingly enables the outcome of the	
	2020 Presidential election through voter	
	fraud.	
	a. Working in harmony with	

		i. Ballot harvesting	
		ii. Vote-by-mail	
		iii. And national security agencies of the	
		US government's deep state actors	
		b. Provided a massive wall of voter fraud	
		that derailed the 2020 Presidential	
		Elections not just in California but the	
		nation	
		c. California is protecting Big Tech's	
		politically targeted censorship and	
		utilizing the "California Formula."	
		 California's Electoral College votes must be revoked. 	
		I.) New Californians nor the President of the	
		United States will NOT be distracted	
		m.) It is time for President Trump to declare an	
		insurrection / rebellion to be under way in	
		the United States	
		a. Call for the arrest of Big Tech CEOs	
		like Jack Dorsey	
		b. Remove from public office all traitors in	
		the House and Senate (as well as	
		mayors and governors) who are	
		enemies of the United States	
		Constitution.	
		n.) These powers are clearly described in the	
		14 th Amendment	
		 a. History has brought the US to this 	
		moment where President Donald J.	
		Trump must invoke the Insurrection Act	
		of 1807, the Emergency Economic	
		Powers Act, and the Fourteenth	
		Amendment to save the Republic.	
		o.) We cannot sit back and allow blatant,	
		illegal, coordinated vote fraud to steal this	
		nation.	
		a. Jo Biden publicly bragged about having,	
		"the most extensive voter fraud	
		organization" in the history of American	
		politics.	
		b. That is an admission of felony crimes	
		against the United States of America.	
		p.) Today the California election fraud	
		"systems" are a grave danger to all U.S.	
		Citizens living in California while the state	
		continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution.	
20 0) The Constitution	<u>-Back to Top-</u> -Table of Contents- a.) The Constitution Will Not Wait	Declaration of
<u>30</u> a	a.) The Constitution Will Not Wait	,	
	b.) October 21, 2020	 b.) We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the 	Independence Article IV, Section 4
	Sutter County	California state Governor	Article IV, Section 4
	Superior Court	c.) On October 21, 2020 in Sutter County	California
	Trail & Ruling	Court a trial took place to determine if the	Constitution
		craven dictator governor of California could	14 th Amendment
1 I		Staven distator governor or California could	

	Newsom Deastad		continue to be a grouper distator or be	Incurrection Act of
,	Newsom Reacted		continue to be a craven dictator or be	Insurrection Act of
	to the Ruling		forced to comply with the U.S. and	1807
	Against Him	ر ام	California constitutions.	Emergency
	Assembly Kevin	a.)	In the court's ruling:	Economic
	Kiley Blogs About		a. "Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin	Powers Act
	Newsom		Newsom does not rule California and	
	Responsibility of		that we are still a nation of laws.	
	American to		California has not been well-served by	
	Denounce		one-man rule. A return to representative	
	Dictator		government will be best for public health	
			and the economy. The Governor must	
			accept this ruling as a fundamental	
			principle of our democracy and govern	
			himself accordingly."	
		e.)	Recently the craven dictator governor of	
			California reacted to the Court's Ruling	
			against him in the Gallagher, Kiley v.	
			Newsom case:	
			a. "We strongly disagree with specific	
			limitations the ruling places on the	
			exercise of the Governor's emergency	
			authority."	
		f.)	Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his	
			blog stated:	
			a. "He can see that this is the end of his	
			one-man rule. That's because, simply	
			put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home	
			run. In a thorough and well-reasoned	
			opinion, she agreed with us on every	
			issue:	
			i. "Newsom tried to get out of the case	
			on a technicality, arguing that it was	
			moot. But Judge Heckman held it	
			was not 'for two distinct reasons.'	
			ii. "Newsom argued that the Emergency	
			Services Act transforms California	
			into an autocracy and places all	
			powers of the State in his hands. But	
			Judge Heckman held that its 'plain	
			meaning' does not 'give the	
			Governor the power to legislate.'	
			iii. "Newsom argued against any	
			restraints on his future conduct. But	
			Judge Heckman found good cause	
			for a Permanent Injunction because	
			it is 'reasonably probable the	
			Governor will continue issuing	
			executive orders violating the	
			California Constitution.;	
			iv. "Newsom argued the ruling should be	
			put on hold while he appealed. But	
			Judge Heckman has not done that.	
			b. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's	
			start with the obvious.	
			c. "First, its what the LA Times called a	
			'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The	

Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. d. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful
conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.'
e. "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction:
i. "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act
which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. ii. "This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that
amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court. f. "Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom's orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that
Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at- home order.
g. Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom's more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders."
 g.) Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated: a. "Newsom's Ominous Plans b. "Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to
put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks.
c. "We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than
ever. i. Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		counties backwards, again closing	
		businesses and schools.	
		d. "At the same time, Newsom himself was	
		just caught attending a crowded	
		birthday party for a lobbyist at the	
		French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant	
		in Napa, and he has sent his own	
		children to in-person private school.	
		e. "As he ignores his own guidelines,	
		Newsom still refuses to provide	
		evidence they do any good.	
		i. "The California Business Roundtable	
		has repeatedly asked him for actual	
		data 'that would show how business	
		openings have affected COVID rates	
		and transmission'	
		ii. "and Newsom's own Health and	
		Human Services Secretary admitted	
		opening schools hasn't spread the	
		Virus.	
		f. "Other states have learned from the data.	
		i. "According to the New York Times,	
		California is one of only a handful of	
		states with the most severe business	
		closures;	
		ii. "according to CNN, we're one of only	
		seven with a school closure order.	
		iii. "And Newsom is the only Governor	
		that would even think of ordering	
		lockdowns to enforce a phony notion	
		of 'equity.'	
		g. "If we're to have a true recovery – not	
		only from the nightmare of this year but	
		from decades of decay – it must rest on	
		a foundation of honesty and decency, of	
		respect for the Constitution and the rule	
		of law.	
		i. "That means rooting out corruption,	
		eschewing partisanship, bringing	
		people together, and reviving self-	
		government.	
		ii. "It means, above all, trusting and	
		respecting the people of California.	
		iii. In Gavin Newsom, its hard to imagine	
		a more striking foil."	
		h.) It is the responsibility of All American to	
		denounce the behavior of such a craven	
		dictator immediately and take ACTION.	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
<u>31</u>	a.) The Constitution	a.) The Constitution Knows No Curfew	Declaration of
	Knows No	b.) THE DICTATOR ISSUES A CURFEW	Independence
	Curfew	DESIGNED TO DEPRIVE THE PEOPLE	Article IV, Section 4
	 b.) Dictator Issues Curfew Designed 	OF THEIR LIBERTY	Article VI

	to Denning		And to poplat in the income stime and in the	California
	to Deprive		a. And to assist in the insurrection against	California
	People of Liberty		the United States of America and its	Constitution
,	Justification for a	-)	citizens residing in California!	14 th Amendment
	Police State	c.)	As if all other grabs at power weren't	Insurrection Act of
,	Naked Tyranny		enough to enrage citizens of this state	1807
	and Dictatorship		a. Dictator, Gavin Newsom, demanding a	Emergency Economic
,	Drive to Control		curfew	Powers Act
	the People		b. To stop the spread of the virus or	
	Curfew A		"flatten the curve"	
	Solution to A		c. The justification for police state	
	Non-existent		measure, the police state	
	Problem		d. That people would never consider	
	Curfew An		tolerating under ordinary circumstances	
	Infringement On		e. This is just NAKED TYRANNY and	
	1 st Amendment		DICTATORSHIP	
,	Curfews		f. By controlling dictator who is becoming	
	Historically Used		increasingly dangerous and desperate	
	to Control And	ا له	in his drive to control the people.	
	Deprive The	a.)	This curfew is being demanded as a	
	People		solution to a non-existent problem.	
	Liberty Not Stolen By		a. The people are not out en masse spreading the virus in the middle of the	
	Fraudulent			
	Elections Now	<u>م</u>)	night! Does he think we are stupid?	
	Stolen Through	e.)	a. Enacting a curfew to keep people of the	
	Dictatorial Power		streets from ten o'clock at night until five	
	Curfew Allows		o'clock in the morning is going to slow	
	Terrorist		the spread of a virus?	
	Activities	f.)	This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON!	
	Providing Aid and	1.)	a. This is an infringement on our First	
	Comfort To		Amendment Right	
	Enemies of USA		b. Which guarantees us the right to freely	
	Insurrection		assemble	
	What Is Next?		c. AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF	
,	Responsibility of		THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION	
	All American to		IN CALIFORNIA	
	Denounce This	g.)		
	Behavior	9.7	has other reasons for the imposition of a	
	Immediately And		curfew	
	Take Action		a. Curfews have been used by dictators	
			and tyrants	
			i. To prevent revolution	
			ii. To deprive people of the ability to	
			organize	
			iii. To deprive people of the ability to	
			freely travel	
			iv. Deprive the people of conducting any	
			activity at all that would threaten the	
			dictatorship.	
			b. Curfews have also traditionally be used	
			by communist dictators to create	
			conditions	
			i. Whereby they could arrest and	
			disappear dissenters	

	ii. And other political enemies in the
	middle of the night and avoid the
	public eye
	c. What does this nefarious dictator
	intend to use this curfew for
	i. Since its effect in stopping the
	spread of this or any virus is barely
	worth considering?
	d. Human contact occurs during the day
	time, not in the middle of the night
	e. We reject the explanation by the dictator
	for his demand that we be subject to this
	or any curfew
	h.) Curfews are generally and historically
	associated with direct control of the
	population by the police or the military
	a. The suspension of civil law and normal
	civil functions
	b. The imposition of curfews, historically
	precedes the imposition of martial law.
	i.) What liberty that has not be stolen from the
	people through fraudulent elections is now
	being stolen through expanded
	authoritarian overreach and dictatorial
	power?
	•
	that this curfew will enable the free
	movement at night of the Governor's
	terrorist allies
	a. ANTIFA
	b. BLM
	c. THE CARTELS
	d. AND OTHER FOREIGN ENEMIES
	e. ON AMERICAN SOIL
	f. To conduct warfare and terrorism
	against the populace
	g. And to assist in an insurrection
	•
	k.) While people are disallowed from
	celebrating holidays, attending normal
	church services, conducting funerals, and
	eating at restaurants
	 The terrorists are not hindered in the
	slightest by the Governor from
	conducting their treasonous and hostile
	activities
	b. The dictatorial and traitorous governor
	already demonstrated through his
	actions that he will not apply the same
	laws to these terrorists that he applies to
	We, the People
	c. He is providing aid and comfort to
	enemies of the USA
	I.) He is demonstrating his participation in an
	insurrection against the USA
	a. Under the guise of fighting a virus that
	has a survival rater greater than 99%
· · · · · ·	

32 a.) Hearings for High Crimes b.) Crimes Against We the People c.) October 16, 2018 Grievance 39 d.) Voter Intimidation e.) Fraudulent Elections f.) Crimes g.) High Crimes by Public Officials h.) Treason by Public Officials i.) Sedition j.) Hearings Called For k.) 18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115	 b. We the People are wise to his activities and his intentions c. He is intent on remaining in power by force d. And in collaborating with foreign and domestic enemies in the process e. And depriving the citizens of right they possess by law m.) This curfew is a component to an insurrection against the people and the normal operation of the Rule of Law n.) What is next? a. Persecution of political enemies? b. Checkpoints? c. Disarmament? d. Rationing of vital supplies? e. Mandatory electronic tagging of the people? f. Mandatory vaccines? g. Abductions in the middle of the night? h. Internment camps? o.) It is the responsibility of Americans to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator immediately and take ACTION. Back to TopTable of Contents- a. Justice is coming b. We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished c. It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme consequences they justly deserve d. You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California c.) October 16, 2018, in Grievance 39, NCS gave a clear warning to the state and the nation a. VOTER INTIMIDATION i. It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif. ii. Voter intimidation evident is highly 	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI California Constitution 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 Emergency Economic Powers Act 18 U.S. Code Chapter 115
j.) Hearings Called For k.) 18 U.S. Code,	 a. VOTER INTIMIDATION i. It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif. 	

New California Citizens' Grievance Summary ----- Update 2/8/2022

r r	T		[
33 a.) Hearin Collabu b.) Coordi to Ove	a. f a. f t b. / c d. s b. / c d. s f h.) SEl a. s b c d. s f b c d. s f b c d. s f b c f d. s f b c f d. s f b c f d. s f f b c f d. s f f b c f d. s f f f f f f f f f f f f f	Sedition is defined as incitement of resistance to or against lawful authority. The commission of this crime by public officials in any capacity is also a high crime 18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115, articulates the penalties for these and similar crimes, which have been committed by public officials in Calif ARINGS We the people demand public hearings by a "Citizens Commission" to determine the extent of the voter fraud committed by the California state criminals who are seeking to destroy the United States of America. to TopTable of Contents- arings for Collaborators rrupt politicians and enemy aborators are engaged in a coordinated	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI
b.) Coordi to Ove Free E the US Repub c.) Calif. is	nated Plotcollrthrowplotlections intheand thec)lic Itselfa.s Epicenterrns to Steali	aborators are engaged in a coordinated t to overthrow not only free elections in US, but the US itself as a republic ifornia is the epicenter of this activity The proving ground for the means and methods . Now being employed by leftists nationwide	Article IV, Section 4
	ii	. To steal elections all across the nation	

d.)	Dismantling the		iii. Thus far with impunity.	Emergency
	Deep State is		b. Dismantling the Deep State must begin	Economic
	Imperative		here	Powers Act
e.)	Calif. Politicians		 With the creation of the 51st State – 	18 U.S. Code
	Sign Fraudulent		New California	Chapter 115
	Election		c. We will excise the cancer of corrupt	
	Documents		politics that threatens not only to destroy	
f.)	Insurrections,		this state, but our entire nation	
	Rebellion,		d. Wherever this corruption is found, and	
	Treason		regardless of party affiliation	
g.)	Part of Global		e. It will be routed out.	
	Communist	d)	Collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a)	
	Insurrection		someone who works with another person	
h.)	Current Tyranny		or group; b) someone who assists an	
	As Great as King		enemy (such as an invader or an	
	George Which		occupying force)	
	created the Union of States		a. E.g. "the Germans had allies and	
: \	We Revoke the		collaborators who, whether from	
1.)	Signatures of		conviction or perceived necessity, sought a privileged place in Hitler's New	
	These Criminals		order" – Robert Skidelsky	
j.)	Justice Will Be	e)	California's corrupt politicians have put	
J.)	Served	0)	their names and signatures to the	
k.)	NCS Leads the		fraudulent ballots harvested by their fellow	
,	Nation in Calling		communist collaborators	
	for Insurrection		a. In so doing, have become participants in	
	Act		insurrection, rebellion, and treason	
l.)	Use All Tools		b. Evidence is mounting	
	Available to		c. Ties to China and its global communist	
	Overcome		insurrection against legitimate	
	Tyranny		governments	
			d. Are substantial	
			e. They are financial as well as ideological	
			f. The warfare that is being waged upon	
			us is of a cyber warfare nature g. As well as involving espionage,	
			sabotage, and recruitment by foreign	
			enemies	
			h. And their networks of organized	
			conspirators	
		f)	The tyranny that California is suffering is	
		,	as great as what the Colonies were subject	
			to under King George	
			a. Which precipitated the throwing off of	
			that tyrannical government	
			b. And the creation of our own Union of	
			States	
			c. In order to secure the liberties which are	
			inherent in all human beings	
			d. By virtue of the nature of their creation	
		3	by the Creator We the People do hereby revoke the	
		g)	signatures of these criminals who feign	
			to represent us and we will have our	
			day in court.	
			a. Justice will be served.	

		h) New Californians lead the nation in	
		petitioning the federal government to	
		recognize the insurrection hat is	
		unfolding before us and to use the tools	
		and devices of the modern warfare to	
		combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
34	a.) State of War	a.) A State of War Exists	Declaration of
	b.) Insurrection,	b.) Insurrection, Betrayal and Treachery is in	Independence
	Betrayal and	our midst	Article IV, Section 4
	Treachery	c.) "To protect the United States homeland	Article VI
	c.) Executive order	and the American people, I hereby declare	California
	13848	a national emergency with respect to this	Constitution
	d.) National	threat." – President Donald Trump	14 th Amendment
	Emergency	d.) Sept. 12, 2018	Insurrection Act of
	e.) Complicit in Collaborating	 a. President Trump signed Executive Order 13848 	1807 Emergency
	With the Enemy	b. Declared a national emergency	Economic
	f.) CCP Released a	pursuant to the International Emergency	Powers Act
	Threatening Virus	Economic Powers Act (50 U.S.C. 1701	Presidential
	g.) Calif. Governor	et seq.)	Executive order
	Aiding and	c. Unusual and extraordinary threat to the	13848
	Abetting The	national security and foreign policy of	
	Enemy	the US	
	h.) Locking down the state	 d. Constituted by the threat of foreign interference in or undermining public 	
	i.) Handing easy	confidence in US elections	
	victory to our	e. This EO is a major step toward the 1807	
	enemy	Insurrection Act being implemented by	
	j.) Names Soon to	President Trump	
	be Published	e.) Sept. 10, 2020	
	k.) Calif.	a. National emergency declared Sept 12,	
	Communists Are	2018 was continued beyond Sept. 12,	
	Sleeping With the	2020 b. In accordance with section 202(d) of	
	Enemy I.) NCS Stands With	 b. In accordance with section 202(d) of National Emergencies Act (50 U.S.C. 	
	the USA to	1622(d)),	
	Defend Our	c. EO 13848 was continued	
	Nation	f.) In EO 13848	
	m.) Self-governance	a. A number of provisions and actions that	
	and	individuals need to be warned about	
	Representation	b. Who have been involved in government,	
	Stolen	vendors of governmental agencies,	
	n.) Our Petition For	elected officials and those in the media	
	Relief	who might find themselves engaging in actions that are detrimental to the US	
		g.) Many California politicians, bureaucrats,	
		and business leaders are complicit in	
		collaborating with the same enemy that	
		has repeatedly and consistently threatened	
		to destroy the US	
		a. Coincidentally, this same enemy, The	
		People's Republic of China	
		 b. Led by the Chinese Communist party 	

New California Citizens' Grievance Summary ----- Update 2/8/2022

	c. Released a virus upon the world that	
	has upended civilization and weakened	
	our economy and national security	
	d. In ways that equal or surpass a direct,	
	kinetic attack upon us	
h.)	California's governor and his allies	
,	a. Actively taken the side of the enemy	
	b. Aided and abetted the enemy by	
	suppressing economic recovery and	
	locking down our state	
	c. Handing an easy victory to the enemy	
	d. That could only come from treachery	
	within.	
	e. Demonstrable through financial ties,	
	media and institutional alliance with the	
	enemy Names will seen he published	
i.)	Names will soon be published	
j.)	California Communists are sleeping with	
	the enemy!	
k.)	Governor Newsom and his allies	
	a. In an archipelago of "sanctuary cities"	
	b. Where lawlessness prevails	
	c. Have taken the side of communist	
	China against their own fellow-citizens	
	d. Efforts to steal our elections are a	
	frontal assault on our freedom and our	
	republic	
	e. We call upon the Federal Government	
	to deploy all resources to come to our	
	aid and defense	
l.)	New California stands with the United	
	States of America	
	a. We will defend our nation	
	b. We will support any declaration from the	
	President of the United States that an	
	insurrection exists to overthrow the	
	United States	
m)	Self-governance and representation have	
	been stolen from us by corrupt	
	collaborators	
	a. Complicit conspirators in the	
	insurrection	
	b. That exists to overthrow the established	
	rule of law and the Supreme Law of the	
- 1	Land, which is our Constitution	
n.)	A state of war exists, and We, the People	
	of New California petition the government	
	of the US to declare than an insurrection	
	exists in our midst	
o.)	Our Petition:	
	a. Regrettably, the Courts and the	
	Legislatures of the Several States have	
	reached a level of corruption that is only	
	remediable by the measures prescribed	
	by our Founders in the implementation	
	of the Insurrection Act of 1807 and in all	

	c.) Calif. Electoral Votes Must Be	c.) Lawless California has now brazenly violated their very own election laws	Article VI
	b.) Mail In Ballots are Invalid	 b.) California Violated Election Law Mail-In Ballots are Invalid 	Independence Article IV, Section 4
<u>35</u>	a.) Ballot Fraud	a.) Ballot Fraud	Declaration of
0.5		<u>-Back to TopTable of Contents-</u>	Destaur f
		California	
		grave danger to all U.S. citizens living in	
		dictator whose words and actions are a	
		man rule" of a pusillanimous craven	
		Governor b. We are determined to stop the "one	
		a. Seek the removal of the California state	
		New California	
		r.) We, the People, of the Unified Counties of	
		media racketeering and conspiracy c. Right here in California	
		b. And control public opinion through	
		elections	
		a. Engaged in attempting to overthrow our	
		People of the United States and foreign and domestic enemies	
		q.) A state of war exists between We the	
		Constitution	
		that is loyal to the United States and our	
		c. And we seek a restored government	
		against our Constitution and our Republic	
		b. We seek action against the rebellion	
		own land	
		iv. or whether it originates here in our	
		iii. whether it enters through our unsecured borders	
		kinetic attack	
		ii. whether it involves cyberwarfare or	
		i. whether covert or overt	
		a. the quelling of this insurrection and the repulsion of invasion	
		p.) NCS seeks	
		States	
		abetting the enemies of the United	
		iii. That is illegal based upon aiding and	
		who have been a party to fraud and censorship	
		ii. Apprehend and prosecute all those	
		that is presently underway	
		suppress the coup and insurrection	
		Congress will take active measures to	
		i. The cost in human life will be lessened if the President and the	
		irredeemably corrupted	
		that our election system has been	
		b. It is evident to all objective observers	
		suppress insurrection	

d.)	Decertified And Discarded Daniel Bobinski, from	d.)	Calif. has certified illegal ballots a. In so doing the citizens of New California State have been defrauded and disenfranchised	California Constitution 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of
e.)	UncoverDC.com Article Legally Required		 b. So have other state in the Union c. California's 55 illegal electoral votes must be decertified and discarded 	1807 Calif. Election Code 13205
	Wording On Ballots Missing	e.)	Daniel Bobinski from "UncoverDC.com" wrote:	
f.)	Calif. Law Says Those Votes Cannot Be Counted		 a. "California has been mostly absent from the discussion of election law violation, but new information reveals that wording legally required to be on its 	
g.)	Election Code 1320 – Not Followed		ballots was missing in direct violation of its own state law. This means the ballots should not have been cast or counted,	
h.)	100% of Calif. Voting Conducted In		yet California certified its ballots, and thus illegally cast its electoral votes for Joe Biden.	
	Complete Violation of State Election Laws		b. "Let's be clear about something: Or nation's founders tried for years to work out their differences with England's King	
i.)	All 55 Electoral College Votes Must Be Invalidated		George. But George was a tyrant, and a war broke out that lasted eight years. After that war, our founders avoided creating a government that was ruled by	
j.)	Pennsylvania's 20 Electoral Votes Also		a man – they decided to be governed by laws. c. "Unfortunately, we now have states	
k.)	Invalid Must Decide if We Are Still A Nation Of Laws		ignoring their own state and federal election laws, and by disregarding these laws, their election results must be nullified. Either that, or we're no longer a	
			country governed by laws."	
		f.)		
			a. Calif. state law's election code is titled	
			"Division 13. BALLOTS, SAMPLE	
			BALLOTS, AND VOTER PAMPHLETS."	
			b. Article 1 of this code is Election Code	
			13200 i. "Ballots not printed in accordance	
			with the chapter [Chapter 3] shall not	
			be cast nor counted at any election."	
			c. That is straightforward English.	
			i. It is 9 th grade reading level	
			ii. Assuming California's election officials can understand it, here it is one more	
			time, with emphasis:	
			iii. "Ballots not printed in accordance	
			with the chapter [Chapter 3] shall	
			not be cast nor counted at any	
		а)	election." Further in the code is Section 13205.	
		y.)	a.Regarding election of the President and	
			Vice President	

		b.Look to applicable subsection: 13205(b)	
		c. In elections when electors of President	
		and Vice President of the United States	
		are to be chosen, there shall be placed	
		upon the ballot, in addition to the	
		instructions to voters as provided in this	
		chapter, an instruction as follows:	
		 "To vote for all of the electors of a 	
		party, mark the voting target next to	
		the names of the presidential and	
		vice presidential candidates of that	
		party. A mark of the voting target	
		next to the name of a party and its	
		presidential and vice presidential	
		candidate, is a vote for all of the	
		electors of that party, but for no other	
		candidates."	
		d. In other words, by California law, the	
		paragraph quoted was supposed to	
		appear on all California ballots. And	
		remember according to Section 12300,	
		Ballots not printed in accordance with	
		the chapter [Chapter 3] shall not be cast	
		nor counted at any election."	
	h.)	Guess what?	
	,	a. According to data collected by the	
		American Independent Party in	
		California, those words did not appear	
		on ballots in 53 of California's 58	
		counties.	
		b. In the remaining five counties, ballots	
		required additional wording that is	
		outlined in California Election Code	
		12305(c).	
		 Some of those county's ballots 	
		included the wording from section	
		(b), but ballots in all five of those	
		counties were still missing the	
		required wording from section (c).	
	i.)	This means 100 percent of California's	
	,,	voting was conducted in complete violation	
		of its state election laws.	
	j.)	If the United States is to be a country	
	J.)	governed by laws, none of the ballots	
		from California should have been cast	
		nor counted. It is right there in	
		•	
		California state code. Thus, all of	
		California's ballots are invalid, they	
		cannot be officially counted in the	
		state's vote totals, and California's	
		electoral college votes must be	
		invalidated.	
	k.)	Either we're a nation of laws or we're not. If	
		states in our union are to be governed by	
		laws and not lawless tyrants.	
	I.)	To review:	

	 a. California's laws clearly state that certain instructions need to appear on its presidential election ballots. b. Those instructions did not appear on California's ballots. c. California's laws clearly say that if the instructions do not appear, those ballots cannot be cast or counted. d. Therefore, ballots from California cannot be cast nor counted. m.) On Jan. 6, when the Electoral College votes are unsealed in our nation's capital, someone with integrity in the US Congress needs to challenge California's 55 electoral votes as well as Pennsylvania's 20 electoral votes. n.) If California's and Pennsylvania's votes are not challenged and denied, we are no longer a nation governed by laws, but a nation ruled by tyrants who disregard the law. a. And if that happens, Americans will need to decide once again if that's the kind of government they want." o.) A state of war exists between We the People of the United States and foreign and domestic enemies who are engaged in attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion through media racketeering and 	
	conspiracy right here in California.	
36 a) Domestic	<u>-Back to Top-</u> -Table of Contents-	California
 36 a.) Domestic Enemies Facilitate Foreign Conquest b.) CA Republic No Longer Exists c.) Battle Lines Have Been Drawn d.) Foreign Control and Allegiance at Highest Levels of Government e.) Official Are Now Domestic Enemies f.) Not Fit to Govern g.) Subjection to this Hostile Authority Will Not Stand h.) Duty to Survive Hostilities for Benefit of Posterity 	 a.) Domestic Enemies Facilitate Foreign Conquest b.) Subversion of the US through the Former Republic of California c.) No longer possible to sustain the false narrative that Calif is a government of the People, by the People and for the People and that we have a republic d.) The California Republic No Longer Exists e.) The Battle Lines have been drawn f.) Calif. has fallen to foreign control and allegiances at the highest levels of government g.) Officials clearly demonstrate a refusal to support the Rule of Law a. Betraying their Oaths of Office b. Against the US Constitution h.) Calif. officials earned title of Domestic Enemies i.) Use offices of public trust to slander and disaffect any citizen whose allegiance is to the US Constitution and Bill of Rights j.) Aligned with foreign interests 	California Constitution 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 Calif. Election Code 13205

		I
i.) Petition for the Insurrection Act j.) State of War With Foreign and Domestic Enemies	 a. Financial as well as ideological b. Not fit to govern c. They now control by force of violence k.) The subjection of citizens to rule of Domestic Enemies will not stand l.) Urgency necessitated by Self-Preservation and duty to survive hostilities for the benefit of our posterity m.) We petition for the Insurrection Act a. Also military tribunals b. Assure justice will be served c. Protection against foreign influence, domestic violence, foreign interference and meddling invasion, and abuse of power d. Threaten to subject us to a form of slavery n.) State of war exists between We the People and foreign and domestic enemies o.) Attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion a. Media racketeering b. Conspiracy c. Here in Calif. 	
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
 37 a.) Martial Law b.) CSEA Defines Local Emergency c.) Definitions of Emergency & Dictator d.) Calif. is new War Zone e.) Calif. Officials Now Domestic Enemies f.) Not fit to Govern By Force of Violence g.) Overthrowing Elections h.) Media Racketeering i.) Conspiracy 	 a.) Martial Law imposed on American Citizens b.) Orange County Register: a. "The Merriam-Webster Dictionary defines 'emergency' as an 'unforeseen combination of circumstances or the resulting state that calls for immediate action.' California law defines 'state of emergency' as 'the duly proclaimed existence of conditions of disaster or of extreme peril to the safety of persons and property within the state' b. "By definition, an emergency isn't permanent. If the terms 'disaster' and 'extreme peril' are to have any meaning, they can't apply to the day-to-day risks of living." c.) The California Emergency Services Act (CSEA) defines "local emergency" as well as "state of emergency," a. Specifically limits the length of time that a local emergency declaration may be in force d.) March 4, 2020 became official dictator a. Oxford Diction definition of dictator: "a rule with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force" 	California Constitution 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 Calif. Election Code 13205 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

a. Utilizing a complaint media, pseudo
sciences, corrupt mono party system,
local officials and state-wide
government agencies the governor has
become a classic dictator who is
destroying the state and its people
through martial law
f.) Incremental stages of implementation of
martial law
a. Governor started with use of emergency powers
b. Declared for himself "one-man rule"
c. Next came masking
d. Then closures of schools, churches,
businesses, travel restrictions, curfews,
releasing of convicted felons and lock
downs of entire counties
g.) Free Dictionary defines Martial Law: "a
system of complete control by a country's
military over all activities, including civilian,
in a theoretical or actual war zone, or
during a period of emergency caused by a
disaster such as an earthquake or flood,
with the military commander having
dictatorial powers:
h.) California is now the new war zone of the
world declared by the current governor
a. It is essential the President of the US
utilize the Insurrection Act of 1807
b. Stop the corruption and the communist
foreign influence that has destroyed the
California Republic
i.) Corruption that started in Calif has swept throughout entire nation
a. Threatens the very survival of the US
b. We have no representation in rural Cal
c. Which comprises most of the land mass
and half the population
d. The rest of rural America will fall to this
tyranny if not checked
j.) International Emergency Economic Power
Act
a. Can be used for "white collar" traitors,
financial institutions and whoever has
"financial fingerprints" on dirty deals with
the enemy
k.) Insurrection Act of 1807
a. Very broad
b. Give the President more leeway
c. Can be applied to those with
demonstrable financial ties to our
enemies
d. Can be useful in type of dragnet that will
be necessary to win the upcoming
conflict

		e. ANTIFA, BLM, and other on the streets	
		of America can be treated as enemy	
		combatants	
		I.) Calif. officials have earned the title of	
		Domestic Enemies	
		a. They oppose the rule of law	
		b. Use the offices of public trust to occupy,	
		slander, and disaffect any Citizen	
		whose allegiance is to the US	
		Constitution and the Bill of Rights	
		m.) These Domestic Enemies have aligned	
		themselves with foreign interests	
		•	
		a. Financial as well as ideological	
		b. Not fit to govern US citizens living within	
		the territorial boundaries of the	
		jurisdictions they control now by force of	
		violence	
		n.) Unquestioned authority and unanimous	
		opinion, subjection of Citizens to the rule of	
		Domestic Enemies will not stand	
		o.) State of War between We the People of	
		the United States and foreign and	
		domestic enemies who are engaged in	
		attempting to overthrow our elections and	
		control public opinion through media	
		racketeering and conspiracy right here in	
		Calif.	
		p.) We ask the President to use Insurrection	
		Act and Military Tribunals to apprehend the	
		criminals, collaborators and traitors	
		a. They work in unison with agenda of	
		Chinese Communist party and other	
		foreign interests	
		b. To destroy the nation	
		c. Help us reclaim our citizenship as US	
		citizens by creating the 51 st state	
00		<u>-Back to TopTable of Contents-</u>	California
<u>38</u>	a) Investigate	a) Investigate Domestic Terrorism	California
	Domestic	b) Calif. soon to introduce a bill to have the	Constitution
	Terrorism	state create special investigation units	14 th Amendment
	b) Calif Creating A	focusing on domestic terrorism	Insurrection Act of
	Bill Providing	a. In response to the "storming of the	1807
	Special	United States Capitol Building in	California
	Investigation	Washington D.C.	Emergency
	Units	b. Specifically have the Attorney General	Services Act
	c) CalOES State	and OES be in charge	International
	Threat	c. Cal. DOJ would specifically investigate	Emergency
	Assessment	coordinate efforts to stop any incidences	Powers Act
	Group	of domestic terror, hate crimes, and	
	d) Governor An	other criminal endeavors	
	Official Dictator	d. According to press release, done by	
	Since 3/4/2020	"white nationalist, neo-Nazi, neo-	
	 Legislature in 	confederate, anti-government militia,	
	Calif. Non-	and other similar groups."	
	Existent		
L			

f)	Refer to		e. CalOES State Threat Assessment	
1)			group would assess threats from the	
	Grievance 37,		o	
	Chapter 2:	2)	same groups	
a)	Martial Law	c)	Calif. state legislature left off the biggest	
g)	Legislature &		domestic terrorist leading the nation's	
	Governor Are		communist insurrection	
	Domestic		a. The craven dictator governor	
1.5	Enemies		b. Who wields unbridled power, afforded	
h)	Investigate Cal.	-1\	by the legislature itself	
	Domestic	d)	Since March 4, 2020, Calif. Governor has	
	Terrorist Dictator		been an official dictator	
			a. Oxford Dictionary definition of dictator:	
			"a ruler with total power over a country,	
			typically one who has obtained control	
		、	by force"	
		e)	Calif. legislature is non-existent	
			a. Yet cannot resist totalitarian impulses	
			b. Eagerly allowed the governor to usurp	
		0	their power under guise of COVID	
		f)	A mono-party system that fails to provide a	
			republican form of government the	
			unilateral giving up of legislative power to	
			the dictator has been an easy totalitarian	
			impulse to follow.	
		g)	No known opposition to the soon-to-be- bill	
			a. Some have called for inclusion of left-	
			wing groups to be included	
			b. Such as those that rioted in American	
		L)	cities during summer of 2020	
		h)	"You need to look at everyone who has, or	
			is planning, acts like that," said an	
			anonymous law enforcement advisor. "If	
			you look at those that broke into the Capitol and were in the million MAGA	
			•	
			march, then you need to look at the groups and individuals who were burning police	
			stations in Portland and assaulting other	
			too. We need to unpopularize right now	
			and base it all on law and order. Set aside	
			all the background noise of stealing	
			elections and police injustice and	
			everything else right now, and let's look at	
			the actions of all those people."	
		i)	Grievance 37, Chapter 2, the DICTATOR	
		-)	USES MARTIAL LAW ON AMERICAN	
			CITIZENS: The state is in Martial Law:	
			a. "The California governor has obtained	
			power by the force of fear. Utilizing a	
			compliant media, pseudo sciences,	
			corrupt mono party system, local	
			officials and state-wide government	
			agencies the governor has become a	
			classic dictator who is destroying the	
			state and its people through martial law.	
			b. "Using incremental stages of	
			implementation of martial law the	

		 governor started with the use of emergency powers as he declared for himself 'one man rule.' Next came the masking, then the closures of schools, churches, businesses, travel restrictions, curfews, releasing of convicted felons and lock downs of entire counties in the largest state in the nation. c. "Martial Law as defined by the 'Free Dictionary' is defined as 'a system of complete control by a country's military over all activities, including civilian, in a theoretical or actual war zone, or during a period of emergency caused by a disaster such as an earthquake or flood, with the military commander having dictatorial powers.' d. "Its apparent California is now the new war zone of the world declared one by the current governor. This is why it is essential the President of the United States utilize the Insurrection Act of 1807 to stop the corruption and the communist foreign influence that has destroyed the California Republic. j) California's legislature including the governor have themselves earned the title of DOMESTIC ENEMIES k) We agree there needs to be an investigation into the totalitarian domestic terrorist dictator governor of California by "WE THE PEOPLE" 	
<u>39</u>	 a.) Save the Republic b.) Dictator Uses Martial Law on American Citizens c.) Martial Law Has Been Used 68 Time in US History d.) Insurrection Act e.) International Emergency Economic Powers Act and the 45 Day Report f.) Save the Republic 	 <u>Back to TopTable of Contents-</u> a.) In Grievance 37, Chapter 2, the Dictator Uses Martial Law on American Citizens: The State is in Martial Law a. Refer to Grievance 37, Chap. 2 b. "The California governor has obtained power by the force of fear" b.) In Grievance 38, Chapter 2, Investigate Domestic Terrorism a. Refer to Grievance 38, Chap. 2 b. "Since March 4, 2020 the California Governor has been an official dictator" c.) The result: influx of fear about the possibility of the invocation of martial law or unchecked military intervention is circulating d.) "The fear is certainly understandable, because martial law isn't described or confined or limited, proscribed in any way by the Constitution or laws," Bill Banks, a Syracuse professor stated. "If someone 	14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

has declared martial law, they're
essentially saying that they are the law."
e.) Martial law can be imposed when civil rule
fails
a. Temporarily replaced with military
authority
f.) While no precise definition of martial law
exists, a precedent for it exists a. "certain civil liberties may be
suspended, such as the right to be free
from unreasonable searches and
seizures, freedom of association, and
freedom of movement.
b. And the writ of habeas corpus [the right
to a trial before imprisonment] may be
suspended" according to documents
from JRANK, an online legal
encyclopedia
c. Martial law may be declared by both the
President and by Congress
i. State official may also declare martial
law
ii. However, "their actions under the
declaration must abide by the U.S.
Constitution and are subject to
review in federal court."
g.) "Notorious examples include Franklin D.
Roosevelt's interment of U.S. citizens and
residents of Japanese descent during
World War II and George W. Bush's
programs of warrantless wiretapping and
torture after the 9/11 terrorist attacks," the
Atlantic reported.
a. "Abraham Lincoln conceded that his
unilateral suspension of habeas corpus
during the Civil War was constitutionally
questionable, but defended it as
necessary to preserve the Union."
b. Throughout the course of U.S. history,
federal and state officials have declared
martial law at least 68 times!
h.) The Insurrection Act, allows the use of
active-duty or National Guard troops for
federal law enforcement in cases when
"rebellion against the authority of the U.S.
makes it impracticable to enforce the laws
of the U.S. by the ordinary course of iudicial proceedings
judicial proceedings. i.) The Text of the Insurrection Act reads:
a. "Be it enacted by the Senate and House
of Representatives of the United States
•
-
-
of American in Congress assembled, That in all cases of insurrection, or obstruction to the laws, either of the United States, or of any individual state or territory, where it is lawful for the

New California Citizens' Grievance Summary ----- Update 2/8/2022

	President of the United States to call	
	forth the militia for the purpose of	
	suppressing such insurrection, or of	
	causing the laws to be duly executed, it	
	shall be lawful for him to employ, for the	
	same purposes, such part of the land or	
	naval force of the United States, as shall	
	be judged necessary, having first	
	observed all the pre-requisites of the	
	law in that respect."	
	j.) "Governors call the National Guard all the	
	time to respond to storms or power	
	outages, delivering medical supplies, stuff	
	going on even during COVID," Banks said.	
	"That's not extraordinary, nor would it be if	
	the President federalized the National	
	Guard for similar reasons, responding to a	
	need to disseminate vaccines next winter,	
	for example, would be perfectly	
	appropriate, lawful, not martial law."	
	k.) The way martial law would happen	
	a. The Insurrection Act	
	b. To do so, the President "must first issue	
	a proclamation ordering the insurgents	
	to disperse within a limited time 10	
	U.S.C. §334.4. If the situation does not	
	resolve itself, the President may issue	
	an executive order to send in troops,"	
	according to a 2006 Congressional	
	Research Service report.	
	I.) Important to remember about the	
	Insurrection Act is that it is not martial law	
	a. The purpose of utilizing the mechanisms	
	of the Insurrection Act is to enforce the	
	law, not replace it	
	m.) September 2018 the President issued an	
	Executive Order to implement the	
	International Emergency Economic Power	
	Act.	
	a. President declared a national	
	emergency	
	b. The just released 456 day study	
	required by the President's Executive	
	Order by Director of National	
	Intelligence (DNI) John Ratcliffe	
	assessed that China interfered in the	
	2020 federal elections	
	n.) Now the study reveals the true enemies	
	both foreign and domestic of the United	
	States are exposed, allowing the military to	
	declare martial law.	
	o.) There's nothing to prevent the President or	
	a military commandeer from declaring	
	martial law, they can just do it. It's not	
	sanctioned by law.	
	p.) Save the Republic	

· · · · ·		
	freedom of speech, or of the press; or	
	the right of the people peaceably to	
	assemble, and to petition the	
	government for a redress of	
	grievances	
f.)	Emboldened by his power to control and	
	influence the lives of 40 million people	
	a. His lust for power continued unchecked	
	b. He attacked the economy by shutting	
	down businesses	
	c. To ensure this destruction the governor,	
	just like Hitler in Germany, weaponized	
	such agencies as the cosmetology	
	board	
	d. To become police complete with guns	
	and handcuffs, to enforce massive	
	extortion upon businesses	
a.)	Grievance 37, Chapter 2, the DICTATOR	
9.7	USES MARTIAL LAW ON AMERICAN	
	CITIZENS	
h.)	Grievance 38, Chapter w, INVESTIGATE	
	DOMESTIC TERRORISM	
i.)	Grievance 39, Chapter 2, SAVE THE	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	REPUBLIC	
j.)	Because the rule of law was destroyed by	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	the governor as he usurped power from	
	the legislature and the judiciary there came	
	lawlessness as a Representative	
	government came to a stop	
	a. Violent crime soared	
	b. COVID infected illegal foreign nations	
	who invaded the state at the invitation of	
	the governor himself	
k.)	Now the governor is "lifting the restrictions	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	a. With the election over	
	b. We are now seeing like-minded	
	governors around the nation lifting their	
	same orders	
	c. Yet they claim millions of infected cases	
1.)	Why Now?	
	a. They find they have no money coming	
	into fuel their Hitlerian impulses and	
	urges	
	b. The governor expected a bail-out by	
	Congress	
	c. He now knows there will be none	
m.)	California is headed for financial collapse	
	in just a few short months	
	a. Calif. financial trajectory was set in	
	stone when the governor chose to follow	
	Hitler instead of the Founding Fathers	
	b. Hitler blinked in Russia	
	c. Newsom blinked in Calif	
	d. Both are in the dust bin of history	

		n.) Yet the Founding Fathers are Alive and Well today Living in the Hearts and Minds	
		Well today Living in the Hearts and Minds of All New Californians	
		o.) New California state's place in history as	
		the 51 st state in the union is assured	
		a. Thank you Founding Fathers	
I		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
41 :	a.) Failed State		14 th Amendment
	 a.) Failed State b.) EDD Financial Fraud & Loss c.) Ca State Auditor Report Details Losses & Fraud d.) Joint Legislative Audit Committee Called for Detailed Audit e.) \$15 to \$50 Billion Losses f.) Unsustainable g.) EDD Responsible for Handling COVID-19 Funds h.) Massive Fraud at EDD i.) KCRA Report Shows Failures j.) Adam Housley Reports On Losses k.) Ca Funds Sent Globally l.) Corruption and Bad Leadership m.) Ca Headed For Financial Collapse n.) Failed Financial Trajectory 	 a.) Failed State b.) Calif State Auditor released her report on the embattled Employment Development Department (EDD) Thursday, March 28 a. A document that showing more proof of Calif as a failed economic state c.) NCS financial forensic auditors have been working to expose financial fraud a. Suspected for more than 2 years b. We now know that money lost through fraud at EDD could be higher than \$15 billion dollars c. Early reports suggest right now the number is more like \$30 billion d. And could be as high as \$50 billion when all elements of future audits are known d. CALIFORNIA FAILED STATE e.) Calif has over \$100 billion in "cash" debit a. Public education closed (except a few districts with cash reserves) b. Businesses have been destroyed by the thousands c. Countless lives destroyed f.) NCS determined that with the additional \$15 billion loss a. Calif will not sustain itself for much longer as a state b. Even with the paltry \$8 billion help of federal corona bail-out g.) State Auditor's Report: a. "In September 2020, the Joint Legislative Audit Committee directed my office to conduct an emergency audit of the Employment Development Department's (EDD) response to effects of the COVID-19 pandemic. In August 2020, we also identified as a high-risk issue the management of federal funding in response to the COVID-129 pandemic, and EDD is one of the state agencies responsible for managing that funding. Fore these reasons, we performed this audit of EDD's unemployment insurance (UI) program." b. Massive fraud at California EDD grows worse each day h.) Report filed by KCRA Sacramento 	14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act California Fiscal Responsibilities

a. "California EDD audit details failures of	
'ill prepared' unemployment agency"	
b. The claim for missing money due to	
fraud is now at \$11 billion	
c. "Unprepared, poor planning and	
ineffective management. That's how	
California State Auditor Elaine Howle	
describes the inner workings of the	
state's Employment Development	
Department."	
i.) The emergency audit, called for by dozens	
of lawmakers from both sides of the aisle,	
was approved in September.	
a. Key points about poor decisions by EDD	
staff	
b. Employment Development Department	
changed processes in the beginning of	
2020, after shutdowns during the	
pandemic.	
c. That was supposed to process and pay	
claims faster	
d. But those changes were temporary and	
were also responsible for opening the	
department up to what we now know is	
\$11 billion in fraud	
e. A number that could rise up to \$30 billion	
j.) Reports are now starting to surface that	
the amount may be in excess of \$50 billion	
a. Former Fox News reported Adam	
Housley by way of Twitter says the	
amount is more like \$50 billion	
i. "Looks like 90% of the	
unemployment fraud in California	
went out of state and the number	
could reach 50 Billion dollars.	
Unreal."	
k.) Adam Housley from Twitter:	
a. "Been reporting on the EDD	
unemployment fraud in California via	
Twitter the last few weeks and some	
folks have asked me to post it all here.	
My sources have been well out in from	
of the mainstream coverage and my	
Twitter reports have been cited a ton.	
The latest:	
b. "Looks like 90% of the unemployment	
fraud in California went out of state and	
the number could reach 50 Billion	
dollars. Unreal. 50 billion dollars gone	
and we won't be able to recapture	
much, if any, of it. That's approaching 1/3 rd of all funds sent out	
c. "The fraud reaches all over the globe. We were sending money everywhere	
and nobody was stopping it. A bunch	

	 went to Eastern Europe and West Africa. d. EDD is overwhelmed in good economic times. I have reported the state's computer systems are waaay outdated. Its computer system dates back to the early 1990s. We didn't spend our money updating and preparing and now that is costing us billions. e. "BofA did their due diligence and let EDD know. EDD was overwhelmed. The backlog made everything way worse and ow we are at the same point again with a backlog of over a million applications. f. "This money lost due to corruption and bad leadership is a Mix of State, Federal, and CARES Act money." I.) Calif is headed for financial collapse in just a few short months a. The failed financial trajectory is set in stone by a dictator governor who has ignored the Constitutional structure set forth by the Founding Fathers m.) Not ignored in New California, the FOUNDING FATHERS are ALIVE AND WELL today LIVING in the HEARTS AND MINDS OF ALL NEW CALIFORNIANS. n.) NEW CALIFORNIA STATE'S PLACE IN HISTORY AS THE 51ST STATE IN THE UNION IS ASSURED. THANK YOU FOUNDING FATHERS 	
 42 a.) Confiscate Private Property b.) Drive Landlords to Bankruptcy & Financial Ruin c.) Engineering Collapse of Private Sector d.) SB 1079 e.) Calif. Gets 1st Refusal on Foreclosed Properties f.) Dictatorship Destroying Liberty & Creating Financial Ruin g.) SB-29 – Mail-in Ballots Required 	 <u>Back to Top- Table of Contents-</u> a.) 1st ORDER OF THE DAY b.) California poised to confiscate private property to increase its real estate portfolio c.) A moratorium on evictions in Calif now threatens to utterly wipe out the income of landlords, driving them into bankruptcy and financial ruin a. Centralized planning by a tyrannical government b. Without regard for liberty and private property rights c. By those who reject the principles of liberty enshrined in our Declaration of Independence, Constitution, and Bill of Rights d.) No right to infringe on private property rights a. Attempt to engineer the collapse of the private sector b. Grow government dependence c. Buy votes and support 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 5 th Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act California Fiscal Responsibilities

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	d. Replace true self-government and the	
	republic as guaranteed by US	
	Constitution	
e.	SB 1079	
	 a. Interferes in the normal business cycle 	
	 b. Prevents the liquidation of bad debt 	
	c. Rewards government dependence	
	 d. Destroys private wealth 	
	 Calif now prepares to become the 	
	landlord of last resort – driving the last	
	nail in the coffin of economic liberty in	
	the once-Golden State	
	f. Created January 21, 2021	
	 g. Gives Calif the first right of refusal to 	
	buy all foreclosed properties	
f.)	Private investment is fleeing Calif along	
	with businesses and high income	
g.	California's dictatorship now competes with	
	free economic enterprise	
	a. Calif now wields a monopoly on power	
	b. No power to the people	
	c. Economic recover is not viable	
	2 ND ORDER OF THE DAY	
,	More Dictatorial Rule	
J.)	SB-29-Elections/Vote By Mail Ballots	
	a. Set for a hearing Feb 9, 2021	
	b. To take effect immediately upon	
	passage c. Mandate the extension of all mail-in	
	voting d. For any election held before Jan. 1,	
	20223	
k.	ANY RECALL ELECTION WOULD BE	
	HELD BY MAIL-IN VOTING	
	a. Using COVID as a reason	
	b. Just as November 2020 election	
1.)	SB-29 Summary	
	a. Existing unconstitutional law required	
	county elections official to mail a ballot	
	to every registered voter for Nov. 3,	
	2020 election	
	b. Also required county elections officials	
	to use a specified Secretary of State	
	vote-by-mail tracking system	
	c. This would extend these requirements	
	to all elections proclaimed or conducted	
	prior to Jan. 1, 2022	
	d. Impose a state-mandated local program	
	e. If the Commission on State Mandates	
	determines that the bill contains costs	
	mandated by the state, reimbursement	
	for those costs shall be made pursuant	
	to the statutory provisions noted above	
	f. Take effect immediately as an urgency	
	statue	
	g. Hearing on Feb. 9, 2021	

		m) Calif baadad far aallanaa aa a stata in inst	
		m.) Calif. headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months	
		 a. The failed trajectory is now set in stone b. Violating both federal and state laws 	
		c. Ignoring Constitutional structure set for	
		by Founding Fathers	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
<u>43</u>	 a.) Step 1: Remove the Governor b.) Katy Grimes Article Regarding Recall funding & Newsom's Response c.) New State Clause , or Admissions Clause – Article IV Section 3 d.) Controlled Opposition Now Surfaced e.) Chicago Mob Interference f.) STEP 2: ARTICLE IV, SECTION 3 g.) How Long Before Other 49 States Demand NCS? h.) Calif. Headed For Collapse 	 A.) STEP 1: REMOVE THE GOVERNOR b.) Katy Grimes of Cal Globe: a. "With the \$250,000 the Republican National Committee contributed to the effort to recall California Gov. Gavin Newsom, and now with \$125,000 from the state GOP, the Recall Gavin 2020 and Rescue California effort has picked up steam and tops the needed 1.5 signature threshold. The recent contributions will help gather the goal of 2 million signatures, for the added cushion. b. "The recall could be on the ballot as early as this summer 2021. c. "And still the governor and his top staff behave as if this is a joke. The Associated Press reported over the weekend: i. "Dan Newman, Newsom's chief strategist, said the check confirms the financial partnership between the recall effort and state and national Republicans. ii. "The facade is gone. Its never been more clear – they're admitting that the Republicans recall scheme is simple partisan politics,' Newsom said in a statement. iii. "Republican have lost every single state election for 15 years, so they're trying increasingly desperate, distracting and destructive things.' iv. "Randy Economy, senior Advisor for RecallGaving2020 told Fox News with new Secretary of State Shirley Weber appointed by Gov. Newsom, she is the final say on whether the recall qualifies for the special election, so the campaign wants to have healthy cushion of 4000,000 – 5000,000 extra signatures. v. "We know Gov. Newsom is getting desperate right now.,' Economy said, 'his political career is blowing up before him, so we're going to keep an eye on Sacramento, and the politics of Sacramento, so that no 	Article IV, Section 3 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Fiscal Responsibilities

	funny business is going on, to kind of	
	keep ahead of them.'"	
c) On January 15, 2018 New California, years	
	before the current recall effort, New	
	California State declared its Independence	
	from the state of California following the	
	Constitutional process in Article IV, Section	
	3 known as the Admission Clause. As part	
	of the Independence process over 137	
	Grievances against the state and its	
	governors have been read in the public	
	square.	
l l	.) The New State Clause is the only remedy	
	offered by the Founding Fathers	
	 a. To yield necessary changes b. To make a new state from a pre-existing 	
	state	
	c. Once the pre-existing state is rendered	
	by its own actions a complete failure	
	d. Calif. in failure mode for over 5 years	
e	.) To circumvent the Founding Fathers the	
	Controlled Opposition has now surfaced	
	a. Attempt to stop the New State's Claus	
	process	
	b. Attempt to deny New Californian's their	
	constitutional Rights	
	c. Don't be fooled	
	 d. The controlled Opposition will take 	
	many faces and personalities and use	
	many techniques	
	e. The deception will be deep	
	f. Repugnant pretenders will appear	
T.) THE CHICAGO SYNDICATE SENDS THE	
	CONTROLLED OPPOSITION TO	
	CALIFORNIA	
9	 In true Chicago gangster fashion, a. The Chicago branch of the mono-party 	
	Deep State syndicate	
	b. The mob has gone into activation mode	
	o turn the failed state of California's	
	recall efforts into the "controlled	
	opposition"	
	c. Creating optics of a citizen recall of	
	tyrannical mobster and tyrant, Gavin	
	Newsom	
	d. In reality, California's Deep State has	
	already circumvented the vote once	
	again, by mandating "mail-in ballots"	
	and having Chicago branch put forth	
	controlled opposition candidate, John	
	Cox	
h	.) When will the citizens of California learn	
	that rearranging the furniture on the Titanic	
	won't keep the ship from sinking?	
İ.) STEP 2: ARTICLE IV, SECTION 3	

	 j.) Founding Father remedy for crisis of government and dictatorship is the Admissions Claus of US Constitution a. It worked for West Virginia and is working for New California k.) How long until American citizens dwelling in the other 49 states will demand New California State? a. Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al I.) New California State is forthcoming! m.) NCS will not be absorbed by the United Nations, China, the Chicago syndicate or any other nefarious entity n.) Government of the People, by the People and for the people shall not perish from California o.) NCS is a successful state in development – nothing can stop what is coming p.) Calif. Headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months a. Failed trajectory now set in stone b. By a craven dictator c. Who chooses to violate both federal and state laws d. While ignoring Constitution structure set forth by Founding Fathers are alive and Well today Living in the Hearts and Minds of All New Californians. 	
44a.) Access Denied – To Your Governmentb.) Banana Republics in Wash. D.C. and Sacramentoc.) Naked and Unashamed Dictatorsd.) Access to The Government is Denied Through Physical Barrierse.) Perfidious Tyrants Burning & Looting American Citiesf.) Justice Is Coming – Ca. Headed For Collapseg.) Admission Clause	 <u>Back to TopTable of Contents-</u> a.) Access Denied – To Your Government b.) Unfolding of two banana republics a. One in Washington D. C. b. Other in Sacramento, Calif c. Led by two emperors who have no clothes d. Two kleptocratic scenes by usurping [kleptocratic: a form of leadership where senior government officials use their authority to embezzle public funds for self-gain and to solidify their political prominence.] e. Naked and unashamed dictators f. Require every American Citizen demand transparency and openness g. Which is not forthcoming h. Nor is financial accountability or access to government i. Taking away God Given Rights! c.) Access is denied to the Citizens a. Yet big pharma, UN, Communist China, Illegal Foreign Nations, and anyone willing to pay off our leaders 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act California Fiscal Responsibilities

h.) Controlled	b. Gain access to Newsom, Pelosi, Biden,
Opposition to	Harris and their mobs
Citizens Through	d.) Russian oligarch blush with envy at the
Deception	power grab by un-American crooks and
	mobsters
	e.) Washing D.C. and Sacramento have
	erected barriers to prevent citizens access
	a. While still protesting border walls
	f.) Physical Barriers now separate US citizens
	from the Government
	a. Orchestrated by Antifa Agent
	Provocateurs and Foot soldiers
	b. Along with CNN support
	c. Who breached the capitol building in full
	view of video and audio recording
	devices
	d. History books will take careful note of
	this fact
	e. A matter of record
	g.) Same time mono-party operatives of
	Newsom and Biden have been burning
	and looting American cities
	a. Colluding to designate us as terrorists for the "crime" of noticing what they are
	doing
	b. Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted
	by their own petard" [blown up by their
	own bomb, caught in one's own trap]
	h.) Will this stand in New Calif? Not a chance.
	Justice is coming.
	a. Will not be governed by tyrants
	 b. NCS won't sleep with spies and won't
	betray our American republic
	i.) NCS is not right, left, white, black or
	anything else
	a. We are Americans!
	b. We are New Californians!
	j.) Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in
	just a few short months
	a. The failed trajectory is now set in stone b. Violating both federal and state laws
	c. Ignoring Constitutional structure
	k.) Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief
	from dictatorship
	a. The Admission Claus of US Constitution
	b. Worked for West Virginia and is working
	for NCS
	I.) Controlled Opposition
	a. Working to circumvent the Founding
	Fathers
	b. To deny New Californians their
	Constitutional Rights
	c. Will take many faces and personalities
	d. Perfidious [<i>faithless and treacherous</i>]
	e. Repugnant fakirs

		f. NCS is a successful state in				
		development				
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-					
45	 a.) Newsom's "Enabling Act" b.) On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" c.) We are following the historical playbook of NAZI Germany d.) NCS Holding the Line of Liberty in US e.) Mark Twain quote f.) NCS Are Americans! g.) Admissions Clause 	 h.) Newsom's "Enabling Act" a.) On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" b.) Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of government to a totalitarian dictatorship in rapid succession: a. February 27, 1933 the German capitol building, called the Reichstag was breached and burned down b. The political party blamed for the breach was opposing the NAZI party i. The NAZIs accuse the opposing party, the KPD of starting an insurrection c. The Chancellor, Adolf Hitler, convinced the President, Paul von Hindenburg to suspend freedom of speech, press, and association d. Joseph Goebbels, with full support of the NAZI Big Media and Big Tech (radio and film, created propaganda to suggest that the nation was in a state of emergency e. The hysteria created allowed Hitler to vilify his political opponent and unite smaller parties and factions against his political enemies i. Getting 2/3 vote to pass the "Enabling Act ii. Gave Hitler temporary, extraordinary powers iii. Passed 441 to 94 iv. Allowed Hitler to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature v. This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic. vi. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. f. The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) g. The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government h. Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act			

		when the President head of state) Paul	
		von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a	
		new office – Fuehrer (leader),	
		eliminating an entire branch of	
		government and assuming its power	
		c.) Does this progression of events sound	
		familiar?	
		a. It does to New Californians	
		b. We are not complying with it!	
		d.) What Hitler did was known as "the legal	
		revolution" because he did everything under the color of law	
		a. The supplanting representative	
		government with NAZI bureaucracies	
		e.) Gavin Newsom	
		a. informed historian the he apparently is	
		b. has a lot in common with the plagiarist,	
		"Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to	
		have plagiarized his entire	
1		administration's first acts in office	
		directly out of Hitler's tried and proven	
1		path to power	
		f.) As urbanite Californians goose-step to the	
		mask mandates	
		a. We, in New California State are taking a	
		different tack – liberty	
		b. NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in	
		the US	
		c. We are not giving way to the tyranny	
		that previous generations of Americans	
		went overseas to fight d. Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to	
		tyranny	
		g.) As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history	
		may not repeat itself, but it sure does	
		rhyme"	
		h.) We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black	
1		or anything else. We are Americans! We	
		are New Californians!	
1		i.) Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in	
		just a few short months.	
1		j.) Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for	
		the crisis of government and the	
		dictatorship that now oppresses the US	
		citizens residing in Calif.	
		<u>-Back to TopTable of Contents-</u>	
<u>46</u>	a.) SAVE OUR	a.) SAVE OUR CHILDREN, OPEN THE	Declaration of
		SCHOOLS	Independence
1	b.) OPEN THE	b.) Education is the number one priority of the	Bill of Rights
1	SCHOOLS	state	14 th Amendment
	c.) COVID-10 Hoax	a. Its financial assets are first and	Insurrection Act of
1	d.) 750,000 Students	foremost to be directed to that end	1807 California
	Kept Out Of Schools	c.) Since March 2020 public schools have been shut down due to COVID-190	
1	3010015		Emergency Services Act
<u> </u>	1		JEIVICES ACL

e.)	Mountains of	d.)	COVID-19 virus pandemic will go down n	International
,	Evidence That	,	history as the single largest world-wide	Emergency
	Financial		hoax ever perpetrated on humanity	Powers Act
	Mismanagement		a. Devastating results just starting to be	
	And Fraud Are At		revealed	
	The Root Cause		b. Lock-downs, closures, forced vaccines	
	of The Closures	e.)	Children denied fundamentals of public	
f.)	Parents Discover		education and basic learning skills	
	Marxist	f.)	Loudest screams of devastation coming	
	Indoctrination		from those children who commit suicide	
	And	g.)	Closures of K-12	
	Disinformation In		a. 9 of 10 public schools students forced to	
a)	Schools		distance learning	
g.)	Destroying Fabric of Free Society –		b. Los Angeles and San Diego Unified School Districts of 750,000 students told	
	Not Teaching		to not go to school	
	God Given rights		c. Later revealed more than 670 of the	
	Cod Civen rights		approximately 1,000 districts had shut	
			down for various amounts of time	
			d. Roughly 2/3 of state's school districts,	
			with mainly small rural districts with	
			fewer than 2,500 students not closing	
			e. 90% of the state's 6 million public	
			school students have been impacted	
			f. No other event, including devastating	
			wildfires of 2018, have been so disruptive in the last two decades of	
			record keeping	
		h)	"This is a temporary thing," said Christine	
		,	K. Johnson, a professor of epidemiology at	
			the One Health Institute at UC Davis. "If we	
			do it well, we can manage this outbreak	
			and continue to keep cases low." In March	
			2020.	
		i.)	"Closing schools would cause huge	
			impacts to the entire community and put	
			our most vulnerable populations at risk,"	
			said Kern County Superintendent of Schools Mary C. Barlow in a statement.	
			"Our students, families and community are	
			relying on us to stay open as long as it is	
			safely possible in order to receive essential	
			services such as meals, health and mental	
			health services and child care. Thousands	
			of working parents in Kern County may not	
			have provisions for child care and other	
			services for their children outside of	
		: \	school."	
		j.)	A year later the science does not indicate there was ever a pandemic claimed by	
			Calif. state leaders	
		k.)	But there sure are mountains of evidence	
		,	that financial mismanagement and fraud	
			are at the root cause of the closures.	
		l.)	The COVID-19 virus has been a "masking"	
			little dirty secret	

	 a. The state does not have the money or the resources to open the schools anytime in the foreseeable future that includes the 2021-22 school year m.) Take-away of closures a. Parents have been able to understand how much our public schools have been serving as Marxist indoctrination disinformation centers b. While "masking" our children as if they were slaves c. Schools not just serving to indoctrinate and misinform; they are serving to destroy the very fabric of our free 	
	society by not teaching the	
	fundamentals of our God Given Rights	
	n.) Calif. headed for financial collapse	
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
 47 a.) Wake Up Smell the Communism b.) Mandatory Vaccines With Tracking System c.) Slaves Reporting On Non-Compliance d.) It Is A Time For Choosing e.) Persecution of Christians and Patriots Ramps Up f.) What Will You Do? g.) COVID-19 Hoax 	 a.) Wake Up Smell the Communism b.) President Biden said in his speech to the nation: "I need you to get vaccinated when it's your turn, and when you can find an opportunity And to help your family, your friends, your neighbors get vaccinated as well." a. His statement is telling b. People will be assigned a turn to take the vaccine c. What will that look like? i. Appointment, a coupon, or something else indicating your "turn" d. And the government will encourage people to "help" others get vaccinated i. Communist code talk for "rat them out and become an informer to the state" c.) Can you smell the communism yet? a. Spying on family and neighbors and reporting on them b. Mandatory compliance with "vaccines" i. In reality a nano-technological medical device ii. And an operating system for the "internet of things (IOT)" 1. Extends the frontier of the transhumanist aspirations of the globalists 2. Creating a global class of "slave citizens" 3. Constantly track and evaluated for their value to the state iii. Payments that come from an economy this is engineered to erect a socialist state, coming under the guise of "help from the government" 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

	d.) Don't be surprised if compliance with this
	vaccine mandate is linked to the "stimulus
	payments" people are becoming addicted
	to
	a. Depending on these payments from
	political masters b. Already received the "vaccine against
	liberty"
	c. Cash the check: you'll be charged for it
	anyway and pay either through direct
	taxation or indirect taxation of eroded
	value of currency
	d. Recruiting everyone as employee of the
	state
	e. The mono-party mob that has taken
	over this state depends upon good
	comrades
	f. People who not only receive the money,
	but so do so with an attitude of
	entitlement and expectancy
	e.) It is fair to ask: Have you been recruited?
	Are you living like a good comrade? a. Good comrades comply
	b. Careful to never criticize the
	government
	c. Never engage in hate speech
	(communist code talk for speech that
	criticizes the government or holds them
	to account for their misdeeds)
	d. Don't object when their private property
	is confiscated, or private businesses
	shut down
	e. Thinking it is for the common good
	f. Individual liberties are outdated and stemming from colonialists, capitalists
	stemming from colonialists, capitalists and racists
	f.) Promotion of Communist Propaganda:
	a. University system, the media, and
	mainstream media
	b. Promote communist propaganda
	c. Actively censor, libel, slander, and
	marginalize all that is good and right
	d. This manufactured crisis is in
	accordance with long-term strategy
	designed to reduce US to absolute
	despotic satellite state of China
	g.) It IS a time for choosing
	a. Will you comply with the tyranny?
	b. What does that make you?
	 c. Will you defend our liberty? d. Or will you just try to blend in and not be
	d. Or will you just try to blend in and not be noticed
	e. As the persecution of Christians and
	patriots continues to ramp up?
	h.) Ask yourself:
l	

		 a. Have you been vaccinated against the liberty that our founders fought for? b. Or are you poised for action to act in defense of these liberties? i.) What will you do when: a. They demand you submit to their gun confiscation schemes? b. They demand you get vaccinated? c. They censor you? d. You are told you cannot freely assemble without government sanction? j.) We are facing: a. Mandated, compulsory vaccines, "tests," and implantable devices k.) Join the New California State Movement a. Don't assume that you can just wait for justice and freedom b. Become an active patriot c. Participate in the defense of our liberty d. Loyalty to our constitution means active non-compliance with dictates and edicts from communist mouthpieces 1.) COVID—19 virus pandemic will go down in history as the single largest world-wide hoax ever perpetrated on humanity a Devastating results of lock downs 	
		 a. Devastating results of lock-downs, closures, and forced vaccines is just starting to be revealed m) Califernia is baseded for financial callenge 	
		m.) California is headed for financial collapse as a state	
I		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
Fai b.) Det "Fa c.) Mu Ou	iled State finition of ailed State" Ist Position Irselves For	 a.) Calif. is a Failed State b.) 1 Corinthians 15:24 – "Then cometh the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power. (King James Version) c.) Naazneed H. Barma, Assistant Professor of National Security Affairs, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, New Calif. and Director, Bridging the Gap Project wrote "Failed State" to SAGE Publications; for Encyclopedia Britannica: a. "Failed state, a state that is unable to perform the two fundamental functions of the sovereign nation-state in the modern world system: it cannot project authority over its territory and peoples, and it cannot protect its national boundaries. The governing capacity of a failed state is attenuated such that it is unable to fulfill the administrative and organizational tasks required to control people and resources and can provide 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

 · · · · ·
only minimal public services. Its citizens
no longer believe that their government
is legitimate, and the state becomes
illegitimate in the eyes of the
international community.
b. "A failed state is composed of feeble
and flawed institutions. Often, the
executive barely functions, while the
legislature, judiciary, bureaucracy, and
armed forces have lost their capacity
and professional independence.
c. "A failed state suffers from crumbling
infrastructures, faltering utility supplies
and educational and health facilities,
and deteriorating basic human-
development indicators, such as infant
mortality and literacy rates. Failed
states create an environment of
flourishing corruption and negative
growth rates, where honest economic
activity cannot flourish.
d. "The dynamics leading to and
compounding state failure are many and
varied, including civil war, ethnic
violence or genocide, and predatory
government and bureaucratic behavior.
e. "State failure comes in degrees and is
often a function of both the collapse of
state institutions and societal collapse.
A strong state provides core guarantees
to its citizens and other sunder its
jurisdiction in the three interrelated
realms of security, economics, and
politics. A failed state cannot maintain a
monopoly on the legitimate use of
violence and minimize internal conflict.
f. "It cannot formulate or implement public
policies to effectively build infrastructure and deliver services or effective and
equitable economic policies. In addition,
it cannot provide for the representation
and political empowerment of its
citizens or protect civil liberties and
fundamental human rights.
g. "Thus, state failure manifests itself when
a state can no longer deliver physical
security, a productive economic
environment, and a stable political
system for its people."
d.) New Californians are experiencing the
"failed state environment"
a. We must not wait to "pick up the pieces"
 Must position ourselves for what we
know is coming.
e.) Calif. is headed for collapse.
-Back to TopTable of Contents-

New California Citizens' Grievance Summary ----- Update 2/8/2022

49	a.) The End of	a) Th	e End of California's Legislature	Declaration of
49	California's		artial list of the nearly 3,000 bills taken up	
1	Legislature	,		Independence
	b.) Nearly 3,000	-	the Calif. Legislature during the last	Bill of Rights
	Legislative Bills,		ar: Bill that Would End Virginity Teating in	14 th Amendment
		a.	Bill that Would End Virginity Testing in	Insurrection Act of
	Partial List		California Introduced to Assembly	1807
	c.) Legislators Still Get	b.	Jaywalking Decriminalization Bill	California
	Paid During COVID		Introduced in Assembly	Emergency
	(Some Excessively)	C.	Legislation to Prohibit business	Services Act
	d.) 11-Month		Charging Different Price for similar	International
	Legislature		goods Based on Gender	Emergency
	e.) Filed State	d.	Senate Dems Kill bill to Hold	Powers Act
	,		Fentanyl Drug Dealers Accountable	
			with "implied Malice"	
		e.	Bill to Help Prevent Future Inmate	
			Unemployment Fraud Passes Senate	
			Committee	
		f.	New Senate bill Would Limit	
			Emergency powers of Governor,	
			State Agencies (FAILED)	
		α.	Bill to Require State and Local	
		9.	Government Open Meetings to	
			Include Call-In or Online Option	
		h	AB 286 would Limit food Delivery fees	
			to 15 Percent of Purchase price	
		i.	California Lawmaker Calling on Twitter	
		^{1.}	and Facebook to Ban Vaccine Activist	
			Robert f. Kennedy Jr.	
		i.	New bill Would Stop State Prison	
		J.	Employees from Transferring	
			immigrant Criminals to ICE Custody	
		L L	California Senate Suspends 30-Day-i-	
		N .		
			Print Rule (DENIES TO THE PUBLIC	
		1	TO REVIEW THE BILL) Legislation Prohibits Employers From	
		I.	•	
			"Discriminating" Against Job Applicant	
			for Positive Marijuana Test	
		m.	Wage Liens Against Employer could Be	
			Secured Through Property Lien	
		n.	California Legislators Finally Agree	
			Upon School Reopening Plan – and	
			\$6.5 billion Price Tag	
		0.	New CA Bill to Require Gender Neutral	
		、 .	Retail Departments	
			1966 the Calif. voters approved Prop. 1	
			Changed Calif. Constitution	
		b.	Allow an 11-month legislative cycle	
			each and every year	
		C.	Created run-away legislative body that	
			knows nothing but creating law after law	
			in order to justify their existence	
		d.	Doesn't matter if law addresses any real	
			issues	
		e.	Just if a law justifies their taking home a	
			paycheck and growing an oppressive	
			state	

		d.) Over past year of COVID "crisis"	
		a. Legislature and their bureaucratic	
		staffers have been getting paychecks	
		each month (some earn over \$400,000	
		each year)	
		b. While failing to address any meaningful	
		issues created b a dictator governor to	
		solve California's problems	
		e.) Quote from Grievance 48, Chapter 2, by	
		Naazneen H. Barma regarding the "Failed	
		State"	
		f.) New Californians are experiencing the	
		"failed state environment"	
		a. We must not wait to "pick up the	
		pieces,"	
		b. Rather position ourselves for what we	
		know is coming	
	·	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
<u>50</u>	a.) The End of	a.) The End of California's Agriculture	Declaration of
	California's	b.) Chriss Street, in The American Thinker:	Independence
	Agriculture	a. California Predatory Water Policy Is	Bill of Rights
		Billionaire Farmer Friendly	14 th Amendment
		b. "Just as farmers are enjoying spiking	Insurrection Act of
		demand and the best agricultural prices	1807
		in almost a decade, the California	California
		Department of Water Resources is set	Emergency
		to slash water deliveries that could force	Services Act
		liquidation of family farms into the hands	International
		of billionaire buyers. California since	Emergency
		World War II has been the America's	Powers Act
		top agricultural state. Family farms and	
		ranches with an average 348 acres,	
		about 100 acres less than the national	
		average, control about 95 percent of the	
		state's 77,400 farms. Despite relatively	
		low prices, California agriculture	
		generated \$50 billion in cash receipts	
		for the last crop year.	
		c. "Non-family corporations and trusts	
		account for about 2 percent and 3	
		percent of California farms, respectively	
		But billionaires like Bill Gates, with a	
		\$132 billion fortune were able to buy-up	
		farmland at low prices. "Gates is now	
		America's top agricultural landholder,	
		with 242,000 acres according to Eric	
		O'Keef's the Land Report.	
		d. "California agricultural land values are	
		now being driven by water availability.	
		The annual Trends Report that	
		tabulates data collected from rural	
		appraisers and farm managers	
		demonstrates the role since the	
		California sustainable Groundwater	
		Management Act (SGMA) was passed	

in 2014 is having in setting farmland
values.
e. "The differences in top and bottom sales
prices for Tulare county that once
ranged between a couple of thousand
dollars an acre, now range by at least
\$20,000 an acre due to water availability and the confidence groundwater
supplies will continue to be available.
California family farms through high
intensity labor produced 400 food
commodities last year, including a third
of the nation's vegetables and two-thirds
of fruits and nuts. With rising inflation
and surging foreign demand driving
agricultural prices paid up by double
digits since August and the S&P Index
of Ag Shares up a stunning 43 percent
in the period, California family farmers
were set for a profits boom that could
last a decade.
f. "But the good times for rural families could wither due to the Department of
Water Resources (DWR) threatening to
slash agricultural water deliveries by
claiming the 'Statewide Snowpack Well
Below Normal as Wet Season
g. Winds down' following DWR's fourth
snow survey conducted on April 1 at the
Phillips Station near the Sierra at Tahoe
Ski Resort that usually represents the
peak for snow water potential.
h. "Despite the manual survey that was broadcast live registering a health 49.5
inches of snow depth and a snow water
density equivalent (SWE) of 21 inches,
or about 83 percent of the annual
average for this highly visible location,
DWR now claims its statewide network
of electronic snow survey stations
indicate an average snowpack SWE is
16.5 inches, or a very grim 59 percent of
average for the date.
i. The DWR tried to explain the difference
by claiming that the 2021 Water Year difference between higher precipitation
in Northern California is due to colder
storms bringing more snow and less
rain to the Central part of the state.
j. Following the live stream revealing
significant snow on the ground at the
Phillips Station, DWR Director Karla
Nesmeth issued a policy statement:
With climate change impacting ow
precipitation falls in California, ongoing
water efficiency and long-term efforts

New California Citizens' Grievance Summary ----- Update 2/8/2022

		like recycling water, capturing	
		 like recycling water, capturing stormwater, and planting water-friendly landscapes are essential to securing California's water future.' k. The allocation of California water resources in recent years has averaged roughly 50 percent environmental, 40 percent agricultural, and 10 percent urban. As a result of the growing clout of the environmental lobbyists mostly funded by globalist tech billionaires, only 9 million of California's 43 million acres of farmland are currently irrigated. I. "With DWR about to declare a severe drought and shrivel water deliveries to farms and ranches could cause a crescendo of family farm bank foreclosures. With rural land values at risk of being crushed, globalist billionaires can use their deep-pocket staying power to predatorily buy up huge amounts of California farmland at crisis low prices." C.) California's predacious water policies will not exist in New California State d.) Nor will the predacious behaviors of other agencies such as the (CARB) California Air Resources board, Cal EPA or the California Coastal Commission to mention a few. e.) New Californians are experiencing the 	
		"failed state environment."	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
b.)	The End of California's Elections Recall Rules About to Change Assemblyman Kevin Kiley quote	 a.) The End of California's Elections b.) Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. a. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 b. Won't affect Newsome recall process c. If passed, goes into effect in 2021 c.) A recall supporter objected a. "This is a dangerous and reckless bill" b. "it's really important that we maintain this process. Even though this won't affect the Newsom recall, it will affect all future recalls, which is why its really important to stop this bill from going forward." d.) From <i>CalMaters</i>, the process: a. Before state primary election in 2022 b. Has to give candidate the opportunity to file to run c. Before that, it has to create district maps 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

	 d. So that those candidates know who and
	what they'll actually be running to
	represent
	e. Before those maps can be finalized
	f. The public has to be given an
	opportunity to weigh in
	g. Then the state has to get the population
	data from the Census count
	-
	e.) There's the problem
	a. California's next primary election is set
	for June 7, 2022
	b. The 2020 Census data, that first step, is
	extremely late
	c. Partly due to the pandemic
	d. Calif can expect preliminary data in late
	April
	e. Will let us know, for example, whether
	we as a state are due to lose at east on
	of 53 congressional seats
	f. Which is widely expected
	f.) The important data needed to start
	mapmaking not due to arrive until around
	August
	a. Another month will be needed to clean
	up the data
	b. Example detail: where to place the
	prison inmates
	g.) The necessary information not available
	until September at the earliest
	a. Including info regarding city council and
	water district races
	b. Matt Rexroad, political consultant:
	Based on the current schedule "there's
	no way they can do a June primary"
	c. Fredy Ceja, California Citizens
	Redistricting Commission: "If we're still
	looking at a December Deadline for
	candidate filing, that's not going to
	happen"
	d. So what will happen? No one yet knows
	e. Delaying the primary would require an
	act by the Legislature – which no one
	has announced plans to do
	f. There is agreement among redistricting
	experts that something has to give
	h.) Remember, Gov. Gavin Newsom will likely
	face a recall election later in 2021
	a. Meanwhile, nine county registrars have
	announced that they're retiring since
	November
	b. Kim Alexander, president of the
	California Voter Foundation: "It is a
	perfect storm … Just about every
	election official in the state is freaking
	out about this."
<u> </u>	

c. "Cathy Darling-Allen, Shasta county
registrar: "I think I need and election
fairy."
i.) Quote from Assemblyman Kevin Kiley:
a. "The Special Interest that control
Newsom also own our Legislature, and
they've perfected a sham legislative
process. The Assembly has gone so far
as to eliminate the basic requirement
that bills get voted on. To kill a bill they
don't like, all lobbyists have to do is tell
the committee chair to cancel the vote;
this now happens routinely with bills of
duly elected legislators in both parties.
And new methods are devised every
year to exclude the public. Last year the
Assembly even tried to get rid of public
testimony on bills, only backing down
when I introduced a Resolution to stop
it.
b. The State also aids and abets voter
suppression by Special Interests
themselves. In 2010, a powerful union
tried to suddenly collect dues from
5,000 farmworkers in Fresno. When the
workers organized a decertification vote,
the union began 'a harassment
campaign that included home visits and
physical threats.' After the vote, the
union had the state's corrupt Labor
Board, stacked with appointees of the
Governor, impound the ballots. The
votes were only counted five years later
when the California Supreme court ruled
the workers had be 'unnecessarily
disenfranchised.' 85 percent had voted
to reject the union.
c. "Unsurprisingly, suppression has been
Newsom's chosen weapon against the Recall. His allies candidly admitted their
strategy was 'all about reducing
signatures' and referred to signature
sheets as 'poisonous petitions.' His
spokesman falsely claimed the Recall
was a 'refusal to play by the rules.' His
top surrogates held an event branding it
'the California coup,' which the LAS
Times said 'undermined the state's
legitimate direct democracy system.'
d. "Even more jarring, Nancy Pelosi's
daughter Christine, herself a top party
strategist, recently revealed a plan to
suppress the entire election. If Newsom
is polling poorly in the Fall, she told
<i>Politico</i> , 'it may be that no Democrat
could win. Then, he should step down

		1
	 as governor and the Lieutenant Governor should be the governor, and they should cancel the election. In that case, the Democratic Party would retain the governorship.' e. "The effect of this voter suppression is to make the rich richer, the poor poorer, and change harder. It's a corrupt system desired by and for well-connected people like Gavin Newsom, who became a county supervisor through the patronage of the Gettys, became Mayor of San Francisco through the patronage of PG&E, and became Governor of California through the patronage of the CTA and other unions." j.) Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. 	
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
52 a.) Torture b.) Medical Experimentation on Human Beings c.) Nuremberg Code – 10 Medical Ethics Codes d.) Doctors Trial e.) Today, World- Wide Medical Torture Experiment	 a.) Torture b.) Nuremberg trial of Nazis in 1946 for War Crimes, including medical experimentation on human beings c.) Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 a. Landmark document on medical ethics b. One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." d.) Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript a. "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: 1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; 2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature. 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act 5 th Amendment

3. The experiment should be so	
designed and based on the results	
of animal experimentation and a	
knowledge of the natural history of	
the disease or other problem under	
study that the anticipated results will	
justify the performance of the	
experiment.	
4. The experiment should be so	
conducted as to avoid all	
unnecessary physical and mental	
suffering and injury.	
5. No experiment should be conducted	
where there is an a priori reason to	
believe that death or disabling injury	
will occur; except, perhaps, in those	
experiments where the	
experimental physicians also serve	
as subjects.	
6. The degree of risk to be taken should	
never exceed that determined by	
the humanitarian importance of the	
problem to be solved by the	
experiment.	
7. Proper preparations should be made	
and adequate facilities provided to	
protect the experimental subject	
against even remote possibilities of	
injury, disability, or death.	
8. The experiment should be conducted	
only by scientifically qualified	
persons. The highest degree of skill	
and care should be required	
through all stages of the experiment	
of those who conduct or engage in	
the experiment.	
9. During the course of the experiment	
the human subject should be at	
liberty to bring the experiment to an	
end if he has reached the physical	
or mental state where continuation	
of the experiment seems to him to	
be impossible.	
10. During the course of the experiment	
the scientist in charge must be	
prepared to terminate the	
experiment at any stage, if he has	
probably cause to believe, in the	
exercise of the good faith, superior	
skill and careful judgment required	
of him that a continuation of the	
experiment is likely to result in	
injury, disability, or death to the	
experimental subject.	

53a.) Don't Stop b.) The Governor Has Failed Californiansa.) Recall Newsom signatures Verified b.) Public Outcry Over Newsom's Totalitarian Governance c.) Coordinated Acts of Insurrection and Treason d.) Additional Offenders Must Also Be Recalleda.) Don't Stop b.) The Governor c.) "Unaffordable I homelessness. schools. Indep out of work. Ex now, a locked o prisons are em Newsomd.) Additional Offenders Must Also Be Recalledd.) The recall elec Newsom confir a. Monday, Ap b. Secretary of validated sig c. 1,626,042 s d. Well above e.) Previous effort garner enough a. Public outcr of COVID-11 b. The harm it and employ. c. Continued of	orture techniques that ath Table of Contents- Has Failed Californians Declaration of Independence
53a.) Don't Stop b.) The Governor Has Failed Californiansa.) Recall Newsom signatures Verifieda.) Don't Stop b.) The Governor 	Trom it citizens, nor scientific the torture of its citizens king, social distancing and sourcure techniques that ath Table of Contents- Has Failed Californians housing. Record . Rising crime. Failing Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14 th Amendment
b. Calling for th c. Forced mas vaccinations d. All known to produce dea <u>-Back to Top-</u> <u>53</u> a.) Don't Stop b.) The Governor Has Failed Californians a.) Recall Newsom signatures Verified b.) Public Outcry Over Newsom's Totalitarian Governance c.) Coordinated Acts of Insurrection and Treason d.) Additional d.) The recall elec Newsom confir a. Monday, Ap b. Secretary of validated sig c. 1,626,042 s d. Well above e.) Previous effort garner enough a. Public outcr of COVID-11 b. The harm it and employ. c. Continued of questionable	king, social distancing and sorture techniques that ath Table of Contents- Has Failed Californians housing. Record . Rising crime. Failing Lath Lath Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14 th Amendment
 a.) Don't Stop b.) The Governor Has Failed Californians a.) Recall Newsom signatures Verified b.) Public Outcry Over Newsom's Totalitarian Governance C.) Coordinated Acts of Insurrection and Treason Additional Additional Additional Additional Additional Additional Additional Additional Correlated Signate enough 	s orture techniques that ath Table of Contents- Has Failed Californians housing. Record . Rising crime. Failing Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights . 14 th Amendment
53a.) Don't Stop b.) The Governor Has Failed Californiansa.) Don't Stop b.) The Governor Has Failed Californiansa.) Don't Stop b.) The Governor C.) "Unaffordable f homelessness schools. Indep out of work. Ex now, a locked of prisons are em Newsoma.) Recall Newsom signatures Verifieda.) Don't Stop b.) The Governor C.) "Unaffordable f homelessness schools. Indep out of work. Ex now, a locked of prisons are em Newsomb.) Public Outcry Over Newsom's Totalitarian Governanced.) The recall elec Newsom confir a. Monday, Ap b. Secretary of validated sig c. 1,626,042 s d. Well abovec.) Coordinated Acts of Insurrection and Treason d.) Additional Offenders Must Also Be Recalledc. 1,626,042 s d. Well aboved.) Additional of COVID-11 b. The harm it and employ.c. Continued of questionable	ath Declaration of Table of Contents- Declaration of Has Failed Californians Independence housing. Record Bill of Rights . Rising crime. Failing 14 th Amendment
53a.) Don't Stop b.) The Governor Has Failed Californiansa.) Don't Stop b.) The Governor (Californiansa.) Recall Newsom signatures Verifiedb.) Recall Newsom signatures Verifiedc.) "Unaffordable if homelessness. schools. Indep out of work. Ex now, a locked of prisons are em Newsomb.) Public Outcry Over Newsom's Totalitarian Governanced.) The recall elec Newsomc.) Coordinated Acts of Insurrection and Treasond.) Additional Offenders Must Also Be Recalledd. Well above e.) Previous effort garner enough a. Public outcr of COVID-11 b. The harm it and employ. c. Continued of questionable	Table of Contents-Has Failed Californians housing. RecordDeclaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14th Amendment
53a.) Don't Stop b.) The Governor Has Failed Californiansa.) Don't Stop b.) The Governor c.) "Unaffordable if homelessness. schools. Indep out of work. Ex now, a locked of prisons are em Newsoma.) Recall Newsom signatures Verifiedc.) "Unaffordable if homelessness. schools. Indep out of work. Ex now, a locked of prisons are em Newsomb.) Public Outcry Over Newsom's Totalitarian Governancemow, a locked of prisons are em Newsomc.) Coordinated Acts of Insurrection and Treasond.) The recall elec Newsom confir a. Monday, Ap b. Secretary of validated sig c. 1,626,042 s d. Well aboved.) Additional Offenders Must Also Be Recallede.) Previous efforts garner enough a. Public outer of COVID-11 b. The harm it and employ. c. Continued of questionable	Has Failed CaliforniansDeclaration of Independencehousing. RecordBill of Rights. Rising crime. Failing14th Amendment
 b.) The Governor Has Failed Californians a.) Recall Newsom signatures Verified b.) The Governor C.) "Unaffordable for homelessness. c.) "Unaffordable for homelessness. c.) Public Outcry Over Newsom's Totalitarian Governance c.) Coordinated Acts of Insurrection and Treason d.) Additional d.) Previous efforts garner enough a. Public outcr of COVID-11 b. The harm it and employ. c. Continued or questionable 	Has Failed CaliforniansIndependencehousing. RecordBill of Rights. Rising crime. Failing14th Amendment
 d. \$31 billion ir e. Caught lying distancing h the lock late f. Fueled the s of the latest effort f.) California's put not back in sch 	Apploding pension debt. And down population while the uptied." From Recall1807Ation of Governor Gavin rmed oril 26, 2021Emergency Services ActInternational Emergency Powers ActEmergency Powers ActIstate's office updating gnature on recall effort ignatures the 1.495 million needed s (2019, 2020) failed to signatures y over Governor's handling 9 lockdowns did to businesses, owners ees statewide outrage over years worth of e and controversial5th Amendmentn unemployment fraud g about properly social timself during the height of e 2020 signature gathering success recall signature gathering1807blic school children still are1807

	() Occurrent to the start of th	
	 i.) Coordinated design of Acts of Insurrection and TREASON j.) Must not stop with the Governor a. Must recall local officials who have committed Acts of Insurrection against US Constitution b. It is Our Right, it is Our Duty, to throw off such Government c. Provide new Guards for Our future security 	
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
 54 a.) No School Year 2&3 b.) No School Money for 2021-2022 c.) Why Open School for More Student Abuse in California? d.) NCS Will Not Stand For Another Year of School Closures 	 a.) No School Year 2&3 b.) Epoch Times, May 3, 2021 a. "Anita Dunn, a senior adviser to president Joe Biden, told CNN during an interview on Sunday that Biden is not certain schools can reopen full-time for in-person learning this fall because the pandemic is 'unpredictable." b. "President Biden said in an interview that schools should probably all be open in the fall. Can you clarify?" CNN host Jake Tapper asked. Tapper also questioned Dunn if Biden would stand up to teachers' unions if there was pushback about opening for full-time inperson learning. c. "Now, he said probably. He didn't say absolutely," Dunn said. "But, given the science, if the vaccination program in this country proceeds, if people do go get their vaccines, he does believe that schools should be able to reopen in September, and reopen safely, following the CDC guidelines, but he said probably. He said, did not say absolutely, because we have all seen this since, unfortunately, January of 2020. It's an unpredictable virus." c. Thus destroying another generation of California children d.) Let's be clear the real reason schools will not open for the 2021-2022 school year in California is there is no money to open to 100% capacity. 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

	e.) Why should we open the schools when all	
	they do is offer as propaganda anti-	
	American curriculum, directed torture	
	techniques of masking, social distancing	
	and forced vaccines?	
	a. We shouldn't open under the state of	
	California's direction.	
	f.) New California State believes kids come	
	first and will not tolerate nor stand for	
	another year of school closures.	
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
55 a.) Nails, Nooses,	a.) Begin with Original Grievance 86,	Declaration of
Shackles &	Issued Sept. 17, 2019	Independence
Chains	b.) Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor	Bill of Rights
b.) Abolish	& communist state legislators, socialist elected	14 th Amendment
"Bicameral"	officials, agencies, and unelected regional	Insurrection Act of
system	governance boards	1807
c.) Establish	a. Colluding to create Communist Calif. state	California
"Unicameral Non-	b. Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4	Emergency
Partisan	and Article VI of US Constitution	Services Act
Legislature"	 c.) California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state 	International
	a. 75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges	Emergency
	of the US Constitution through court	Powers Act
	decisions, 580 amendments to the	1 00013 / 101
	constitution, massive taxes, strangulating	
	regulations, regionalism, deliberate	
	destruction of US premier education and	
	economic systems, and raping one of the	
	planet's finest environmental zones	
	b. The stage is now being set for the final nails	
	into California's totalitarian coffin	
	d.) The mono party system is now preparing to	
	wrap the chains around the people living in California by proposing yet another totalitarian	
	amendment to the state's constitution	
	e.) Recent submission to California Attorney	
	General's office to replace the " Bicameral	
	Assembly and Senate with a Unicameral	
	Non-Partisan Legislature and increase	
	number of members serving in the	
	Legislature" is now being considered for the	
	2020 November ballot	
	f.) Since 1990s California has been a "mono party"	
	system a. Over time the noose around the state's	
	"republican" form of government has been	
	tightened with bogus constitutional	
	amendments that include "redistricting"	
	congressional and state seats and resorting	
	to a political party killing amendment	
	Proposition 14 to only have the two "top"	
	vote getting candidates in the state's	
	primaries to move onto the general	
	elections, regardless of party affiliation	
	g.) Worse yet since passage of 2010 Proposition	
	14	
	a. Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels	
	who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive	

56 a.) Recalls b.) President Threatens Public Over Vaccines c.) Public Outcry in Orange County Over Vaccine Passports d.) Calif. Constitution Article II, Recall e.) NCS Will Not COVID Passport	 amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year) b. Have taken control of California's political machine c. If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans will occur h.) The pattern and timing of these events are by design and will doom the stat of California and the Citizens of the US within its border into chains never before seen since the Communist Chinese Maoist takeover of China following World War II i.) There is a strong collusion to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution j.) California communist state legislature and socialist governor legislate new laws that make legally abiding citizens into felons, force oppressive regulations and change the California constitution to encourage lawlessness while pandering to criminal cartels k.) Updated Order of the Day as of May 11, 2021 l.) With Dominion over the election system and with forced Vaccine Passports the state and the citizens' fates are assured <u>-Back to TopTable of Contents-</u> a. Including veiled threat that people not getting the vaccine will "pay the price" for not getting b. "If the unvaccinated get vaccinated, they will protect themselves and other unvaccinated people around them. If they do not, states will low vaccination rates may see those [COVID-19 infection] rates go up, may see this progress reversed." 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act
 b.) President Threatens Public Over Vaccines c.) Public Outcry in Orange County Over Vaccine Passports d.) Calif. Constitution Article II, Recall e.) NCS Will Not Comply With 	 I.) With Dominion over the election system and with forced Vaccine Passports the state and the citizens' fates are assured <u>Back to TopTable of Contents-</u> a.) Recalls b.) Monday, May 17, 2021, President Joe Biden spoke about vaccines a. Including veiled threat that people not getting the vaccine will "pay the price" for not getting b. "If the unvaccinated get vaccinated, they will protect themselves and other unvaccinated people around them. If they do not, states will low vaccination rates may see those [COVID-19 infection] rates go up, may see this 	Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency

New California Citizens' Grievance Summary ----- Update 2/8/2022

 program to provide COVID vaccination evidence* b. "Orange County residents were so outraged, hundreds protested outside the Orange County Board of Supervisors meeting, and more than 700 signed up to speak in opposition to the proposed vaccine passport" e.) ABC 7 reported a. From business owners to lawyers to everyday residents, the list of speakers went on for hours b. "Being that I am a Black American, and you're asking me not to carry freedom papers' is absolutely appalling. I will bring every Black member of this community back down here if this goes any further," said a speaker c. Another speaker was just as direct: "This isn't communits Ushing thus its usit as direct: "This isn't communits Ushing thus its its and that I led to." d. Four of the five supervisors voted to "pause" the proposal, but one remained supportive of the vaccine passport ii. Katrina Foley is the one supervisor who stands firm in favor of a vaccine passport iii. "These individuals are mostly people who stands firm in favor of a vaccine passport it and that only a small faction of people are against it. iii. "These individuals are mostly people who on't believe in vaccinating in the first place. Theyre also people who in the past year have denied that COVID exists, denied the pandemic, have marched on our United States Capitol, participated in the insurrection," said Foley f. Attorney and author JD Vance recently explained a. "What these passports threaten to do is devolve into a Chinase-style social credit system, enforced by our corporate overlords. Crange County residents should question why their public health director Dr. Clayton Chau proposed vaccine passports in the first place. b. "Once you build the architecture for this kind of enforcement regime, its easy to use it to reward 'good' behaviors or penalize 'bad' obe, wind capes, 'ance easid 	
kind of enforcement regime, its easy to use it to reward 'good' behaviors or	 evidence" b. "Orange County residents were so outraged, hundreds protested outside the Orange County Board of Supervisors meeting, and more than 700 signed up to speak in opposition to the proposed vaccine passport" e.) ABC 7 reported a. From business owners to lawyers to everyday residents, the list of speakers went on for hours b. "Being that I am a Black American, and you're asking me not to carry 'freedom papers' is absolutely appalling. I will bring every Black member of this community back down here if this goes any further," said a speaker c. Another speaker was just as direct: "This isn't communist Russia, this isn't communist China, this isn't Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports, look what that led to." d. Four of the five supervisors voted to "pause" the proposal, but one remained supportive of the vaccine passport program i. Katrina Foley is the one supervisor who stands firm in favor of a vaccine passport ii. She believes most people support it and that only a small faction of people are against it. iii. "These individuals are mostly people who don't believe in vaccinating in the first place. They're also people who in the past year have denied that COVID exists, denied the pandemic, have marched on our United States Capitol, participated in the insurrection," said Foley f.) Attorney and author JD Vance recently explained a. "What these passports threaten to do is devolve into a Chinese-style social credit system, enforced by our corporate overlords. Orange County residents should question why their public health director Dr. Clayton Chau proposed
kind of enforcement regime, its easy to use it to reward 'good' behaviors or	vaccine passports in the first place.
	use it to reward 'good' behaviors or

c. "All for an experimental vaccine for a	
virus that is 99.98% recoverable."	
g.) Article II of the Calif. Constitution,	
approved by California voters in 1911	
a. Allows people to recall and remove	
elected officials and justices of the State	
Supreme Court from Office	
b. Article II VOTING, INITIATIVE AND	
REFERENDUM, AND RECALL	
[SECTION 1- SEC. 2]	
c. Section 1. All political power is inherent	
in the people. Government is instituted	
for their protection, security, and benefit,	
and they have the right to alter or reform	
it when the public good may require	
h.) From the California State "Recall	
Procedures Guide" as provided by the	
Secretary of State's Office	
a. "Recall is the power of the voters to	
remove elected officials before their	
terms expire. It has been a	
fundamental part of our governmental	
system since 1911 and has been used	
by voters to express their	
dissatisfaction with their elected	
representatives."	
i.) NCS citizens will not comply with a	
covid-passport or any restriction on our	
god Given Rights given as an unlawful	
edicts issued by a craven dictator or as	
a group of craven county supervisors,	
health officials or any state or federal	
officials.	
j.) Recalls are now in order	
a. What every American citizen has is a	
"Right to Redress of Grievances" as	
provided in the 1 st Amendment of US Constitution	
b. If grievances are not addressed, then	
we have a "Right and a Duty" as	
citizens to address these grievances in	
a legal lawful fashion	
k.) California's mono-party political	
machine, its socialist Governor, along	
with communist state legislators,	
socialist elected officials, agencies, and	
unelected regional governance boards,	
are colluding to create a Pure	
Totalitarian Communist California state	
I.) Calif. communist state legislature and the	
socialist governor legislate new laws that	
turn legally abiding citizens in felons, force	
oppressive regulations and change the	
Calif. constitution to encourage	
lawlessness while pandering to criminal	
cartel.	

		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
 b.) c.) d.) e.) f.) f.) g.) h.) 	Beholding Misuse of Election System Acts of Insurrection Closing Entire State Known Torture Tactics Totalitarian Overlords Why No Public Hearings on Election Irregularities? Collusion to Create Pure Totalitarian Communist California State	 a.) Beholding b.) November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. a. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic b. Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices c. Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin d. Good cause to believe elections were rigged c.) Getting Calif. to where elections could be emulated by the rest of the Union has taken over thirty years a. Misuse of election system through state's constitution b. 58 county elected officials go along with a fraudulent scheme c. Intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" d.) Complete compliance a. Closing all businesses, schools, churches, entire state b. Known torture tactics (masking, social distancing) c. Vaccines and passports designed for further control d. No longer governments for the people and by the people – now totalitarian overlords e.) 2020 marked first time in American election history a. Entire nation utilized a standardized method to elect President and VP utilizing computers b. Mixed with paper ballots that could be "harvested" c. What could possibly go wrong? d. A lot! f.) Audits bring more than good cause to believe elections were rigged a. Why does everything appear to be perfect in the largest number of congressional seats – at 53 c. Why nothing to investigate the single largest crime in American history? h. Election flaws? a. No flaws in the most populist state? 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

		b. No fraud?	
		c. Or SO MUCH FRAUD that all who have	
		benefitted are silenced by those to	
59	a) Turn Complaints		Declaration of
58	 a.) Turn Complaints Into Action b.) Lt. General Michael Flynn, Memorial Day, May 31, 2021 c.) Ben Franklin Quote Regarding Action d.) 1st Amendment: Redress of Grievances e.) Memorial Day Highlights Our Need To Take Action To Restore Liberty 	 whom they are beholding? <u>Back to Top- Table of Contents-</u> a.) Turn Complaints Into Action b.) Lt. General Michael Flynn, Memorial Day, May 31, 2021 c.) It is common for people to complain d.) Yet patriots can't pretend that our complaints alone will solve America's problems a. If we are to see meaningful change, we must be willing to take action e.) Benjamin Franklin, in "The Way to Wealth" a. "Friends and neighbors complain that taxes are indeed very heavy We are taxed twice as much by our idleness Let us hearken to good advice, and something may be done for us: 'God helps them that help themselves.'" b. Franklin both wrote and lived these words c. He was a patriot willing to take action when others were only willing to complain. f.) All of the Founding Fathers exemplified that same spirit of tenacity a. Encourage to know they made a way for us to turn our complaints into action b. First Amendment secured the right to "petition the Government for a redress of grievances." c. American citizens have a right not only to air our complaints but do so with the understanding that we demand action from the proper authority to petition will vary depending upon the grievance e. Inalienable right of the citizen remains true g.) Memorial Day highlights this patriot's responsibility a. Sacrifices of countless brave men and women who gave everything to secure our liberties b. We have no excuse to not honor their courage with our actions 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act
		h.) We can start small, then move to greater	
		action	
		i.) Rampant collusion to create a Pure	
		Totalitarian Communist California state	
	<u> </u>		
	· · · · · ·	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
<u>59</u>	a.) Taking Action	a.) Taking Action	Declaration of
	1	b.) Affidavit Process	Independence

(b)) Affidavit Process		a. A type of verified statement or showing,	Bill of Rights
0.)	& Example		b. It contains a verification	1 st Amendment
c)	Jacques Attali		c. Which means that it is made under oath	14 th Amendment
0.)	Quote Of How To		on penalty of perjury	Insurrection Act of
	Reduce	c.)	A sample of Affidavit/Declaration of Truth	1807
	Population		Quote from Jacques Attali, advisor to	California
			Franciois Mitterrand (former President of	Emergency
			France, 1981	Services Act
			a. "In the future it will be a question of	International
			finding a way to reduce the population.	Emergency
			We will start with the old man, because	Powers Act
			once he is over 60-65 years old, man	
			lives longer than he produces and it	
			costs society dearly.	
			b. "Then the weak and then the useless	
			who do not contribute anything to	
			society because there will be more and	
			more, and especially finally the stupid.	
			c. "Euthanasia directed at these groups;	
			euthanasia must be an essential	
			instrument of our future societies, in all	
			Cases.	
			d. Of course, we will not be able to execute people or organize camps. We	
			will get rid of them by making them	
			believe that it is for their own good.	
			e. "To large a population, and for the most	
			part unnecessary, is something	
			economically too expensive. Socially, it	
			is also much better for the human	
			machine to stop abruptly rather than	
			gradually deteriorate.	
			f. "We won't be able to pass intelligence	
			tests on millions and millions of people,	
			you can imagine!	
			g. "We will find something or cause it; a	
			pandemic that targets certain people, a real economic crisis or not, a virus that	
			will affect the old or the elderly, it does	
			not matter, the weak and the fearful will	
			succumb.	
			h. "The stupid will believe it and ask to be	
			treated. We will have taken care of	
			having planned the treatment, a	
			treatment that will be the solution.	
			i. The selection of idiots will therefore be	
			done by itself: they will go to the	
		- `	slaughterhouse alone."	
		e.)	Our Founding Fathers exemplified the spirit of tenacity.	
			a. First Amendment secured a right to	
			"petition the Government for a redress	
			of grievances."	
			b. American citizens have a right not only	
			to air their complaints but do so with the	
		•	·	

understanding that we demand action from the proper authorities. . 1 . The proper authority to petition will vary depending upon the grievance. 20 a) Defend Liberty b) Appeal to Be Free to Form Our Own State a.) Defend Liberty c) More Government Control & Forced a.) Defend Liberty c) More Government Control & Forced c) More fission or own state legislature to let us go and be liberated to form our own state legislature to let us go and be liberated to form our own state laboratory Declaration of Insurection Act of 1807 d) Marxist Oongra * Conspiracy theory' that COVID-19 came from Chinese laboratory Emergency Services Act b. Economic crisis is just one of the man- made disasters we have had to suffer c. Mandatory government-sponsored medical survellance Emergency Services Act d) Marxist be more mandatory government services f. What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance Bestruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of grievances N. NCS Refuses be hereded into mandatory govermment programs intended for our subjugation a. Caiming God-given, unalienable rights N. Not willing to torfet for either convenience or necessity Previous man-made disasters in once golden state b. Man-made droughts Ground water pollution Homeiess camps		[
 c. The proper authority to petition will vary depending upon the grievance. d. The inalienable right of the citizen remains true regardless. B. Defend Liberty b. Appeal to Be Free to Form Out. c. More Government Control & Forced d. More d. Over State d. Marxist Mandatory Government Control & Forced d. COVID-19 man-made disaster d. Ocolle-19 came from Chinese laboratory e. Norge rational comprise the period of the man-made disasters we have had to suffer Compliance d. Marxist Mandatory Government Dependency e. More mandatory government-sponsored medical surveillance d. Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of peligon, freedom of speech, freedom of the grees. e. More mandatory government dependency b. Doestruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of peligon, freedom of speech, freedom of the grees. freedom state and nation a. Rampant fires free ann-made disasters in once golden state framine framine framine framine free and are pollution d. Homeless camps framine g. We will not have it in New California a. We are free Citizens We will defined our Liberty 			-			
 d. The inalienable right of the citizen remains true regardless. Back to TopTable of Contents- B.) Appeal to Be Free to Form Our Own State C.) More Government Control & Force to Compliance Marxist Mandatory Government CovID-19 came from Chinese laboratory B.) NCS Refuses Subjugation C. More mandad disasters were have had to suffer CovID-19 came from Chinese laboratory CovID-19 came from Chinese laboratory CovID-19 came from Chinese laboratory CovID-19 came from Chinese laboratory Covernment Dependency NCS Refuses Subjugation Castroying free markets More mandatory government services f. What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government handates compliance Marxist love mandatory government dependency Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to referes of grievances NCS refuses to be herded into mandatory government convenince or necessity Previous man-made disasters in once golden state Rammath fires Marmath fires Marmath fires Marmath fires Marmath fires Marmath fires We are free Citizens We will not have it in New California We will not have it in New California We will not have it in New California We will defend our Liberty 						
Image: Subject of the second secon						
 Back to TopTable of Contents- Back to TopTable of Contents- Defend Liberty Appeal to Be Free to Form Our Own State We appeal to Congress and our state legislature to let us go and be liberated to form our own state COVID-19 man-made disaster Andatory Andatory Boforatory Boforatory Covernment Covernment Dependency			-			
 a) Defend Liberty b) Appeal to Be Free to Form Our Own State c) Were Government Control & Forced Compliance d) COVID-19 man-made disasters wreaking havoc c) Wore Government d) COVID-19 man-made disaster a. No longer a "conspiracy theory" that COVID-19 came from Chinese laboratory b. Economic crisis is just one of the man- made disasters we have had to suffer c. Mandatory Government Dependency e. NCS Refuses Subjugation d) Destroying free markets e. More mandatory government services f. What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government matadets compliance e. Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation a. Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation a. Marxist traitors have steered lill or and dependency b. Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of grievances f. NCS refuses to be herded into mandatory government manded for our subjugation c. Claiming God-given, unalienable rights b. Not willing to forfeit for either converinece or necessity g.) Previous man-made disasters in once golden state a. Rampant fires b. Man-made droughts c. Ground water pollution d. Homeless camps e. Population exodus f. Famine g. Forced government dependency h) We will not have it in New California a. We are Americans c. We will defend our Liberty 						
 b.) Appeal to Be Free to Form Our Own State c.) We appeal to Congress and our state legislature to let us go and be liberated to form our own state d.) Markist d.) Markist d. Destroying free markets e. More mandatory government services f. What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance e.) Markist taitors have steered the course of our state and nation a. Markists love mandatory government dependency b. Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of grievances f.) NCS refuses to be herded into mandatory government programs intended for our subjugation a. Caiming God-given, unalienable rights b. Not willing to foriel for either convenience or necessity g.) Previous man-made disasters in once golden state a. Rampant fires b. Man-made disasters in once golden state d. Famine g. Forced government dependency h. We will not have it in New California a. We are free Citizens b. We are Americans c. We will defend our Liberty 	60	a) Defend Liberty		Declaration of		
	<u>60</u>	Image: strate regardless. Back to Top Table of Contents- Back to Top Table of Contents- Pack to Top Table of Contents- Back to Top Table of Contents- Declaration of Namada disasters wreaking havoc C.) We appeal to Congress and our state legislature to let us go and be liberated to form our own state Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights Covernment Control & Forced Compliance O. VID-19 nam-made disaster Declaration of Independence d.) COVID-19 nam-made disaster Declaration of Independence bill of Rights Marxist No longer a "conspiracy theory" that Covernment Dependency Declaration of Independency Declaration of Independency e.) NCS Refuses Decloration of Independency Declaration of Independency Declaration of Independency e.) NCS Refuses Decomment made disasters we have had to suffer Emergency government Dependency Dectroying free markets Emergency e. More mandatory government services Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation Buarxists love mandatory government dependency b. Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to refreets of given. NCS refuses to be herded into mandatory government programs intended for our subjugation a. Claiming God-given, unalienable rights Not willing to forfer to reither convenience or nec				
-Back to Top Table of Contents-			-Back to TopTable of Contents-			

61	a١	Audit	a)	Audit	Declaration of
<u><u> </u></u>		Voter		Voter suppression and fraud are the	Independence
	,	Suppression and	S.)	nation's biggest challenges	Bill of Rights
		Fraud	c)	Forensic audits of November 3, 2020	1 st Amendment
		Multiple Other	0.)	general election in Arizona, Michigan,	14 th Amendment
	,	States		Georgia, Wisconsin, Nevada and Colorado	
				•	Insurrection Act of
		Conducting		a. Legislators in those states finally doing	1807 California
		Forensic Audits		their jobs	California
		of 2020 Election		b. To protect the integrity of their	Emergency
	,	"As California		respective state's elections	Services Act
		goes, so goes the		c. Charged to insure a free and fair	International
		nation"		election for all citizens	Emergency
		Legislators	d.)	Where is the California legislature?	Powers Act
		Ignored Their		a. Crickets and more Crickets	
		Duties and		b. State legislature has been absent from	
		Violated Oath of		their duties	
		Office		c. Not protecting interests of anyone	
		Intent to		except themselves	
		Suppress	e.)	California and these other states have	
		Forensic Audits		nearly duplicate election systems	
	g.)	Undeniable		a. Old adage is true: As California goes,	
		Evidence		so goes the nation	
	h.)	Supporting A		b. Other states are realizing the enormity	
		Case for		of California's corrupt "election system"	
		Decertification of		c. And taking action with forensic audits	
		Illegal Ballots	f.)	The evidence is overwhelming the 120	
	i.)	Crimes Upon		California state legislators have ignored	
		Crimes		their duties, violated the First Amendment,	
	j.)	Justice Is Coming		destroyed businesses, families, failed to	
		NCS Conducted		educate the children, and misled, and lied	
	,	29 Citizens		to the Citizens of California while violating	
		Committee		their oaths of office.	
		Hearings	g.)	Time to clear the air from election fraud	
		Watershed	0,	with forensic audits of all 58 county	
	,	Movement of		election precincts	
		Citizens Filing	h.)	Intent to suppress Forensic Audits	
		Affidavits	,	a. Voter suppression and voter fraud have	
		Demanding		been prominent features of Calif.	
		Accountability		political system	
		,		b. As long as the mono-party has been in	
				power	
				c. Now light is shining on illicit activity	
				nationwide	
				d. Undeniable evidence now being	
				produced	
				e. Preparing to support the case for	
				decertification of illegal ballots	
			j.)	Forensic election audits	
			- /	a. Underway and unstoppable	
				b. Mono-party intent to suppress the	
				forensic audits	
				c. The most legitimate of activities that	
				bring accountability to government	
			j.)	NCS stands in solidarity with the forensic	
			J /	audits	

	a Citizens have been disenfranchised by	
	 a. Citizens have been disenfranchised by a monopolistic political cartel posing as a political party b. We stand in support of patriotic Americans who are conducting forensic audits k.) NCS Legislature, at their own personal expense, conducted 29 Citizen Committee hearings a. Listening to concern of citizens between November 2020 and March 2021 b. The California Legislature NEVER conducted any hearings outside of Sacramento 1.) Watershed movement of citizens filing affidavits demanding accountability a. Politicians and Bureaucrats running for the exits looking for ratlines to safety b. Being exposed and held to account for treasonous crimes of election fraud m.) We will not have it in New California a. We are free Citizens b. We are Americans c. We will defend our Liberty 	
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
 62 a.) Suppression b.) Propaganda Control c.) Threaten Liberties d.) Tracking Non- Vaxers e.) Dangers of Gene-Editing Vaccines f.) Medical Surveillance g.) Injected Digital ID h.) NCS Stands Against All Tyranny i.) No Transparency Over Conflicts of Interest j.) Founding Fathers Tenacious & Wise k.) Inalienable Right Of Grievance 	 a.) Suppression b.) Massive propaganda campaign a. Links mask-wearing to Communist Affinity causes b. And organizations such as BLM and other "woke Social Justice" causes c. Outrageous threats and intimidation tactics c.) A new threat to Liberties has emerged d.) Oppression a. Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny b. Inescapable web of control c. Enslave the citizens e.) State apparatus control a. "Racial Impurity" of white people b. Perceived social ills f.) Developing tools to track those who have not received "emergency use authorization" injections for Covid a. Weaponized against conscientious objectors to the so-called gene-editing vaccines b. THE DANGERS OF A GENE-EDITING PROGRAM WITH RACIALLY SELECTIVE CAPABILITIES POSES A GREAT DANGER FROM A POLITICAL MACHINE THAT OPENLY ENGAGES IN THE RACIAL PURITY DOCTRINE 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

		1	
		KNOWN AS "CRITICAL RACE	
		THEORY" OR "CRT"	
		g.) Medical surveillance, racial purity laws,	
		sterilization and euthanasia.	
		h.) Calif control now controls the US	
		a. Manifest dangers associated with Ethnic	
		Cleansing, Genocide, Purging Political	
		Enemies	
		i.) Control: intent that no one should be able	
		to buy or sell without having received this	
		injection a. With subsequent digital identification	
		and record	
		j.) NCS stands against ALL MANDATORY	
		INJECTIONS, IMPLANTABLE DEVICES,	
		MEDICAL SURVEILLANCE, AND ANY	
		OTHER FORM OF TYRANNY THAT	
		DEPRIVES CITIZENS OF MEDICAL	
		CHOICE AND SELF-DETERMINATIONS.	
		k.) Where is the transparency on conflicts of	
		interest and money streams?	
		a. Vaccine manufacturers, Calif politicians	
		and unelected bureaucrats?	
		I.) COVID fatalities were grossly inflated by	
		design	
		a. Now fatalities and injures related to	
		Covid "vaccines" being suppressed	
		b. THE INTENTIONAL SUPPRESSION OF VACCINE FATALITIES IS NOW	
		BEING "SUPPRESSED" TO FURTHER	
		A SURVEILLANCE, TRACKING, AND	
		FINANCIAL AGENDA FOR AN	
		EMERGING GLOBAL SYSTEM WHICH	
		WILL RESULT IN THE ENSLAVEMENT	
		OF THE ONCE-FREE CITIZENS OF	
		CALIFORNIA	
		m.) Founding Fathers were tenacious and wise	
		a. 1 st Amendment: right to "petition the	
		Government for a redress of	
		grievances"	
		b. We have a right not only to air	
		complaints, but do so with the	
		understanding that we demand action	
		from the proper authorities	
		c. The proper authority to petition will vary	
		d. But the inalienable right of the citizen	
		remains true regardless <u>-Back to Top-</u> -Table of Contents-	
63	a.) Affidavit Newsom	a.) Affidavit Newsom	Declaration of
03	b.) 5^{th} Element of 1^{st}	b.) Affidavits are Your Own Personal	Independence
	Amendment	Grievance	Bill of Rights
	c.) NCS Taking	c.) Fifth Element of the 1 st Amendment	1 st Amendment
	Action Against	d.) Referencing Grievance 59	14 th Amendment
	Totalitarian	a. NCS Patriot citizens are taking action	
	Government		
L			

d.)	The Affidavit		b. No longer content to see nothing being	
	Process		done	
e.)	American		c. By a totalitarian government from	
	Constitutional		Sacramento	
	Republic is still		d. Levy outrageous taxes without	
	guided by "We		representation	
c \	the People"		e. Destroys the lives of millions of citizens	
f.)	Constitution		through forced vaccinations, denial of	
	Supreme Law of		constitutional rights, school closures	
<i>ه</i>	This Land	2	and business destruction	
g.)	Now Is The Time To Issue	e.)	Action through simple Constitutional	
	Affidavits		process that requires courage in the face of terror	
	Anidavita		a. "Process" feared by totalitarians	
			b. In process where the US Constitution is	
			concerned	
			c. Where you find courage and Devine	
			Truth	
		f.)	Affidavit process	
			a. Around before the Constitution was	
			written	
			b. Represents a citizen's personal	
			Grievance	
			 Affidavit: Medieval Latin for "he has declared under oath" 	
			d. Written statement of fact voluntarily	
			made by an affiant or deponent under	
			an oath or affirmation which is	
			administered by a person who is	
			authorized to do so by law	
			e. Witnessed as to the authenticity of the	
			affiant's signature by a taker of oaths	
			(notary public, or commissioner of	
			oaths)	
			f. Type of verified statement or showing,	
			contains a verification	
			g. Made under oath or penalty of perjury	
			h. Serves as evidence for its veracityi. Required in court proceedings.	
		a)	Enable an individual to personally express	
		3.7	not only their grievance; but an individual's	
			loss as well	
			a. Have a 10 day "cure" response time	
			once delivered to affidavit recipient	
			b. Recipient can respond to the affiant	
			c. After 10 days, the sheriff can receive	
			the affidavits for investigation	
			d. If the investigation pans out, the office	
			holder can be removed by the sheriff e. Fast, inexpensive and without political	
			bias	
		h.)	NCS continues to educate people about	
		,	the grave issues WE face	
			a. The pusillanimous totalitarian dictator	
			acting along side a complicit legislature	
			and judiciary	

 b. Continue to force unconstitutional edicts upon WE the PEOPLE c. Resulting in lawlessness that is destroying millions of lives i) ASSUMPTIONS THAT UNDERGIRD THE STATEMENTS IN AN AFFIDAVIT j) To state the doctrine most simply a. To establish a government with Limited Powers as plainly outlined by the Framers b. Do not give powers away in the first place k) Founding Fathers used same structural concept of Limited Powers a. Delegating power to State and Local government b. Powers inherent in the individual, individuals as a group, delegate some of those inherent powers to State and to the Local government 1) Significance a. Individual still maintains a share of the powers he/she delegated to the government b. American Constitutional Republic is still guided by We the People" c. Those in government exercising those powers much above reproach in administering their delegated powers fairly and even-handedly d. Especially true regarding voting e. We the People must have confidence that both their votes and the votes of the opposition are fairly and accurately counted m) SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made c. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made c. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully ruli and void d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitution in the the count of the citzens' votes 	
 that both their votes and the votes of the opposition are fairly and accurately counted m.) SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: <u>any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</u> d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	 upon WE the PEOPLE c. Resulting in lawlessness that is destroying millions of lives i.) ASSUMPTIONS THAT UNDERGIRD THE STATEMENTS IN AN AFFIDAVIT j.) To state the doctrine most simply a. To establish a government with Limited Powers as plainly outlined by the Framers b. Do not give powers away in the first place k.) Founding Fathers used same structural concept of Limited Powers a. Delegating power to State and Local government b. Powers inherent in the individual, individuals as a group, delegate some of those inherent powers to State and to the Local government l.) Significance a. Individual still maintains a share of the government b. American Constitutional Republic is still guided by "We the People" c. Those in government exercising those powers must be above reproach in administering their delegated powers fairly and even-handedly d. Especially true regarding voting
 b. Powers inherent in the individual, individuals as a group, delegate some of those inherent powers to State and to the Local government 1.) Significance a. Individual still maintains a share of the powers he/she delegated to the government b. American Constitutional Republic is still guided by "We the People" c. Those in government exercising those powers must be above reproach in administering their delegated powers fairly and even-handedly d. Especially true regarding voting e. We the People must have confidence that both their votes and the votes of the opposition are fairly and accurately counted m.) SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported 'law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: any purported law. statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	
 individuals as a group, delegate some of those inherent powers to State and to the Local government 1.) Significance a. Individual still maintains a share of the powers he/she delegated to the government b. American Constitutional Republic is still guided by "We the People" c. Those in government exercising those powers must be above reproach in administering their delegated powers fairly and even-handedly d. Especially true regarding voting e. We the People must have confidence that both their votes and the votes of the opposition are fairly and accurately counted m.) SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDAL TRUTHS a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding cilizen, nor alter the count of the 	•
 of those inherent powers to State and to the Local government I) Significance a. Individual still maintains a share of the powers he/she delegated to the government b. American Constitutional Republic is still guided by "We the People" c. Those in government exercising those powers must be above reproach in administering their delegated powers fairly and even-handedly d. Especially true regarding voting e. We the People must have confidence that both their votes and the votes of the opposition are fairly and accurately counted m.) SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDAL TRUTHS a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	
 the Local government 1.) Significance a. Individual still maintains a share of the powers he/she delegated to the government b. American Constitutional Republic is still guided by "We the People" c. Those in government exercising those powers must be above reproach in administering their delegated powers fairly and even-handedly d. Especially true regarding voting e. We the People must have confidence that both their votes and the votes of the opposition are fairly and accurately counted m.) SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS a. The Constitution are presumed valid b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding cilizen, nor alter the count of the 	
 a. Individual still maintains a share of the powers he/she delegated to the government b. American Constitutional Republic is still guided by "We the People" c. Those in government exercising those powers must be above reproach in administering their delegated powers fairly and even-handedly d. Especially true regarding voting e. We the People must have confidence that both their votes and the votes of the opposition are fairly and accurately counted m.) SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid. c. In contrast: any purported law. statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution is naryway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutine fights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	
powers he/she delegated to the government b. American Constitutional Republic is still guided by "We the People" c. Those in government exercising those powers must be above reproach in administering their delegated powers fairly and even-handedly d. Especially true regarding voting e. We the People must have confidence that both their votes and the votes of the opposition are fairly and accurately counted m.) SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: <u>any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy statute, code, regulation, rule or policy statute, code, regulation, rule or policy mich opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null <u>and void</u> d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the </u>	
 government b. American Constitutional Republic is still guided by "We the People" c. Those in government exercising those powers must be above reproach in administering their delegated powers fairly and even-handedly d. Especially true regarding voting e. We the People must have confidence that both their votes and the votes of the opposition are fairly and accurately counted m.) SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	
 b. American Constitutional Republic is still guided by "We the People" c. Those in government exercising those powers must be above reproach in administering their delegated powers fairly and even-handedly d. Especially true regarding voting e. We the People must have confidence that both their votes and the votes of the opposition are fairly and accurately counted m.) SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: <u>any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</u> d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	
 guided by "We the People" c. Those in government exercising those powers must be above reproach in administering their delegated powers fairly and even-handedly d. Especially true regarding voting e. We the People must have confidence that both their votes and the votes of the opposition are fairly and accurately counted m.) SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: <u>any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</u> d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	•
 c. Those in government exercising those powers must be above reproach in administering their delegated powers fairly and even-handedly d. Especially true regarding voting e. We the People must have confidence that both their votes and the votes of the opposition are fairly and accurately counted m.) SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	•
 administering their delegated powers fairly and even-handedly d. Especially true regarding voting e. We the People must have confidence that both their votes and the votes of the opposition are fairly and accurately counted m.) SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: <u>any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null <u>and void</u></u> d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	
 fairly and even-handedly d. Especially true regarding voting e. We the People must have confidence that both their votes and the votes of the opposition are fairly and accurately counted m.) SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	
 d. Especially true regarding voting e. We the People must have confidence that both their votes and the votes of the opposition are fairly and accurately counted m.) SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: <u>any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</u> d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	
 e. We the People must have confidence that both their votes and the votes of the opposition are fairly and accurately counted m.) SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: <u>any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null <u>and void</u></u> d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	
 that both their votes and the votes of the opposition are fairly and accurately counted m.) SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: <u>any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</u> d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	
 opposition are fairly and accurately counted m.) SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: <u>any purported law, statute, code, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</u> d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	•
 counted m.) SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: <u>any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</u> d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	
 FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: <u>any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</u> d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	
 a. The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: <u>any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</u> d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	,
 this Land Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid In contrast: <u>any purported law, statute,</u> <u>code, regulation, rule or policy which</u> <u>opposes and/or violates the Constitution</u> <u>in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null</u> <u>and void</u> No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	
 b. Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: <u>any purported law, statute,</u> <u>code, regulation, rule or policy which</u> <u>opposes and/or violates the Constitution</u> <u>in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null</u> <u>and void</u> d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	•
regulation, rule or policy made consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: <u>any purported law, statute,</u> <u>code, regulation, rule or policy which</u> <u>opposes and/or violates the Constitution</u> <u>in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null</u> <u>and void</u> d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the	
 consistently with enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid c. In contrast: any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	
 c. In contrast: <u>any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void</u> d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the 	consistently with enumerated powers of
code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the	
opposes and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and voidand voidd. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the	
in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the	
and void d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the	
d. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the	
acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the	
legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the	
citizen, nor alter the count of the	
Citizens' votes	
	CITIZENS VOTES

 e. California mono-party political machine is colluding to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state n.) Now is the time for all citizens to respond by issuing their own affidavits against the craven dictator 64 a.) Stay Armed b.) Gun registration Mandates & Disarmament Dangerous to Freedoms c.) The Language of Genocide & Ethnic Cleansing d.) Like Nazi Germany e.) Stand Together In Principles of Declaration of Independence f.) Danger of Mandatory "Vaccines" g.) Assault Upon Our Liberties By Our Own Government h.) Calif. Government Now Puppets to Communist China i.) NCS Will Not Submit To 	
Communist California stateNow is the time for all citizens to respond by issuing their own affidavits against the craven dictator64a.) Stay Armedb.) Gun registration Mandates & Disarmament Dangerous to Freedomsa.) Stay Armedc.) The Language of Genocide & Ethnic Cleansinga. The people will not allow it now b. Demands for "gun control" are coming once againc.) The Language of Genocide & Ethnic Cleansingc.) Gun Registration mandates and disarmament have preceded all genocides and democides in the last centuryd.) Like Nazi Germanyc.) Stand Together In Principles of Declaration of Independencec.) Tyrants (and usurper in the White House) all speaking the language of genocide and ethnic cleansingg.) Assault Upon Out Livers And Liberties By Our Own Government Now Puppets to Communist Chinac. Laws and programs d. Public schools and public institutions e. Like Nazi Germany f. To promote their political party and its corrupt ideologiesh.) CS Will Notf.) We won't have it in New California a. We stand together	
by issuing their own affidavits against the craven dictator64a.) Stay Armed b.) Gun registration Mandates & Disarmament Dangerous to Freedomsa.) Stay Armed b.) American people have not been disarmed in 245 years, since our founding a. The people will not allow it now b. Demands for "gun control" are coming once againc.) The Language of Genocide & Ethnic Cleansing d.) Like Nazi Germanyc.) Gun Registration mandates and disarmament have preceded all genocides and democides in the last centuryd.) Like Nazi Germanyc.) Stand Together In Principles of Declaration of Independencec.) Stand Together In Principles of Declaration of Independencef.) Danger of Mandatory "Vaccines"c.) Tyrants (and usurper in the White House) all speaking the language of genocide and ethnic cleansing a. We hear them loud and clear b. Intent upon implementing racial hygiene and racial purityh.) Calif. Government Now Puppets to Communist chinac. Laws and programs d. Public schools and public institutions e. Like Nazi Germany f. To promote their political party and its corrupt ideologiesi.) NCS Will Nota. We stand together	
64a.) Stay Armed b.) Gun registration Mandates & Disarmament Dangerous to Freedomsa.) Stay Armed b.) American people have not been disarmed in 245 years, since our founding a. The people will not allow it now b. Demands for "gun control" are coming once againc.) The Language of Genocide & Ethnic Cleansing d.) Like Nazi Germanyc.) Gun Registration mandates and disarmament have preceded all genocides and democides in the last century d.) New Californians hold the line in the defense of liberty, our constitution and Bill of Rightse.) Stand Together In Principles of Declaration of Independencec.) Tyrants (and usurper in the White House) all speaking the language of genocide and ethnic cleansing a. We hear them loud and clear b. Intent upon implementing racial hygiene and racial purityf.) Danger of Wandatory "Vaccines"e.) Tyrants (and usurper in the White House) all speaking the language of genocide and ethnic cleansing a. We hear them loud and clear b. Intent upon implementing racial hygiene and racial purityh.) Calif. Government Now Puppets to Communist Chinaf.) We won't have it in New California a. We stand together	
64a.) Stay Armed b.) Gun registration Mandates & Disarmament Dangerous to Freedomsa.) Stay Armed b.) American people have not been disarmed in 245 years, since our founding a. The people will not allow it now b. Demands for "gun control" are coming once againc.) The Language of Genocide & Ethnic Cleansing d.) Like Nazi Germany e.) Stand Together In Principles of Declaration of Independencea.) Stay Armed b.) American people have not been disarmed in 245 years, since our founding a. The people will not allow it now b. Demands for "gun control" are coming once againc.) The Language of Genocide & Ethnic Cleansing d.) Like Nazi Germany e.) Stand Together In Principles of Declaration of Independencec.) Gun Registration mandates and disarmament have preceded all genocides and democides in the last century d.) New Californians hold the line in the defense of liberty, our constitution and Bill of Rights a. Won't give an inch to tyrants and puppets of foreign governments and supranational organizations e.) Tyrants (and usurper in the White House) all speaking the language of genocide and ethnic cleansing a. We hear them loud and clear b. Intent upon implementing racial hygiene and racial purity c. Laws and programs d. Public schools and public institutions e. Like Nazi Germany f. To promote their political party and its corrupt ideologies f.) We won't have it in New California a. We stand together	
64a.) Stay Armed b.) Gun registration Mandates & Disarmament Dangerous to Freedomsa.) Stay Armed b.) American people have not been disarmed in 245 years, since our founding a. The people will not allow it now b. Demands for "gun control" are coming once againc.) The Language of Genocide & Ethnic Cleansing d.) Like Nazi Germany e.) Stand Together In Principles of Declaration of Independencec.) Gun Registration mandates and disarmament have preceded all genocides and democides in the last centuryd.) Like Nazi Germany e.) Stand Together In Principles of Declaration of Independenced.) New Californians hold the line in the defense of liberty, our constitution and Bill of Rights a. Won't give an inch to tyrants and supranational organizationsf.) Danger of Wandatory "Vaccines"e.) Tyrants (and usurper in the White House) all speaking the language of genocide and ethnic cleansingg.) Assault Upon Our Lives And Liberties By Our Own Governmente.) Intent upon implementing racial hygiene and racial purityh.) Calif. Government Now Puppets to Communist China i.) NCS Will Notf.) We won't have it in New California a. We stand together	
 b.) Gun registration Mandates & Disarmament Dangerous to Freedoms c.) The Language of Genocide & Ethnic Cleansing d.) Like Nazi Germany e.) Stand Together In Principles of Declaration of Independence f.) Danger of Mandatory "Vaccines" g.) Assault Upon Our Lives And Liberties By Our Own Government h.) American people have not been disarmed in 245 years, since our founding a. The people will not allow it now b. Demands for "gun control" are coming once again c.) Gun Registration mandates and disarmament have preceded all genocides and democides in the last century d.) New Californians hold the line in the defense of liberty, our constitution and Bill of Rights a. Won't give an inch to tyrants and puppets of foreign governments and supranational organizations e.) Tyrants (and usurper in the White House) all speaking the language of genocide and ethnic cleansing a. We hear them loud and clear b. Intent upon implementing racial hygiene and racial purity c. Laws and programs d. Public schools and public institutions e. Like Nazi Germany f. To promote their political party and its corrupt ideologies f.) We won't have it in New California a. We stand together 	Declaration of
 Tyranny j.) Collaborators Will Be Held To Account For Treasonous Actions k.) First Amendment Right To Demand Action For Redress Of Grievances g.) Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory "vaccines" that contain gene- editing technologies a. Potential of being weaponized upon racial lines b. Far too dangerous to be allowed to a group of mono-party racial bigots and their racial purity doctrine know as "critical race theory" h.) When deaths from the COVID "Vaccines" exceed the fatalities from gun violence, it is obvious we are the subject of an assault 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment

	upon our lives and liberties by our own	
	government a. Now a satellite state of communist	
	China	
	i.) California Governor and associates have	
	become the puppet government of	
	communist China	
	 a. NCS is the answer to preserving the rights o US citizens living in Calif. 	
	j.) We will not "take a knee" to communist	
	affinity groups intent upon overthrowing the	
	USA	
	k.) Collaborators, such as we have in Calif.,	
	will be held to account for their treasonous	
	actions	
	I.) Colluding to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state	
	m.) Founding Fathers exemplified the spirit of	
	tenacity	
	a. First Amendment: right to "petition the	
	Government for a redress of	
	grievances" b. Americans have a right not only to air	
	b. Americans have a right not only to air their complaints but do so with the	
	understanding that we demand action	
	from the proper authorities	
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
65 a.) Newsom Is	a.) Newsom Is Served	Declaration of
Served	b.) Significance of America being a	Indopondopoo
h) Constitution is		Independence Bill of Rights
b.) Constitution is Supreme Law of	Constitutional Republic is that the	Bill of Rights
b.) Constitution is Supreme Law of This Land		
Supreme Law of This Land c.) Newsom	Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land a. Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of
Supreme Law of This Land c.) Newsom Committed	Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land a. Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the</i>	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807
Supreme Law of This Land c.) Newsom Committed Multiple	Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land a. Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California
Supreme Law of This Land c.) Newsom Committed Multiple Constitutional	Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land a. Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the</i> <i>enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency
Supreme Law of This Land c.) Newsom Committed Multiple Constitutional Rights Of The	Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land a. Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the</i> <i>enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid b. Any which opposes and/or violates the	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California
Supreme Law of This Land c.) Newsom Committed Multiple Constitutional	Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land a. Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the</i> <i>enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act
Supreme Law of This Land c.) Newsom Committed Multiple Constitutional Rights Of The People d.) Violated Lawful Constitutional	 Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land a. Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid b. Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void c. No bureaucrat, politician, or person 	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International
Supreme Law of This Land c.) Newsom Committed Multiple Constitutional Rights Of The People d.) Violated Lawful Constitutional and Statutory	 Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land a. Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid b. Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void c. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any 	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency
Supreme Law of This Land c.) Newsom Committed Multiple Constitutional Rights Of The People d.) Violated Lawful Constitutional and Statutory Authority	 Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land a. Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid b. Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void c. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the 	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency
Supreme Law of This Land c.) Newsom Committed Multiple Constitutional Rights Of The People d.) Violated Lawful Constitutional and Statutory Authority e.) Warring Against	 Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land a. Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid b. Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void c. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding 	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency
Supreme Law of This Land C.) Newsom Committed Multiple Constitutional Rights Of The People d.) Violated Lawful Constitutional and Statutory Authority e.) Warring Against the Constitution	 Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land a. Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid b. Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void c. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen 	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency
Supreme Law of This Land C.) Newsom Committed Multiple Constitutional Rights Of The People d.) Violated Lawful Constitutional and Statutory Authority e.) Warring Against	 Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land a. Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid b. Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void c. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen 	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency
Supreme Law of This Land c.) Newsom Committed Multiple Constitutional Rights Of The People d.) Violated Lawful Constitutional and Statutory Authority e.) Warring Against the Constitution f.) Notice Served By The People Against Governor	 Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land a. Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid b. Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void c. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen c.) NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020 	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency
Supreme Law of This Land c.) Newsom Committed Multiple Constitutional Rights Of The People d.) Violated Lawful Constitutional and Statutory Authority e.) Warring Against the Constitution f.) Notice Served By The People	 Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land a. Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid b. Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void c. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen c.) NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020 a. Assuming Emergency Executive powers 	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency
Supreme Law of This Land c.) Newsom Committed Multiple Constitutional Rights Of The People d.) Violated Lawful Constitutional and Statutory Authority e.) Warring Against the Constitution f.) Notice Served By The People Against Governor	 Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land a. Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid b. Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void c. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen c.) NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020 a. Assuming Emergency Executive powers b. Under false allegations by the World 	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency
Supreme Law of This Land c.) Newsom Committed Multiple Constitutional Rights Of The People d.) Violated Lawful Constitutional and Statutory Authority e.) Warring Against the Constitution f.) Notice Served By The People Against Governor	 Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land a. Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid b. Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void c. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen c.) NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020 a. Assuming Emergency Executive powers b. Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations 	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency
Supreme Law of This Land c.) Newsom Committed Multiple Constitutional Rights Of The People d.) Violated Lawful Constitutional and Statutory Authority e.) Warring Against the Constitution f.) Notice Served By The People Against Governor	 Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land a. Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid b. Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void c. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen c.) NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020 a. Assuming Emergency Executive powers b. Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral "pandemic" 	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency
Supreme Law of This Land c.) Newsom Committed Multiple Constitutional Rights Of The People d.) Violated Lawful Constitutional and Statutory Authority e.) Warring Against the Constitution f.) Notice Served By The People Against Governor	 Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land a. Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid b. Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void c. No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen c.) NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020 a. Assuming Emergency Executive powers b. Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations 	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency

	Election without the proper statutory
	citations
	d. Without the statutory citations the
	ballots cannot be cast nor counted, thus
	creating a nullity in the November 3, 2020 election
	e. As a result Newsom violated our
	Constitutional Rights on November 3,
	2020
	d.) Governor Gavin Newsom
	a. Violated our Constitutional Rights by
	false ascertainment of the November 3,
	2020 General Election
	i. Certifying 55 fraudulent Electoral
	Votes in Calif. state General Election
	ii. Of November 3, 2020
	iii. Results to the Archivist of the US
	Congress
	b. Violated 1 st Amendment Rights
	i. Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts,
	orders and mandates ii. Have destroyed the people's rights
	iii. To establish religion and prohibited
	the free exercise thereof
	iv. Abridged freedom of speech, of the
	press
	v. To peaceably assemble
	vi. Redress of grievances
	c. Forcing unnecessary taxes, fees, fines
	and levies without representation
	d. Violated our Constitutional Rights and
	Constitutional Rights of over 5 million K- 12 students
	i. Closing schools
	ii. Failing to provide necessary funding
	and facilities to educate the children
	of Calif. state
	e. Forcing unconstitutional medical
	mandates
	i. Forced masking
	 Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of
	torture)
	iii. Unnecessary medical treatments that
	violate our human rights and violate
	the Nuremberg Codes for forced
	human experimentation
	iv. Mono-party dictatorship insists upon
	mandatory "vaccines that contain
	gene-editing technologies that have
	the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines
	v. Allow these technologies that are far
	to dangerous
	vi. This plays into racial purity doctrines,
	such as "critical race theory"
LI	

f. Financial mismanagement of an
unprecedented proportion where billions
of federal and state tax dollars have
been "laundered" fraudulently to the
enemies of the USA
g. Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts,
orders and mandates that have forced
the closure of tens of thousands of
businesses and industries – thus
destroying free market capitalism in
h. Violating Article IV, Section 4 of US
Constitution of a republican form of
government, freedom from invasion and
domestic violence
i. Aiding and abetting false natural
disasters i. Newsom's orders have created a
i. Newsom's orders have created a man-made drought by allowing the
deliberate draining of California's
reservoirs
ii. Thus denying farmers, ranchers and
general public access to the basic
element of life: water
j. Following a coordinated design with the
intent to actively engage in "Acts of
Insurrection" against US Constitution
k. Actively engaging in "Acts of Secession"
i. That have created a reign of terror on
US Citizens living in Calif.
ii. With intent to secede from the USA
iii. To destroy the very Union of States
which secures our Liberty and
Freedom
I. Betrayal by
i. Governor Gavin Newsom as sitting
socialist governor of California
ii. Mono-party legislature
iii. Local elected officials
iv. Of our Constitution Rights
v. Evidence of "Abdication of your
Responsibilities of Authority and Sovereignty" over the Citizens of the
Sovereignty" over the Citizens of the US living in Calif. state
e.) For the reasons set forth herein,
a. We believe we have clearly
demonstrated how you have violated
your lawful Constitutional and statutory
authority
b. By such action have violated the
Federal and State Constitutions and
your Oath of Office
c. Your actions as set forth herein have
acted against the public good
d. Violating the public trust and warring
against the Constitution

		f.) Governor Gavin Newsom you have been				
		Served Notice				
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-					
<u>66</u>	 a) Declaration of Independence b) Bill of Rights c) 1st Amendment d) 14th Amendment e) Insurrection Act of 1807 f) California Emergency Services Act g) International Emergency Powers Act 	 a.) Segregation b.) 15 months into "temporary emergency orders" a. Issued by Gavin Newsom at behest of his globalist and communist handlers b. Infrastructure of surveillance and enforcement has been erected c. Around American citizens who call California their home c.) Segregation now appears to be the order of the day a. Employers have been coerced UNDER DURESS to begin segregating employees between those that are "fully vaccinated" and those who are not b. Such segregation and its attendant consequences for those who refuse the "vaccines" c. Due to conscientious objections d. A blatant violation of the First Amendment of the US Constitution d.) SUSPENSION OF us CONSTITUTION UNDER COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED CALIFORNIA a. Gavin Newsom the Segregationist and puppet governor b. Is a traitor to the United States citizens who are now becoming enslaved in the architecture of tyranny and dictatorship c. That has been quietly erected during the so-called Covid pandemic d. Pitting employees and citizens against each other e. Using hostile tactics of scapegoating and persecution of the "unvaccinated" f. Who due to conscientious objections refuse the "vaccines" tainted with products derived from the sale of human babies and their body parts, along with dubious technologies that include gene editing and biometric surveillance g. The Governor is now on record as one of the worst human rights violators of the 21st century e. HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA a. Human rights are defined as norms that aspire to protect people everywhere from severe political, legal, and social abuses 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act			

		b. Gavin Newsom and the entire	
		dictatorial, extrajudicial bureaucracy	
		around him	
		c. Have established themselves as the	
		villainous leaders of an entire campaign	
		d. Characterized as segregation and	
		human rights abuses	
		f.) AMERICAN BEWARE!	
		a. It is often said that whatever happens in	
		California today will be the norm in the	
		rest of the nation in the future	
		i. Proven to be the case with fraudulent	
		elections	
		ii. Now also becoming a reality with	
		reference to human rights abuses	
		iii. With such scapegoating and	
		institutional segregation	
		iv. The likes of which the world has not	
		seen since NAZI Germany	
		b. Demand forensic audits	
		c. Demand decertification of illicit votes	
		d. Hold your public servants to account!	
		g.) New California State is the answer to	
		limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and	
		irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny,	
		surveillance, oppression, and control by	
		the moneyed interest of supranational	
		corporation and Communist China	
		h.) New Californians – Stand Your Ground!	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
<u>67</u>	a.) Never Again	a.) Never Again	Declaration of
	b.) Unprecedented	b.) Architecture of despotism and absolute	Independence
	Mass Assault Of	tyranny and control over the people	Bill of Rights
	Socialized And	a. In California	1 st Amendment
	Politicized	b. By dictatorship of a runaway governor	14 th Amendment
	Medicine	and unelected "health" officials	Insurrection Act of
	c.) Implantable	c. With an intent to deprive the people of	1807 California
	Devices & Gene- Editing	life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness c.) Unprecedented mass assault by means of	California
	Technologies	mandatory socialized and politicized	Emergency Services Act
	d.) Noose is	medicine	International
	Tightening	a. Young and old alike	Emergency
	e.) Violation of	b. Coercive program of mandatory	Powers Act
	Nuremberg Code	injections of implantable devices	
	and Natural Law	c. On a microscopic and nanometric scale	
	f.) Capture Humans	d. Under the guise of a "vaccine" program	
	Into the Internet	e. Failing to qualify for the medical	
	of Things (IOT)	definition of a vaccine	
	g.) Bridge to The	f. Implantable devices and gene-editing	
	New Economic	technologies	
	System	d.) The noose is tightening	
	h.) Gavin Newsom	a. Intent to install technologies in people's	
1			
		bodies completely foreign to the human	
	An Accessory To	bodies completely foreign to the human ecosvstem	
		bodies completely foreign to the human ecosystem b. Dehumanizing technologies	

 i.) Holocaust Survivors & Now US – Never Again! c. Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law d. Encroaching upon Individual Liberties e.) Technologies contained in these injections are not only injurious and toxic a. Also chimeric and transhuman as well f.) Implantable technologies have ability and intent a. Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT) b. Tie people IN to the cloud c. Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation g.) Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System a. Epicted upon humanity
US - Never Again!d. Encroaching upon Individual Liberties e.) Technologies contained in these injections are not only injurious and toxic a. Also chimeric and transhuman as wellf.)Implantable technologies have ability and intent a. Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT) b. Tie people IN to the cloud c. Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation g.) Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System
Again! e.) Technologies contained in these injections are not only injurious and toxic a. Also chimeric and transhuman as well f.) Implantable technologies have ability and intent a. Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT) b. Tie people IN to the cloud c. Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation g.) Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System
 are not only injurious and toxic a. Also chimeric and transhuman as well f.) Implantable technologies have ability and intent a. Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT) b. Tie people IN to the cloud c. Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation g.) Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System
 a. Also chimeric and transhuman as well f.) Implantable technologies have ability and intent a. Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT) b. Tie people IN to the cloud c. Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation g.) Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System
 f.) Implantable technologies have ability and intent a. Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT) b. Tie people IN to the cloud c. Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation g.) Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System
intent a. Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT) b. Tie people IN to the cloud c. Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation g.) Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System
 a. Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT) b. Tie people IN to the cloud c. Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation g.) Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System
Internet of Things (IOT) b. Tie people IN to the cloud c. Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation g.) Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System
 b. Tie people IN to the cloud c. Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation g.) Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System
c. Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation g.) Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System
Government Surveillance and Manipulation g.) Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System
Manipulation g.) Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System
g.) Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System
Economic System
a Existed upon humanity
a. Foisted upon humanity
b. Creating a biometric and digital currency
of human beings
c. People trafficked en-masse into a
system of enslavement and surveillance
d. Excluding humans not complying unless
they are personally and bodily Installed
Into the IOT and the new financial
System
e. By globalists and domestic traitors and
enemies
f. Dangerous technology and it must be
opposed and defied
h.) Gavin Newsom has become and
accessory to murder, maining and
genocide as well as a host of other crimes
against humanity a. Pusillanimous criminal Joe Biden as
a. Pushaninous chiminal soe biden as well
b. Facilitation and mandate of these
technologies through coercion and
duress
c. Accomplishing the strategic goals of the
Chinese Communist Party
i.) Impossible to consider these de-
humanizing technologies without recalling
medical experimentation and control of the
NAZIS
a. Led to Nuremberg Code prohibiting
medical interventions without consent
j.) Remember the Battle Cry that came from
Holocaust survivors
a. Neimals Wieder! (Never Again!)
b. Humanity should never again cooperate
with authorities intent on massive
control and dictatorship that facilitates
genocide and democide
k.) NCS is the answer to limiting runaway
power of corrupt and irredeemable
bureaucracy

	a Tyranny surveillance approaction and				
	 Tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control 				
	b. By moneyed interests of supranational				
	corporations and Communist China				
-Back to TopTable of Contents-					
68 a.) Newsom	a.) Newsom Affidavits	Declaration of			
 68 a.) Newsom Affidavits b.) Rush to Newsom Recall c.) Dominion Systems Being "Cleaned" For Recall d.) New Californians Taking Action e.) Complaint Affidavits Under Way f.) Newsom Affidavits / Declarations Published & Signed g.) Sign Newsom Affidavits h.) Architecture Of Despotism, Tyranny, Control i.) New Calif. The Answer 		Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act			

	1		
		e. Other states using the same system	
		(Georgia, Pennsylvania, Michigan,	
		Wisconsin) f. Are in process of conducting forensic	
		audits	
		g. Where the fraud of the "perfect" system	
		is being exposed.	
		g.) What worries corrupt government officials	
		up and down the state of Calif. are the	
		New Californians.	
		a. New Californians are not standing still	
		b. They are taking back government and	
		forming a new government	
		c. 33 counties of New California State	
		d. Arming themselves with affidavits and declarations to make criminal	
		complaints against corrupt city, county	
		and state elected officials and	
		bureaucrat minions	
		e. Literally thousands of affidavits have	
		been signed	
		f. Now investigations are under way	
		against these corrupt officials	
		g. With potential for felony charges and	
		even prison	
		h.) Affidavit/declarations for Gavin Newsom have been published and are being signed	
		all over New California State	
		i.) Newsom Affidavits Sign One Today	
		j.) An architecture of despotism and absolute	
		tyranny and control over the people	
		a. Erected in Calif.	
		b. By dictatorship of a runaway governor	
		and unelected officials	
		c. With intent to deprive the people of life,	
		liberty, and pursuit of happiness k.) NCS is the answer	
		a. To limiting the runaway power of a	
		corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy	
		b. Tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and	
		control	
		c. By moneyed interest of supranational	
		corporations and Communist China	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
<u>69</u>	a.) The Fall of	a.) The Fall of California	Declaration of
	California	b.) Fall of Saigon	Independence
	b.) Remember the Fall of Saigon,	a. Capture of Saigon, Capital of south Vietnam	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment
	Vietnam	b. By the people's Army of Vietnam	14 th Amendment
	c.) Now the Fall of	(PAVN)	Insurrection Act of
	Afghanistan	c. The start of a transition period to the	1807
	d.) Soon Calif. Will	formal reunification of Vietnam	California
	Quickly Fall	d. Into the socialist Republic of Vietnam	Emergency
		c.) The rapidity of the collapse in 1975 of south Vietnamese positions	Services Act

New California Citizens' Grievance Summary ----- Update 2/8/2022

			a Surprising to most American and South	International
	ew Californians /ill Be Standing		 a. Surprising to most American and South Vietnamese observers 	International Emergency
	heir Ground!		b. Probably to North Vietnamese and allies	Powers Act
	esolve To		as well.	
Ćr	reate NCS	d.)	Memo of March 5,1975 by CIA and US	
g.) Ne	ew Californians		Army Intelligence	
	and Your		a. Indicated South Vietnam could hold out	
Gi	round!		through the current dry season at least	
			until 1975	
			 Prediction proved to be grievously in error. 	
		e)	Now Kabul, Afghanistan	
		0.)	a. On August 15, 2021	
			b. Heavily armed Taliban fighters fanned	
			out across the capital	
			c. As the Taliban swept into Afghanistan's	
			capital	
			d. Government collapsed	
			e. Embattled president joined an exodus of	
			citizens and foreigners f. Signaling the end of a costly two-	
			decade US campaign	
		f.)	The final collapse of the 20-year western	
		,	mission to Afghanistan took only a single	
			day	
			a. Even the militants themselves were	
			surprised by the speed of the takeover	
			b. Expected to proclaim a new Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan	
		a)	Expect within the months ahead	
		9./	a. The fall of the 31^{st} state in the US:	
			California	
			b. California's fall similar to the fall of	
			Saigon and Kabul	
			c. It will also be immediate, unexpected	
		h)	and occur in one day The difference is the New Californians will	
		,	be standing their ground!	
			a. No fleeing	
			b. No retreat	
			 No leaving for another state 	
			d. No complying to the edicts of a dictator	
			e. No kneelingf. Only the resolve of New Californians to	
			insure sovereignty of US with formation	
			of the 51 st status	
			g. Thus create a "More Perfect" Union of	
			State	
		i.)	An architecture of despotism and absolute	
			tyranny and control over the people has	
			been erected in Calif. a. Dictatorship of runaway governor and	
			unelected officials	
			b. With the intent to deprive the people of	
			life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness	
		j.)	NCS is the answer	

		k.) New Californians Stand Your Ground!	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
70	 a.) Ballot Fraud Again for 2021 Recall b.) More Ballot Mismanagement c.) Ballot Harvesting d.) Electronic Manipulation e.) Theft of National Election f.) Quote Steve Frank Regarding the Secretaries of State g.) Vote Suppression h.) 2003 Investigation Showed Off Shore Manipulation from Venezuela i.) What Could Go RIGHT With 2021 Recall Election? 	 a.) Ballot Fraud Again b.) Big Ballot Fraud arrived again for 2021 Recall Election c.) Expanded use of mail-in ballots since 2018 with explosion during 2020 general election d.) With September 14, 2021 recall, more revelations about ballots a. Mismarked, labeled, outright deceptive in design and functionality e.) Per US Constitution, the state controls its own elections f.) Calif Legislature approved ballot harvesting in 2018 and later approved mail-in ballots for 2020 general election, now for 2021 recall g.) Electronic manipulation of counting since 2003 a. Dominion, Hart-Vieter, Diebold Election Systems (now Priemier Election Solutions), ES&S b. Voting machines and software h.) Supposedly not connected to the internet a. That was a lie b. State after state having forensic audits that tell the real story c. Theft of national election d. Much of which was orchestrated right out of Sacramento, Ca e. Electronic "Ballot Stuffing" i.) The perpetrators of the fraud a. Governor Gavin Newsom b. Former Calif. Secretary of State (now US Senator) Alex Padilla c. Current Secretary of State Shirley Weber j.) Steve Frank of Political News wrote about former Secretary of State Padilla and current Secretary of State Padilla the Recall election - besides sending out hundreds of thousands of ballots to the dead and those living out of State, while Larry Elder may call this 'an honest and fair election,' I doubt if few other do. Now we are finding that the Recall election - besides sending out hundreds of thousands of ballots to the dead and those living in other States, the secrecy of the ballot is in question – and we find isolated incidents of ballots be	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

	d k.) N a l.) Ir Ko s a b c.	except reportedly to people who signed the recall referendum petition, contains two holes. Those two holes expose the contents of the one-vote ballot in exactly the right strategic place. In a video on Jennifer Asper's Instagram and Twitter, she demonstrates the problem. "In Asper's video it shows how it can expose an anti-Newsom voter to someone who might have access to the chain of custody – the mail carrier, the delivery staff, the guys in the back room hauling boxes of ballots, the person who sees that stack of exposed mail in an open white plastic Postal Service bin waiting to be taken to the truck, the person who can get into the unlocked postal yard near the trucks for late mail (I know a place in Los Angeles where this can be done), and toss the ballot out. She calls it 'sketchy,' and 'irresponsible,' and 'asking for fraud.' "The Republic is in trouble if people have no faith in the election process. This is called vote suppression – something the Democrats have done for decades – and for 100 years against black Americans." ew evidence from New Californians Even with no holes you can use the light feature from your cell phone to hold over the back side of the envelope with THE ballot inside and see how a person voted! No holes needed just light! 2003, then Calif. Secretary of State evin Shelley was the first state election fficial to decertify DRE voting machine systems already in use To require all DRE voting machine systems to contain an accessible paper copy of a person's vote To adopt standards and security measures for such systems. He initiated an investigation into electronic voting machine manufacture Diebold Election Systems (now Premier Election Solutions) At conclusion of the investigation he requested that then State Attorney General Bill Lockyer investigate Diebold for crimical fraud	
		At conclusion of the investigation he requested that then State Attorney	
		software machines"	

	Ι		Y
1		f. Yes, using the internet to make the	
		manipulations in Calif. in real time from	
		wait for it Venezuela!	
		m.) Changes from 2003 to 2021	
		a. Ballot Harvesting	
		b. Stuffing c. Mail-in Ballots	
		d. Electronic Manipulations	
		n.) What could possibly go right in the 2021	
		recall? Nothing!	
		o.) New Californians Stand Your Ground!	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
71	a.) Ballot Fraud	a.) Ballot Fraud, Audit the Recall	Declaration of
<u>/ 1</u>	Audit the Recall	b.) Refer to Grievance 70, Chapter 2	Independence
	b.) Reference	a. The Big Fraud has arrived	Bill of Rights
	Grievance 70,	b. Ballot Harvesting and mail-in ballots	1 st Amendment
	Chapter 2	c. Those who perpetuated the fraud	14 th Amendment
	c.) Wide-Spread	c.) We asked in Grievance 70, Chapter 2	Insurrection Act of
	Issues With	a. Ballot Harvesting, stuffing, mail-in	1807
	Ballots	ballots and electronic manipulations,	
	d.) Electronic Ballot	what could possibly go right in the 2021	
	Stuffing	recall? Nothing!	
		d.) Everything you can imagine is already	
		going wrong with the Sept. 14, 2021 Recall	
		a. One needs to ask: Why Vote?	
		 Remember this is an all mail-in ballot election! 	
		e.) Just one week after Grievance 70, Chapter	
		2, NCS staff have been inundated with	
		calls about mail-in ballots	
		a. Complaints, concerns and outrage	
		 b. Massive vote fraud on just about every 	
		ballot from all 58 counties	
		c. From folds to holes on envelopes to	
		lack of roper legal citations	
		d. To the image of a sharpie felt tip pen	
		suggesting the voter marker their ballot	
		with that brand of marker	
		i. It is known throughout the country and state of California	
		ii. That sharpie pen use invalidates the	
		selections made by the user!	
		e. Why would the state of California and	
		County Clerk Recorders and other	
		County officials suggest the use of a	
		pen that would void the vote made by	
		<u>Citizens?</u>	
		f.) Don't look further than the voting machines	
		used to "count" the vote	
		a. Voting machines!	
		b. Not counting the vote cast on the ballots	
		is exactly what the "machines" need	
		c. By not casting and counting the ballots	
		you yield "Blank" ballots in the	
		machine's system	

 d. The machines see your blank ballot as a ballot that can be used electronically for a total vote count for a candidate selected by those who control who wins and who loose elections e. Electronic ballot stuffing g.) Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by daff way through the night of 9/14/21 a. The vote counting is halted state-wide b. You go to bed confident Elder wins h.) Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" halt that were marked by sharples by the voters and volided a. By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 b. Gavin Newsorn leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes c. By 9:00 a.m. Newsorn is declared the winner d. And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total 'certified' is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whoever they pick to win the race c. Then you wake up in the morning three will be nothing to see here so just move along j. Remember the RACHINE companies L.ED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then you wake up in the morning three will be nothing to see here so just move along j. Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who voles, but it is who counts the voles k. Audit the Recail l. New Calif. State is the answer to limiting ther nunava power of a corupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, s	
 for a total vote count for a candidate selected by those who control who wins and who loose elections e. Electronic ballot stuffing g) Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes by fair way through the night of 9/14/21 a. The vote counting is halted state-wide b. You go to bed confident Elder wins h.) Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharples by the voters and voided a. By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 b. Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes c. By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner d. And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voide ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning three will be nothing to see here so just move along j. Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k) Audit the Recall l) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and inredemable bureaucracy of tyrany, surveiliance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazi, cartels, and 	d. The machines see your blank ballot as
 selected by those who control who wins and who loose elections e. Electronic halloi stuffing g.) Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 a. The vote counting is halled state-wide b. You go to bed confident Elder wins h.) Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided a. By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 16, 2021 b. Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes c. By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner d. And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i). Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LLED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And is seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j. Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyrany, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazi, cartels, and 	
 and who loose elections e. <u>Electronic ballot stuffing</u> g.) Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of <i>9</i>/14/21 a. The vote counting is halted state-wide b. You go to bed confident Elder wins h.) Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "bank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided a. By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 b. Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes c. By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner d. And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIE to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whonever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NA2I believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m. New Californians Stand Your Ground m. New Californians, and and your Ground and irredeemable bureaucracy of synany. surveiliance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 e. Electronic ballot stuffing g.) Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 a. The vote counting is halted state-wide b. You go to bed confident Elder wins h.) Unknown to all but the 'Machines' there is a pool of 6 million 'blank' ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided a. By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 b. Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes c. By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner d. And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j. Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l. New Californians Statel Your Ground m. New Californians State Your Ground m. New Californians tas the and Your Ground m. New Calif State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveiliance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 g.) Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 a. The vote counting is halted state-wide b. You go to bed confident Elder wins h.) Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharples by the voters and voided a. By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 b. Cavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes c. By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner d. And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l. New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucray of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the more year of surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 a. The vote counting is halted state-wide b. You go to bed confident Elder wins h.) Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided a. By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 b. Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes c. By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner d. And county Clerk recorders certify the election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j. Remember Communists and NA2I believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable burgan cast, scartels, and 	
 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 a. The vote counting is halted state-wide b. You go to bed confident Elder wins h.) Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharples by the voters and voided a. By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 b. Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes c. By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner d. And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voide ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Califfornians Stand Your Ground m. New	
 night of 9/14/21 a. The vote counting is halted state-wide b. You go to bed confident Elder wins h.) Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided a. By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 b. Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes c. By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner d. And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 a. The vote counting is halted state-wide b. You go to bed confident Elder wins h.) Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided a. By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 b. Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes c. By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner d. And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 b. You go to bed confident Elder wins h.) Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharples by the voters and voided a. By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 b. Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes c. By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner d. And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move allong j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of yaranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interest of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 h.) Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided a. By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 b. Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes c. By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner d. And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	•
 a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided a. By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 b. Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes c. By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner d. And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m. New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucray of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 marked by sharpies by the voters and voided a. By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 b. Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes c. By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner d. And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m. New Californians Stand Your Ground irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 voided By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in Sound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along Remember Communists and NA2I believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes Audit the Recall New Californians Stand Your Ground New Californians Stand Your Ground New Californians Stand Your Ground Menemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interest of suprantional corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	•
 a. By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 b. Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes c. By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner d. And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New californians Stand Your Ground m.) New californians Stand Your Ground m. Revea	
 September 15, 2021 b. Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes c. By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner d. And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Californians Stand Your Ground irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interest of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 b. Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes c. By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner d. And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyrany, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes c. By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner d. And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Californians Stand Your Ground irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 c. By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner d. And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Californians Stand Your Ground irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 winner d. And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of suprantional corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 election for their counties e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	d. And county clerk recorders certify the
 state-election f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Californians Stand Your Ground irredeemable bureaucracy of fyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of fyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	e. Then the Secretary of State certifies the
 i.) Sound far-fetched? a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	state-election
 a. Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	f. Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in
 LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	i.) Sound far-fetched?
 Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	•
 TO THE INTERNET b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 b. Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 win the race c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	8
 c. Then someone will send a signal to the machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 machines d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 d. And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	· ·
 is done e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 e. When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 will be nothing to see here so just move along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 along j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
 j.) Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	• •
 it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
votes k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and	
 k.) Audit the Recall l.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and 	
I.) New Californians Stand Your Ground m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and	
m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and	,
the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and	m.) New Calif. State is the answer to limiting
surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and	the runaway power of a corrupt and
the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and	
corporations, Nazis, cartels, and	
Communist China	
	Communist China

		n.) Architecture of despotism and absolute				
		tyranny and control over the people				
72	 a) Stop Man-Made Health Crisis b) Unprecedented Mass Assault B Means of Mandatory Socialized & Politicized Medicine c) Coercive Program Of Mandatory Injections & Mas Wearing d) Redress & Recourses? e) Deleterious Effects? f) Corruptions, Medical Fraud, White Collar Crime g) Governor's Lucrative Mask Purchasing Dea From Communis China h) High Crimes 	 <u>Back to TopTable of Contents-</u> a) Stop Man-Made Health Crisis b) Architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over people erected in Calif a. By dictatorship of a runaway governor b. And unelected "health" officials c. With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness c) Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine a. Young and old alike being subjected to a coercive program of mandatory injections d) Man-made Health crisis becoming evident a. Prolonged mask-wearing produces far more drawbacks than benefits b. Continual mask-wearing causes people to be more vulnerable to new strains and variants. e) New Information Has Revealed a. Forced mask-wearing in Calif b. Far exceeded any emergency use c. Now threatens the longevity and health of those who have been coerced under 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act			

	 e. Many masks contain graphene and other materials, Which accumulate in the lungs similar to asbestos Creating a condition that reduces life expectancy Will likely flood the medical system with victims in middle and old age Prolonged mask-wearing suppresses the immune system and is now responsible for the onset of new disease outbreaks Oxidative stress Loss of cognitive ability Loss of brain plasticity Fatigue Prevention of the development of the healthy human immune system (ORRUPTION, MEDICAL FRAUD, WHITE COLLAR CRIME Governor's own anti-recall campaign has made mask-wearing and "vaccination" a political issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one Could there be a financial incentive for the Governor to insist on prolonged and continual wearing of masks? 	
	 orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China a. Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted b. It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith c. We, the People have a right to a 	
	dictatorial one j) Could there be a financial incentive for the	
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
73a.) The Fraud Is On - Stop The O life main action	a.) The Fraud Is On b.) Stop The Californiacation	Declaration of Independence
Californiacation b.) NCS Citizen Committee Hearings Exposed Massive	 c.) For years Grievances coming from New California State have documented the vast voter fraud network in California a. Until Nov. 3, 2020 General Election the extent of the Calif. voter fraud was 	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807
Voter Fraud	unknown to most	

 c.) Dec. 28, 2020 Lawsuit NCS vs. Newsom & Padilla Dec. 28, 2020 Padilla Newsom Recall C. Calif, voter fraud gone national d. Every state was a participant in the Calif. style voter fraud 'machine' e. Voter Californiacation was in full bloom. NCS "Citzen Committees" hearing in December 2020 Public Faith In Fair Elections December 28, 2020 a tawsuit was filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Disappears Today, (Newsom Recall Election) will be another demonstration of Voter California talia: Today, (Newsom Recall Election) Reit Socialist Facts show the extend of the fraud are mounting up Gateway Pundit's Cristina Lalia: Today, (Newsom Recall Election) a. Facts show the extend of the fraud are mounting up Gateway Pundit's Cristina Lalia: According to a local news report, resident who went to cast their votes at a Woodland Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted according to computers. The massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall and Larry Eider sill use. The massive Democrat vote fraud is factored for the tragic mess California is in. The Democrats are pulling out all the stops to keep California is in. The Democrats are pulling out all the stops to keep California is in. The Democrats are pulling out all the stops to keep California is in. The Democrats are pulling out all the atrony to kind trube chair after more than 1.5 million people signed a petition to boot him out of office. "The recal ballots and were told they had already voted – even though they had aned voted – even though they had aned according to an anonymous whistleblower in the California Secretary of State's office. 				
whistleblower in the California Secretary	 Lawsuit: N Newsom & Padilla d.) Newsom F Election Fr Mounting e.) Gateway F Christina L Article f.) Rigged Ele g.) Public Fait Fair Election Disappears h.) Wayne Alle Root, Nation Radio Hoss Las Vegas Report i.) "California Failed Socy Hellhole" j.) Risk Of Net Recall Vict Increased Dictatorial Control k.) Dictatorshi End l.) Lawsuit Het September 	CS vs Recall raud Pundit's aila ections h In ons s f.) T en onal t from g.) G a g.) G a f. a g.) G a f. a b a c a a c a a c a a a a a a a a a a a a a	 was revealed in all fifty states Calif. voter fraud gone national Every state was a participant in the Calif. style voter fraud "machine" Voter Californiacation was in full bloom. NCS "Citizen Committees" hearing in December 2020 Exposed "massive" voter fraud in Calif. December 28, 2020 a lawsuit was filed on Dehalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom, and Secretary of State Alex Padilla Today, (Newsom Recall Election) will be another demonstration of Voter Californiacation with Recall Election Facts show the extend of the fraud are mounting up Gateway Pundit's Cristina Laila: "According to a local news report, residents who went to cast their votes at a Woodland Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted according to computers. "The massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose. "I think Larry's great. I've been a fan of Larry Elder for decades. I started my national radio career as a guest host for Larry. I think Larry Elder is just what the doctor ordered for the tragic mess California is in. The Democrats are pulling out all the stops to keep California Governor Newsom in the chair after more than 1.5 million people signed a petition to boot him out of office. "The recall election is this Tuesday, September 14, and the Democrats are cheating six ways to Sunday. "Countless Republicans in the San Fernando Valley had trouble casting their recall ballots and were told they had already voted – even though they had not. "Voters were forced to fill out provisional ballots after they were told the computers showed they already cast their ballots. "The provisional ballots are not being 	Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act National Voter Registration Act
		g	counted according to an anonymous	

	h. "The Gateway Pundit spoke to Rachel	
	Hamm, a conservative running for	
	California Secretary of State and her	
	focus is on free, fair, and transparent	
	elections.	
	 "Rachel Hamm said according to the 	
	whistleblower, the provisional ballots	
	aren't being counted and poll watchers	
	are being blocked from observing the	
	adjudication process."	
h) New Californians have good reason to be	
	skeptical following the controversy over the	
	2020 presidential election	
	a. New Californians contend the election	
	was rigged	
	b. More voting problems appear in Calif.	
	c. Public faith in fair elections will	
	disappear	
[i.]		
	from Las Vegas reported:	
	a. "So, here's my prediction for the	
	California Governor's Recall Election	
	Gavin Newsom will be recalled and	
	Larry Elder will be the next Governor of	
	California. Except it won't matter.	
	Because after all the massive Democrat	
	vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom	
	will survive the recall and Larry Elder	
	will lose.	
	b. "Larry would win – if the legitimate votes	
	were counted honestly. But they aren't. As communist dictator Joseph Stalin	
	once said, 'Those who cast the votes	
	decide nothing. Those who count the	
	votes decide everything.'	
	c. "California is a failed socialist hellhole.	
	Crooked Democrats count the votes in	
	California (and any other Democrat-	
	controlled state)."	
j.)		
J-,	increased dictatorial control	
	a. This is what happens in a dictatorship	
	all around the world	
	b. Fraudulent victory by a "vote of the	
	people" gives Newsom almost endless	
	dictatorial powers	
	c. After all the "votes" prove he's the	
	"people's" choice	
k) An architecture of despotism, absolute	
	tyranny and control over the people	
	erected in California	
	a. Dictatorship of a runaway governor	
	b. It is time to put an end to this reign of	
	terror today September 14, 2021	
L.)		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom,	
	, , ,	

r		
74 a.) The Fraud Is Still	 and Secretary of State Alex Padilla is set for hearing on September 24, 2021 m.) NCS is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supra-national corporations, NAZI, cartels and Communist China <u>-Back to TopTable of Contents-</u> a) The Fraud Is Still On #6 	Declaration of
 On #6 b.) Orange County Tallies on 9/20/2' c.) Only six votes per hour at each precinct on Election Day – Except Pictures Show Voters Waiting In Long Lines Election Day d.) Full Forensic Audit Called For e.) Following Controversy of 2020 Presidentia Election f.) Public Faith In Fair Elections Disappearing g.) Wayne Allen Root quote h.) Lawsuit NCS vs Governor Gavin Newsom and Secretary of State Alex Padilla – Set for hearing Sept. 24, 2021 	 c) September 12, 2021 another demonstration of Voter Californiacation with the Recall Election a. The facts that show the extent of the fraud are mounting up b. Chart from Orange Count from 9/20/21 shows data point Wetere Updated: 9/20/2021 5:0030 PW Chart from Orange Count from 9/20/21 shows data point September 14, 2021 Gubernatorial Recall Election Important note: The results displayed here are for Orange County only. To view the S Registered Voters 129,847 VOTER TURNOUT Ballots Cast 1073,437 Yote Center Ballots 129,847 Yote Center Ballots 1,801 C. d. Six days following the election with still not all ballots accounted for nor counted e. Major chain of custody issues There were 129,847 "Vote Center Ballots" 	Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act National Voter Registration Act (NVRA), 1993

b. "More Choices. More options.	
c. "Vote Centers mean many more options	
for votes. Elections are no longer a one-	
day event. Voting begins the month	
before any election day when every	
voter will receive a vote-by-mail ballot	
d. "The new way to vote in OC	
e. "It's all about convenience and choices.	
f. "Think of a Vote Center as your one-	
stop location for all things voting. Unlike	
traditional in-person options for voting,	
Vote Centers allow you to not only vote,	
but to solve voter registration issues,	
register to vote, get a replacement	
ballot, and get general assistance for 11	
days, not just one. Plus, electronic	
check-in is more secure and speeds up	
the process – saving you valuable time."	
f) Now 6 days following the Recall election of	
Sept. 14, 2021 and 11 additional days the	
ballots are not counted and the number of	
people who were witnessed waiting in long	
lines (video, pictures, complaints) all	
throughout Orange County on voting day	
have raised red flags	
g) Orange County requires a full forensic	
audit of the September 14, 2021 recall	
election as do the other 57 counties of	
California	
h) New Californians have good reason to be	
skeptical	
a. Following controversy of 2020	
presidential election – NCS contends	
was rigged	
b. More voting problems appear in Calif.	
c. Public faith in fair elections is	
disappearing	
i) Wayne Allen root, National Radio Host	
, ,	
from Las Vegas reported: a. "As communist dictator Joseph Stalin	
once said, 'Those who cast the votes	
decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.'	
b. "California is a failed socialist hellhole.	
Crooked Democrats count the votes in	
-	
California (and any other Democrat-	
controlled state)" j) The lawsuit filed on behalf of New	
.,	
Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom	
and Secretary of State Alex Padilla is set	
for hearing on September 24, 2021	
k) New California State is the answer to	
limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and	
irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny,	
surveillance, oppression, and control by	
the moneyed interests of supra-national	

		corporations, NAZI, cartels and Communist	
		China	
	-	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
75	 a.) Audit 2020 & 2021 Elections In All 58 Calif. Counties b.) KTALA 5 News Los Angeles September 27, 2021 & Their Missed Facts c.) Wayne Allen Root quote 75A d.) People Being Made Homeless e.) Sweet taste of evil f.) Act of Domestic Violence g.) California's Socialist Elite h.) Multiple Crushing Environmental Acts i.) Magnet For Welfare Cases – Millions j.) Is Promise of Health Coverage Or Sanctuary State Responsible? k.) Policies To Restrict Supply And Increase Demand l.) 2006 Jones v. City Of Los Angeles Ruling By 9th Circuit m.) Against Article IV, Section 4, and Declaration of Independence n.) Voices Silenced o.) Republic Is Dead In California Wayne Allen Root Quote 	 Back to Top Iable of Contents- Audit 2020 & 2021 Elections In All 58 Calif. Counties Two weeks after the second election voter fraud event in Calif a. In less than one year pusillanimous dictator governor of Calif. proclaimed mail in ballots for all! From KTLA 5 News in Los Angeles, September 27, 2021 a. "Every registered California voter will get a ballot mailed to them in future elections under a bill signed Monday by Democratic Gov. Gavin Newsom. b. "The law makes permanent a change adopted during the pandemic for the 2020 election and the recent recall against Newsom. California, the nation's most populous state, joins several other Western states in mailing all voters a ballot, including Utah, Colorado, Washington and Oregon. Republicans who hold a minority in the state Legislature opposed the expansion of voting by mail. C. "Under the new law, ballots in California <u>must go out</u> at lest 29 days before the election. Voters still have the option to drop off their ballot or vote in person. Prior to the pandemic, many Californians were already voting by mail. d. " 'Voters like having options for returning their ballot whether by mail, at a secure drop box, a voting center or at a traditional polling station. And the more people who participate in the elections reflect the will of the people of California,' California Secretary of State Shirley Weber, a Democrat, said in a statement. e. "Newsom signed 10 other voting-related bills on Monday, crafting them as part of an effort to expand voting rights and access. Voting rights have become a major political flashpoint nationally. Democrat-let states are pushing legislation aimed at expanding voting access while many <i>Republican-led</i> states are trying to tighten it amid baseless accusations of widespread 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act Article VI

 voter fraud by former President Donald Trump and other GOP leaders. f. *'As states across our country continue to enact undemocratic voter suppression laws, California is increasing voter access, expanding voting options and bolstering elections integrity and transparency.' Newsom, a Democrat, said in a statement. g. *Maik-in voting put California Republicans in a tricky spot during the recent <i>recall election</i> against Newsom, <i>which he handlij</i> defeated. Many Republicans diric trust the process, leaving party leaders to both encourage their voters to cast ballots while promising they were closely monitoring claims of fraud. There has been no evidence of widespread fraud in the recall. h. *California Republican Party Chairwoman Jessica Millan Patterson didn't state a clear position on the bill. i. *The California Republican party is committed to ensuring elections are safe, fair and secure, giving voters the confidence they need to cast a ballot,' she said in a statement. d) Interesting note that KTLA 5 News fails to state the obvious that every Californians and New Californian can understand. Here are a few items missed by KTLA: a. Long lines to vote in person b. Massive reports by voters who went to the polls in person and found out they had altready voted c. Loss of chain of custody of mail-in ballots ii. New farming venture where ballots are the 'cash crop" ii. In which millions of votes are compromised by criminals iii. who have discovered the cash associated with the harvesting of the ballot's crop' d. Millions of ballots coming from singular addresses associated with a single person – such as 500 from one person e. Dead people voting in which 440,000 of them were sent mail-in ballots f. Voting machines connected to the internet i. Where vote manipulation is driven 	 Trump and other GOP leaders. f. *' As states across our country continue to enact undemocratic voter suppression laws, California is increasing voter access, expanding voting options and bolstering elections integrity and transparency.' Newsom, a Democrat, said in a statement. g. 'Mail-in voting put California Republicans in a tricky spot during the recent recall election against Newsom, which he handity defated. Many Republicans didn't trust the process, leaving party leaders to both encourage their voters to cast ballots while promising they were closely monitoring claims of fraud. There has been no evidence of widespread fraud in the recall. h. "California Republican Party Chairwoman Jessica Millan Patterson didn't state a clear position on the bill. i. "The California Republican party is committed to ensuring elections are safe, fair and secure, giving voters the coofidence they need to cast a ballot,' she said in a statement. d) Interesting note that KTLA 5 News fails to state the obvious that every Californians and New Californian can understand. Here are a few Items missed by KTLA: a. Long lines to vote in person b. Massive reports by voters who went to the polls in person and found out they had already voted c. Loss of chain of custody of mail-in ballots i. New farming venture where ballots are the 'cash crop' ii. In which millions of votes are compromised by criminats iii. who have discovered the cash associated with the harvesting of the ballot *crop' d. Millions of ballots coming from singular addresses associated with a single person – such as 500 from one person e. Dead people voting in which 44,00,000 of them were sent mail-in ballots f. Voting machines connected to the internet i. Where voter manipulation is driven <i>not</i> by a voter's ballot cast then 				
not by a voter's ballot cast then counted	counted		d)	 Trump and other GOP leaders. f. "As states across our country continue to enact undemocratic voter suppression laws, California is increasing voter access, expanding voting options and bolstering elections integrity and transparency.' Newsom, a Democrat, said in a statement. g. "Mail-in voting put California Republicans in a tricky spot during the recent recall election against Newsom, which he handily defeated. Many Republicans didn't trust the process, leaving party leaders to both encourage their voters to cast ballots while promising they were closely monitoring claims of fraud. There has been no evidence of widespread fraud in the recall. h. "California Republican Party Chairwoman Jessica Millan Patterson didn't state a clear position on the bill. i. "The California Republican party is committed to ensuring elections are safe, fair and secure, giving voters the confidence they need to cast a ballot,' she said in a statement. Interesting note that KTLA 5 News fails to state the obvious that every Californians and New Californian can understand. Here are a few items missed by KTLA: a. Long lines to vote in person b. Massive reports by voters who went to the polls in person and found out they had already voted c. Loss of chain of custody of mail-in ballots i. we farming venture where ballots are the 'cash crop" ii. in which millions of votes are compromised by criminals iii. who have discovered the cash associated with the harvesting of the ballot "crop" d. Millions of ballots conning from singular addresses associated with a single person – such as 500 from one person e. Dead people voting in which 440,000 of them were sent mail-in ballots f. Voting machines connected to the internet i. Where vote manipulation is driven <i>not</i> by a voter's ballot cast then 	

	 ii. But by private company working with government officials iii. Who set algorithms that manipulate <i>electronic</i> votes to pick and choose candidates iv. best suited to meet the needs of the state e) Wayne Allen Root, national Radio Host from Las Vegas a. "As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.' b. "California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)." f) We can now add two more names of those who have emulated Communist and NAZI leaders who "count" the ballots in elections in the United States a. Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. b. Gavin Christopher Newsom g) Before we continue the insanity of mail-in voting and its associated criminal behavior Citizens need to force: a. Audit of the 2020 & 2021 Elections In All of California's 58 Counties 	
76a.) Who Benefits?b.) CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIPc.) Lives Of We, The People Under Assaultd.) WE WILL STAND AGAINST ITe.) LIBERTY LOST f.) Freedom Lost Is Not Easily Regainedg.) Liberty Regained - New Calif.f) Those Who Benefitg) AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT	 j) Who Benefits? a. Widespread corruption? b. Governor's recall farcical as numbers changed before our eyes c. Numerous votes told they had already voted k) CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP l) Citizens terrorized with threats a. Losing jobs b. Losing identities c. If they do not conform to the dictatorship d. Citizens being harmed e. Wealth being destroyed f. Supply chains collapsing g. Unemployment rising exponentially h. Homelessness increasing i. Debt soaring j. Covid "vaccine" deaths and injuries k. Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global dictatorship l. Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act Article VI

New California Citizens' Grievance Summary ----- Update 2/8/2022

h.)	Thomas		m. Taught whoever holds governmental	
	Jefferson quote		power is the supreme leader and has	
i.)	Standing Our		ultimate authority	
1.5	Ground		n. Children taught obedience to the state	
h)	Government		above all else	
	Does Not Own		o. Precisely like totalitarian societies:	
:)			Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North	
i)	WILL NOT BE CONQUERED		Korea, Cuba	
	BY A VIRUS or		 p. EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control 	
	"emergency"	m)	Lives of We, the People are under assault	
	edicts and	,	a. Dictatorial, un-American power structure	
	dictates		b. Contrary to constitutional form of	
j.)	WE REVOKE		government	
J -)	OUR CONSENT		c. WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT	
		n)	LIBERTY LOST	
		o)	Our founders broke away from this very	
			type of tyranny	
			a. Declared Independence from	
			authoritarian government that deprived	
			them of natural, God-Given rights	
			Time to declare independence again	
			Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained	
		r)	NCS leading the way for a revival of the	
			American form of government right here in California	
			a. We the People are sending a message	
			b. To corrupt powers	
			c. They do not ow us	
			d. We will not comply	
		s)	Liberty Re-Gained – New California	
		t)	Who Benefits?	
			a. From this assault on our liberty	
			b. Installation of a medical dictatorship	
			c. Widespread obedience to un-American	
			form of government	
			d. Foisted upon us:	
			i. America's enemies, predominantly	
			China ii. America's democrat dictators and	
			tyrants	
			iii. Corporate and personal cronies of	
			the deep state politicians who have	
			supplanted our representative and	
			constitutional form of government	
			iv. Big Pharma, Big Tech, Big	
			Government	
		u)	AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED	
			GOVERNMENT	
		V)	Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power	
			common to human government	
			a. "in questions of power, then, let no	
			more be heard of confidence in man,	
			but bind him down from mischief by the	
		1	chains of the constitution…"	

		 man or men c. Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land d. Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations e. Emerging new world order of tyranny f. Cooperation of corrupt politicians g. Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace x) We will stand our ground – You do not own us y) Reclaiming our inheritance z) Self-government with local representation and borders are the way to live as free human beings aa) WILL NOT BE CONQUERED BY A VIRUS or "emergency" edicts and dictates bb) TIME TO CREATE A NEW STATE FROM CALIFORNIA a. Leave it to those in the urban power centers who prefer cradle to grave nanny state 	
		 b. NCS does not share those values c. WE REVOKE OUR CONSENT 	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
77	 a.) The Carrot Is The Stick b.) "Race To The Top" in 2009- 2010 c.) Federalized Public Education d.) Common Core e.) FBI and US attorneys to Take Lead Against Parents f.) THE CARROT IS NOW THE STICK – JUST COMPLY 	 a.) The Carrot Is The Stick b.) Attorney General Merrick Garland a. Announced the FBI would take the lead on the law enforcement response b. What HE called "a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence against school administrators, board members, and teachers, and staff" c. Said it because he could c. Said it because he could c.) Education reform in 2009-2010 a. "Race to the Top" b. Obama and Education Secretary Arne Duncan c. \$4 billion program of reforms d. More accurate title would have been the Race to Washington i. Culminated a stunning decade where school policy decisions stolen from local and state control to federal oversight ii. Texas and a few states resisted 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act Article VI

 d.) Bribery offerings to cash-starved states to follow federal curricular standards and testing regimes a. Nothing in the Constitution provides federal government role in education b. 10th Amendment says powers not delegated to the federal government are reserved to the people and the states c. Grants permitted to go directly to school districts – eroding the role of states d. Grants only given to states aligned with federal priorities e. Surrender your 10th Amendment Right to educate your children f. Calif. was happy to accommodate e.) Race to the Top used the same educational formula for all 50 states a. Carrot and stick approach b. Money to schools that would comply f.) Federalized Public Education & Common Core g.) Massive system of public control of every aspect of everyone's Rights a. Mask mandate b. Mass vaccines for children without parental knowledge c. Social distancing d. Porn for Kindergartners e. FBI enforcement against concerned parents h.) Attorney General Merrick Garland announced in September a. FBI takes lead on law enforcement responses b. "a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence against school administrators, board members, teachers, and staff" c. "While spirited debate about policy matters is protected under our Constitution, that protection does not extend to threats of violence or efforts to intimidate individuals based on their views" – from Garland's memo d. "Threats against public servants are not
 b. "a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence against school administrators, board members, teachers, and staff" c. "While spirited debate about policy matters is protected under our Constitution, that protection does not extend to threats of violence or efforts to intimidate individuals based on their views" – from Garland's memo

	 g. And "propaganda purporting the false inclusion of critical race theory within classroom instruction and curricula" h. The cause of dozens of incidents at school board meetings this year i. Ordered FBI and US attorneys to arrange meetings with federal, state, local, tribal and territorial leaders within 30 days
	j. "Facilitate the discussion of strategies for addressing threats" and "open dedicated lines of communication for threat reporting, assessment, and response."
	i.) THE CARROT IS NOW THE STICK – JUST COMPLY
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-
78a.)DOUBLING DOWN ON STUPIDb.)DOUBLING DOWN ON EVILc.)TRUST THE SCIENCE?d.)Look At REAL SCIENCEe.)MEDICAL FREEDOM AND NEW CALIFORNIA'S RESTORATION OF THE HIPPOCRATIC OATH AND THE SANCTITY OF THE DOCTOR- PATIENT RELATIONSHIPf.)NCS is Right To Live State And Pro Libertye.)NSC Stands Against Big Controlsf.)NEWSOM'S LOYALTY OATH IS REJECTED BY NCSg.)NCS Is VACCINE SANCTUARY STATEh.)Accountability And A New Nuremberg Trial Coming	 i.) DOUBLING DOWN ON STUPID a. Now impossible to avoid data that is emerging regarding vaccine deaths and injuries b. Agenda-driven politicians still not dissuaded by ravenous appetite for grabbing power j.) DOUBLING DOWN ON EVIL a. Obvious why economic collapse and supply chain failures are not due to the virus b. Are due to interference in our lives by politicians who have become dictators c. Usurping power, issuing dictates and edicts, including vaccine mandates d. They own the collapse, and breakdown on civil society e. They own the loss of liberty in USA f. They will be held to account k.) TRUST THE SCIENCE? a. After Gavin Newsom recall election results, he addressed the crowd to scold We the People i. Condescension and arrogance ii. Now that he had won, Calif. would be safer iv. A striking display of stupidity and evil b. The REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine death d. REAL SCIENCE acknowledges the natural and innate human immune system

e. REAL SCIENCE acknowledges
remedies that are demonstrably
effective – but not a profit stream for Big
Pharma and politicians
f. REAL SCIENCE acknowledges the
value of health and nutrition – the role
they play in preventing and combating
illness
I.) MEDICAL FREEDOM AND NEW
CALIFORNIA'S RESTORATION OF THE
HIPPOCRATIC OATH AND THE
SANCTITY OF THE DOCTOR-PATIENT
RELATIONSHIP
m.) NCS is the answer to runaway power of
Sacramento and Washing D.C.
n.) We are a right to life state, and pro-liberty
a. Uphold the Constitution
b. Refuse dictates and edicts issued by
tyrants who have thrown out our
Constitution for their personal rule
c. New Californians do not mask and do
not obey vaccine mandates
d. Stand in solidarity with those who defy
this evil alliance
i. Big Government
ii. Big Pharma
iii. Big finance – Global Currency Reset
e. NCS stands for medical liberty,
preservation of life, and RESTORATION
of the Hippocratic Oath
o.) NEWSOM'S LOYALTY OATH IS
REJECTED BY NCS
a. Newsom's loyalty is to Biden's mask
and vaccine mandates
b. Akin to other notorious dictators
c. NCS refuse that loyalty oath of masking
and mandatory vaccine mandates d. We are a VACCINE SANCTUARY
STATE and refuge for principled individuals
e. We, alone, are responsible for our
health and well-being – not a
condescending paternalistic dictator
p.) VACCINE SALESMEN BIDEN, NEWSOM,
ET AL
a. Fake politicians, fake representatives,
usurping governors and presidents,
agenda-drive supervisor
b. All are headed for accountability
c. There will be a new Nuremberg Trial for
these people
d. Especially since data continues to
emerge that the vaccinated are the
super-spreaders
e. Their hypocrisy knows no bounds

		f They every still a second state to	
		 f. They exempt themselves and their children from death jabs 	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
79	a.) DOUBLING		Declaration of
<u>79</u>	 a.) DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES b.) From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021 c.) DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD d.) Gateway Pundit's Christina Lailas Quote e.) Wayne Allen Root, national Radio Host from Las Vegas Quote f.) Newsom Recall Votes Were Rigged and Stolen 	 a.) DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES b.) From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: a. Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif b. SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber c. "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Voters. d. The release indicated Weber received a tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county e. "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. f. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." c.) DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD d.) Grievance 73 stated: a. "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the <u>'votes'</u> prove he's the <u>'people's"</u> choice." e.) Secretary of State's Calif. county-by- county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? a. Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act Article VI

	Votes Percent
	Yes 4,894,473 38.1%
	No 7,944,092 61.9%
) Grievance 73, published 9/14/21, the day
	of the Recall Election
	a. Several news sources were quoted that
	had published these comments <u>days</u>
	ahead of the $9/14/21$ recall:
	b. "From the Gateway Pundit's Christina
	Lailas:
	i. "According to a local news report,
	residents who went to cast their
	votes at a Woodland Hills high
	school were shocked when they
	were told that they had already voted
	according to computers."
	ii. "The massive Democrat vote fraud is
	factored in, Gavin Newsom will
	survive the recall and Larry Elder will
	lose.
	iii. "Countless Republicans in the San
	Fernando Valley had trouble casting
	their recall ballots and were told they
	had already voted – even though
	they had not.
	iv. "The provisional ballots are not being
	counted according to an anonymous
	whistleblower in the Ca. Secretary of
	State's office.
	v. "The Gateway Pundit spoke to Rachel Hamm, a conservative
	running for California Secretary of
	State and her focus I on free, fair,
	and transparent elections.
	vi. "Rachel Hamm said according to the
	whistleblower, the provisional ballots
	aren't being counted and poll
	watchers are being blocked from
	observing the adjudication process."
	g) Wayne Allen Root, national Radio Host
	from Las Vegas reported
	a. "So, here's my prediction for the
	California Governor's Recall Election
	b. "Gavin Newsom will be recalled and
	Larry Elder will be the next Governor of
	California. Except it won't matter. Larry
	would win – if the legitimate votes were
	counted honestly. But they aren't. As
	communist dictator Joseph Stalin once
	said, 'Those who cast the votes decide
	nothing. Those who count the votes
	decide everything.' "
r	n) California Citizens had their votes stolen
	from them by the 58 County Clerk
	Recorders who managed to rigg the
	election in favor of the No on Newsom

		 Recall by voting on behalf of the voters of their counties without their knowledge or permission days in advance of the September 14, 2021 recall election i) Or it was the "seasoned crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber who used an "old" algorithm to defeat the "deplorable" "YES" voters? j) No wonder San Benito's Joe Paul Gonzalez the Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Votes stated: "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California." a. In reality, Weber will be welcomed by all the 58 county clerk recorders who have proven to be good shipmates by working alongside the Secretary of State b. Who are DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR 	
		LIES Rock to Top - Table of Contents-	
<u>80</u>	a.) OBTRUDED	-Back to TopTable of Contents- e.) OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION	Declaration of
	ÁSSIMILATION b.) James Madison –	f.) Article IV Section 4 statement	Independence Bill of Rights
	Guarantee	 g.) Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal 	1 st Amendment
	Tranquility of	a. James Madison, April 1787: "an article	14 th Amendment
	States Against	ought to be inserted expressly	Insurrection Act of
	Danger c.) Edmund	guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external	1807 California
	Randolph, 1787,	danger Unless the Union be	Emergency
	Republican	organized efficiently on republican	Services Act
	Government Not Monarchy	principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded"	Article VI Monroe Doctrine
	d.) Two Million	b. Obtruded: force or impose (oneself,	
	์ Illegals in	one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or	
	October 2021	request	
	e.) Ben Bergquam From NCS	 h.) June 1787, at Convention a. Founders realized that in order to 	
	Reporting Biden's	maintain freedom from invasion and	
	Open Border	domestic violence	
	c.) NCS Grievance 73	 b. Had to have a republican form of government 	
	d.) Hervé-thomas	c. Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June	
	Campangene,	11, 1787, "a republican government	
	The Conversation, 15	must be the basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their	
	Oct. 2021 –	and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its government into a	
	relations between	monarchy"	
	US and France	d. Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute	
	circa 1862 f.) Napoleon III and	sovereignty by a single person i.) October 2021 more than two million illegal	
	Monroe Doctrine	migrants	
	g.) US Founding	a. 1.66 million apprehended	
	Helped Liberate	b. 400,000 estimated "got aways"	

	Peoples World-	c. Increase of nearly 315 percent over	
	Wide	previous fiscal year's 400,651	
h.)	Fraudulent Vote	j.) Ben Berquam, Fresno, NCS	
	9/14/21 Given US	a. Went to US/Mexico border for weeks	
	Its First Monarch	 Reporting on the invasion of illegal 	
i.)	Voter Fraud	aliens	
	"Acts" Obtrude	c. "In his first act as president after his	
	Assimilation -	inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the	
	Destroying The	border wall construction and opened the	
	Fabric Of Our	US border to millions of illegal migrants	
: \	Country	from all over the world"	
j.)	Acts of	d. Calls out the "evil" in organizations	
	Insurrection	being paid to destroy the nation through	
		open borders e. Fake charities getting billions of dollars	
		f. Catholic Charities and other NGOs	
		working as modern slave traders	
		g. Cartels trafficking people	
		k.) Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers	
		reverse engineering US Constitution Article	
		IV through fraudulent recall vote	
		I.) NCS Grievance 73	
		a. "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall	
		victory is increased dictatorial control	
		reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This	
		is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory	
		by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom	
		almost endless dictatorial powers. After	
		all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's	
		choice.' "	
		m.) Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The</i>	
		Conversation, 15 Oct. 2021 – relations	
		between US and France circa 1862	
		a. "The two nations again barely avoided	
		war during the 1852-1870 reign of	
		Napoleon III. In 1862, the French	
		emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed	
		Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of	
		Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic	
		and Latin monarchy would counter the	
		influence of the Protestant and	
		republican US in the New World. The	
		U.S. considered the move a violation of	
		the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign policy	
		established in 1823 by President James	
		Monroe which stated that any European interference in the Western Hemisphere	
		would be viewed as a hostile act against	
		the U.S."	
		n.) History shows that Founding Fathers,	
		Declaration of Independence, Constitution	
		and Bill of Rights helped liberated more	
		people world wide than ever in human	
		history	

	I		
1		o.) Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US	
		its first monarch a. Deep state operators including 58	
		County Clerk Recorders who certified	
		the fraudulent elections	
		b. Equally corrupted county Board of	
		Supervisors	
		c. Violating Oaths of Office	
		d. The "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation thus	
		destroying the fabric of our country.	
		p.) Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection	
		a. Provided by historical monarch of	
		Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)	
	\ 	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
<u>81</u>	a.) FIND THE	a.) FIND THE MONARCH	Declaration of
	MONARCH	b.) Grievance 80: Obtruded, protection from	Independence
	b.) Newsom Gained	invasion	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment
	Supreme Powers c.) Arizona Governor	c.) In Calif., monarch Gavin Newsom gained	1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment
	Gone – Sec. of	supreme powers over the people a. US Constitution's Article IV reverse	Insurrection Act of
	State In Control	engineering	1807
	d.) Jordan	b. Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent	California
	Conradson Quote	recall vote.	Emergency
	e.) Pritzker in Illinois	d.) Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to	Services Act
	[′] Dictator	China and is nowhere to be found	Article VI
	f.) Nevada Governor	a. The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has	
	Steve Sisolak	assumed command	
	Dictator	b. Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go	
	g.) Many Other	to China (who heavily funded his own	
	States Under	personal business	
	Monarchies h.) Modern Global	 c. All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs 	
	Oligarchs	d. Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs	
	i.) Grievance 73	has dictatorial "rule" as would any	
	About Newsom	monarch over the people of Arizona	
1	Recall Victory	e.) Jordan Conradson of the Gateway Pundit	
	j.) Acts of	a. "The Arizona Legislature is not currently	
	Insurrection	in session, therefore Hobbs does not	
	k.) NCS Is America's	have the power to approve or veto bills.	
1	Last Stand	However, she now has executive	
1		authority over Arizona and with that, the	
1		power of executive orders. With these	
		executive powers, Hobbs also holds the	
		Governor's Emergency Powers, leaver her unrestrained."	
		f.) Hobs, like Newsom, elected in 2018	
1		a. Heavily supported by George Soros and	
1		China	
1		b. Proper algorithms show they both	
1		actually lost by large margins in 2018	
1		g.) Illinois Governor J.B. Pritzker	
		a. Ignored state law and assumed	
1		dictatorial powers	
1		b. With the support of the state courts	
		c. Since March of 2020	

 d. Due to COVID scare e. Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois h.) Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada i.) Other states are also monarchies – using COVID a. Michigan b. Minnesota c. Wisconsin d. New York 	
Illinois h.) Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada i.) Other states are also monarchies – using COVID a. Michigan b. Minnesota c. Wisconsin	
 h.) Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada i.) Other states are also monarchies – using COVID a. Michigan b. Minnesota c. Wisconsin 	
 the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada i.) Other states are also monarchies – using COVID a. Michigan b. Minnesota c. Wisconsin 	
Nevada i.) Other states are also monarchies – using COVID a. Michigan b. Minnesota c. Wisconsin	
i.) Other states are also monarchies – using COVID a. Michigan b. Minnesota c. Wisconsin	
COVID a. Michigan b. Minnesota c. Wisconsin	
a. Michigan b. Minnesota c. Wisconsin	
b. Minnesota c. Wisconsin	
c. Wisconsin	
d. New York	
e. New Jersey	
f. New Hampshire	
g. Oregon	
h. Washington	
i. Virginia	
j. Pennsylvania	
k. Hawaii	
I. New Mexico	
j.) More from Grievance 80 regarding	
monarchy	
k.) An apparent fraudulent election system as	
main mechanism bringing this nation so	
many monarchs	
a. Driven by modern globalist oligarchs –	
such as George Soros, Bill Gates and	
Jack Dorsey b. Now have monarchs acting in typical	
totalitarian fashion	
c. On the brink of seizing all power and	
destroying US Constitution's influence	
I.) Oligarchy: form of power structure in which	
power rests with a small number of people.	
These people may or may not be	
distinguished by one or more qualities, like	
nobility, fame, wealth, education, or	
corporate, religious, political, or military	
control	
m.) Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall	
victory is increased dictatorial control	
n.) Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported	
by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County	
Boards of Supervisors	
o.) In every Grievance	
a. The government of California, the	
current socialist governor/dictator and	
mono-party system along with local	
officials are following a coordinated	
design with the intent to actively engage	
in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S.	
Constitution."	
b. Acts of Insurrection's coordinated	
design, has become the "pandemic" in	
the Union of States we call the United	
States of America	

		c. It must be stopped in New California State	
		d. New California State is America's last	
		stand.	
		e. And so it will be stopped.	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
82	a.) NEW	a.) NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT,	Declaration of
	CALIFORNIA	b.) VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS	Independence
	REDOUBT,	RESPONSIBLE	Bill of Rights
	b.) VACCINE	c.) In NCS it is now common knowledge that	1 st Amendment
	FAILURE -	the vaccinated are dying in great numbers	14 th Amendment
	TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE	 a. Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones 	Insurrection Act of 1807
	c.) BY LAW	b. Empty promises of flattening the curve	California
	EMERGENCY	c. In exchange for docile subjection and	Emergency
	USE ONLY	obedience	Services Act
	WHEN NO	d. Have failed the citizens and destroyed	Article VI
	OTHER VIABLE	many lives	Insurrection Act
	REMEDIES – IVERMECTIN	e. By all metrics pertaining to health and	
	WORKS	immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete	
	d.) NO SCIENCE	failure	
	THAT	d.) By law, emergency use authorization can	
	SUPPORTS	only be employed where there are no other	
	CONTINUED	viable remedies	
	COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE	a. Ivermectin is safe, proven, and effective	
	MANDATES	 – yet suppressed in Calif b. Because it doesn't help the tyrants 	
	AND	achieve their ultimate agenda of	
	GUIDELINES	marking, subjecting, enslaving, making	
	e.) MANDATORY	us dependent on them, and enriching	
	VACCINES IN	them with unlimited and unchecked	
	OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A	e.) THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE	
	LOYALTY OATH,	WITH VACCINE MANDATES AND	
	AND AN ACT OF	GUIDELINES	
	WORSHIP OF	a. Real science acknowledges vaccine	
	THE STATE,	deaths	
		b. Real Science is not driven by an	
	REJECTS! f.) Forced Masking,	agenda c. New Californians want their lives back	
	Gene Editing Is	d. Continued obedience to the likes of	
	Dangerous	Newsom and his cronies is not going to	
	g.) HISTORY	give them their lives back	
	SPEAKS:	f.) MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE	
	Postwar Words of	AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY	
	Martin Niemoller, I Did Not Speak	OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS!	
	Out	a. Masking and gene editing associated	
	h.) VACCINE	with forced medical orders are	
	MANDATES	detrimental and dangerous to our health	
	AND LOS OF	and the health of our children	
	PERSONAL	g.) HISTORY SPEAKS	
	AUTONOMY		

- 1			T
	I.) STATEMENT OF	 "First they came for the socialists, and I 	
	SOLIDARITY BY	did not speak out – because I was not a	
	NCS: THE	socialist.	
	INTOLERABLE	b. "Then they came for the trade unionist,	
	ACTS –	and I did not speak out – because I was	
	VACCINE	not a trade unionist.	
	MANDATES	c. "Then they came for the Jews, and I did	
	j.) NEW	not speak out – because I was not a	
	CALIFORNIANS	Jew.	
	SPEAK OUT –	d. "Then they came for me – and there	
	WE STAND OUR	was no one left to speak for me."	
	GROUND	h.) Hindsight is 20-20	
	k.) In NCS, Liberty	 Postwar words of Martin Niemoller 	
	Means	 b. Courageous protestant pastor – 	
	Ownership And	emerged as the most outspoken critics	
	Responsibility	of Adolf Hitler and his NAZI Party in	
	For Your Own	WWII	
	Body	c. In NCS we have the benefit bestowed	
	I.) NEŴ	upon us by the PRESERVATION OF	
	CALIFORNIANS	HISTORY	
	SPEAK OUT –	 d. His words apply today in a context 	
	WE STAND OUR	terrifying to the entire world	
	GROUND	e. VACCINE MANDATES AND LOSS OF	
	m.) CALL TO	PERSONAL AUTONOMY	
	ACTION	I.) STATEMENT OF SOLIDARITY BY NCS:	
		/	
	n.) THE NEW	THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE	
	CALIFORNIA	MANDATES	
	REDOUBT	a. First they came for the GOVERNMENT	
	o.) NCS Positioned	EMPLOYEES with their transhuman,	
	,		
	To Be The	bio-weapon, gene-editing vaccine	
	Vanguard In A	mandates, and I did not speak out –	
	War Of Principles	because I was not a Government	
	And Ideas	Employee	
	p.) Intolerable	b. Then they came for the large	
	• •		
	Oppression	FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did	
	q.) New California	not speak out – because I was not a	
	State is	Fortune 500 Employee	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	America's last	c. Then they came for the SCHOOL	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	stand	CHILDREN, and I did not speak out –	
	otaria	because I was not a School Child	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		 Then they came for me – and there was 	
		no one left to speak for me	
		j.) NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE	
		STAND OUR GROUND	
		a. Against all such mandates	
		 Approved or not by an extra- 	
		constitutional bureaucracy	
		c. In NCS, liberty means ownership and	
		responsibility for your own body	
		d. Slavery means your body is owned by	
		others	
		 Leftist tyrants say all men are NOT 	
		created equal and NOT endowed by	
		their Creator with certain unalienable	
		rights	

	 f. NCS rejects this premise – that a few who have usurped authority and seized emergency powers have giving themselves permission to create a self-serving hierarchy g. Where some are more equal than others h. We will stand our ground i. We will defend our ground, and New California is our ground j. Patriots from all corners are urged to answer this CALL TO ACTION k. LAWFULLY PREPARE A VIGOROUS DEFENSE of our ideals and our territory k.) THE NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT a. (Redoubt: something that holds or defends a belief or a way of life, especially one that is disappearing or threatened) b. NCS is America's redoubt c. Indeed, positioned to be the vanguard in a war of principles and ideas d. Which may come to kinetic consequences e. As in the days of the founding of this nation f. When such oppression endured at the hands of political tyrants was deemed INTOLERABLE l.) Coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution a. Has become THE "pandemic" in the USA b. Must be stopped in NCS c. New California State is America's last 	
	stand	
	d. And so it will be stopped	
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	Declaration of
 83 a.) YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY b.) NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018 c.) In 2021, pretenders to elected offices speak in unison d.) THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE 	 a.) YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY b.) NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018 a. "Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government b. "Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly, all experience has shown mankind is more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. c. "However, when a long train of ab uses and acts to seize and hold the people's 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act Article VI Insurrection Act

New California Citizens' Grievance Summary ----- Update 2/8/2022

MANDATES	power without legal authority and
	pursuing invariably the same Object that
	clearly demonstrates a design to reduce
e.) MANDATORY VACCINES IN	them under absolute Despotism, it is
CALIFORNIA	their RIGHT , it is their DUTY , to throw
ARE AN	off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security."
OBEDIENCE	c.) In 2021, pretenders to elected offices
RITUAL, A	speak in unison
LOYALTY OAT	
AND AN ACT C	
WORSHIP OF	applied to all
THE STATE,	d.) Criminal politicians provide cover and
WHICH NEW	protect Big Pharma
CALIFORNIAN	
REJECT!	e.) THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT
f.) A WAR,	SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE
CONDUCTED	WITH VACCINE MANDATES AND
AGAINST WE	GUIDELINES
THE PEOPLE,	a. REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine
MUST BE MET	deaths and vaccine injuries
	Ŭ
AND AN UNRELENTING	c. New Californians want their lives back
VIGOROUS	d. Obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them
DEFENSE.	their lives back
g.) WE WILL NOT	f.) MANDATORY VACCINES IN
SUBMIT TO	CALIFORNIA ARE AN OBEDIENCE
MANDATES. W	
WILL NOT	ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE,
COMPLY.	WHICH NEW CALIFORNIANS REJECT!
h.) NCS is America	's g.) Masking and gene editing associated with
last stand	the forced medical orders are detrimental
	and dangerous to our health and the health
	of our children
	a. Mandates of these transhuman
	"vaccines" is a war against humanity
	b. Declared war on human beings
	c. It has been made illegal to be
	organically human h.) A WAR, CONDUCTED AGAINST WE THE
	PEOPLE, MUST BE MET WITH
	RESOLVE AND AN UNRELENTING
	VIGOROUS DEFENSE.
	i.) In the New Calif. city of San Diego there is
	a call for the City Police to not take the
	vaccine as being <i>mandated</i> by the mayor
	a. The mayor is <i>mandating</i> all police to
	take the jab by Dec. 1, 2021 or resign
	b. Well over 40% of the force refuses to
	take the death jab and are wildly
	supported by the people of San Diego
	c. A speaker at a public rally asked the police to not turn in their guns and
	budges, but to use the power of their
I	

	 Constitutional Authority to arrest the mayor for violations of his oath of office d. It is a criminal felony offence for an elected official to violate their oath of office e. Mandating and the use of threat to take the police jobs away is a crime f. It appears the mayor has violated his oath of office j.) NCS calls for all to rally behind our call to Statehood and Independence from these elected and unelected usurping tyrants a. who have attacked the very nature and essence of what it means to be human. k.) WE WILL NOT SUBMIT TO MANDATES. WE WILL NOT COMPLY. l.) NCS echoes the thoughts, convictions, principles and ideas of the Founders of the United States of America m.) We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government n.) The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against US Constitution has become <i>the</i> "pandemic" in the US a. It must be stopped in NCS b. NCS is America's last stand 	
	c. And so it shall be stopped	
 84 a.) VACCINE GENOCIDE AND SLAVERY b.) VACCINE GENOCIDE c.) SLAVERY VIA VACCINE PASSPORTS – THE NEW DIGITAL BRACELET FOR EVERY CITIZEN SLAVE IN THE NEW WORLD ORDER – THE FOURTH REICH d.) WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY e.) NCS Will Not Relinquish Freedom Or 	 <u>Back to Top- Table of Contents-</u> a.) VACCINE GENOCIDE AND SLAVERY b.) Vaccine passports – the New Electronic Bracelet For Every NOW Chattel Citizen c.) VACCINE GENOCIDE a. The vaccinated are dying right now at more than twice the rate of the unvaccinated b. Not including the obfuscation of hiding the deaths by re-categorizing them c. And by omitting those who die within two weeks after receiving the dictatorial COVID jab d.) SLAVERY VIA VACCINE PASSPORTS – THE NEW DIGITAL BRACELET FOR EVERY CITIZEN SLAVE IN THE NEW WORLD ORDER – THE FOURTH REICH a. Architects of New World Order tyranny b. Actively engaged in the process of enslaving citizens of the world c. With what amounts to an electronic bracelet – the vaccine passports d. And installation of surveillance technology 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act Article VI Insurrection Act

r				
	Constitutional		e. If We, the People, accept the premise	
	Rights		that the passports, surveillance, and	
f.)	Chattel		gene-editing biotech	
	Citizenship Being		f. We become traitors to the ideals of	
	Foisted Upon Us		liberty upon which this nation was	
a) WAR '		founded	
5	CRIMINALS IN		g. NCS rejects this premise categorically	
	HIGH OFFICE		h. We will not submit to tyranny	
	AND	د م	WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR	
		e.)		
	BUREAUCRATIC			
	OFFICE		a. NCS will not participate or be part of	
n.) DEMAND FOR		New World Order Fourth Reich dystopia	
	FORENSIC		b. We will not relinquish our freedom or	
	AUDIT OF		constitutional rights	
	DEATH		c. We welcome patriots and true American	
	STATISTICS		from the entire nation to join us	
	AND		d. Fight to retain our liberty	
	CALIFORNIA'S		e. Free the US from the yoke of tyranny	
	CASH FLOWS		f. Chattel citizenship is being foisted upon	
	FOR COVID		us, and we will not tolerate it	
	DEATHS	f.)	WAR CRIMINALS IN HIGH OFFICE AND	
i.)	NCS DECLARES	,	BUREAUCRATIC OFFICE	
,	AN END TO THE		a. Those who insist upon vaccinations,	
	PANDEMIC		gene-editing biotechnology, and vaccine	
j.)			passport are our enemies	
1.7	Thoughts,		b. Betraying us	
	Convictions,		c. Attempting to enslave us	
	Principles, and	a)	Storm of Affidavits being legally served	
	Ideas of the	y.)		
	Founders of the		a. To California's tyrants	
			b. Full Force of the Law will be applied	
	United States of		c. Resecuring our lives, liberties,	
	America		livelihoods	
			d. Wresting control from these dictatorial	
			tyrants	
		h.)	DEMAND FOR FORENSIC AUDIT OF	
			DEATH STATISTICS AND CALIFORNIA'S	
			CASH FLOWS FOR COVID DEATHS	
			a. Demand an accounting for the vaccine	
			injuries, deaths, and disabilities	
			b. Demand a financial accounting and	
			audit of cash flows vis a vis the COVID	
			relief money	
			c. We will pursue justice for every criminal	
			politician and bureaucrat that has soiled	
			their filthy political hands by	
			manipulating statics	
			d. In order to profit from the "pandemic"	
		i.)	NCS DECLARES AN END TO THE	
		,	PANDEMIC	
			a. NCS declares an End of the Emergency	
			Powers	
			b. End of the Pandemic	
			c. No political quarter will be given to	
			politicians who continue the scare	
			tactics	
			ເດບແບວ	

	 d. Who are complicit in handing over our freedoms to an un-American global form of government j.) NCS calling for a rally behind our call to Statehood and Independence a. From elected and unelected usurping tyrants attacking the very nature and essence of what it means to be human b. WE WILL NOT SUBMIT TO MANDATES c. WE WILL NOT COMPLY k.) NCS echoes the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideas of the Founders of the United States of America a. We will retain our humanity, natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy b. Free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government 1.) The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the US Constitution a. Has become the "pandemic" b. It must be stopped in New California State 	
	c. NCS is America's last stand	
	d. And so it shall be stopped	
	<u>-Back to Top-</u> -Table of Contents-	
85 a.) UNDERCOVER		Declaration of
 85 a.) UNDERCOVER DICTATORSHIP b.) "Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will organize into and undercover dictatorship," Benjamin Rush, one of the 56 signers of the United States Declaration of Independence c.) UNPRECEDENT ATED ABUSE OF POWER d.) DEMANDS FOR NEW CHECKS AND BALANCES e.) NCS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR 	 h.) UNDERCOVER DICTATORSHIP i.) "Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will organize into and undercover dictatorship," Benjamin Rush, one of the 56 signers of the United States Declaration of Independence j.) UNPRECEDENTATED ABUSE OF POWER k.) Current chapter of California history will be remembered as a period of: a. Abuse of power b. Weaponization of medical and health dictates c. Need for We, the People to demand new Constitutional Protections and Safeguards d. To assure we never again become subject to such abuse and harm e. At the hands of elected and appointed public officials I.) DEMANDS FOR NEW CHECKS AND BALANCES m.) The US Declaration of independence a. "We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights, that among these are 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment 14 th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act Article VI Insurrection Act

	FUTURE		life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness.	
	SECURITY AS		That to secure these rights, governments	
	WELL AS		are instituted among men, deriving their	
	PRIVACY AND		just powers from the consent of the	
	ANTI-		governed. That whenever any form of	
	SURVELLANCE		government becomes destructive to	
			•	
	SAFEGUARDS		these ends, it is the right of the people to	
	FOR OUR		alter or to abolish it, and to institute new	
	ITIZENS –		government, laying its foundation on	
	FREEDOM OF		such principles and organizing its powers	
	MOVEMENT		in such form, as to them shall seem most	
	AND FREEDOM		likely to effect their safety and	
	OF		happiness."	
	ASSOCIATION		o. "But when a long train of abuses and	
f.)	CONSTITUTION		usurpations, pursuing invariably the	
1.)				
	AL		same object evinces a design to reduce	
	PROTECTION		them under absolute despotism, it is their	
	OF THE		Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such	
	SOVEREIGNTY		government, and to provide new guards	
	OF ELECTED		for their future security."	
		5		
	COUNTY	n.)	NCS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL	
	SHERIFFS		SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE	
g.)	NCS DECLARES		SECURITY AS WELL AS PRIVACY AND	
	AN END TO THE		ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS	
	PANDEMIC		FOR OUR ITIZENS – FREEDOM OF	
			MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF	
			ASSOCIATION	
		0.)	Benjamin Rush – signer of Declaration of	
			Independence, and close associate of	
			Jefferson and Adams wrote:	
			a. "Unless we put medical freedom into the	
			Constitution, the time will come when	
			medicine will organize into an	
			undercover dictatorship to restrict the art	
			of healing to one class of Men and deny	
			equal privileges to others; the	
			Constitution of this republic should	
			make special privilege for medical	
			freedom as well as religious freedom."	
			0	
		p.)	We have lived to see the day that words of	
			Benjamin Rush have become a living	
			reality	
		a.)	NCS demands the Right to Life, the	
		47	restoration of the Hippocratic Oath, and	
			a Constitution that secure our God-	
			given unalienable rights to personal	
			autonomy, medical freedom, freedom	
			from medical dictates and abuses of	
			power under the color of law, freedom	
			of association, and freedom of	
			movement without harassment, threat,	
			or intimidation.	
		r.)	CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTION OF	
			THE SOVEREIGNTY OF ELECTED	
			COUNTY SHERIFFS	

a. Codified to make clear that no governor,	
supervisor, or health official shall ever	
again abuse the People and become	
destructive of their lives, their liberty, ad	
pursuit of happiness	
s.) NCS DECLARES AN END TO THE	
PANDEMIC	
a. End of the Emergency Powers b. End of the Pandemic	
c. No political quarter given to politicians	
who use scare tactics and are complicit	
in handing over our freedoms to an un-	
American global form of government	
t.) NCS calls for a rally behind our call to	
Statehood and Independence from elected	
and unelected usurping tyrants	
a. They attacked the very nature of what it	
b. We will not submit to mandates	
c. We will not comply	
u.) In NCS, we echo the thoughts, convictions,	
principles, and ideas of the Founders of	
the United States of America	
a. We will retain our humanity, our	
natural and unalienable rights, and	
our autonomy	
v.) Free from the shackles of slavery to any form of governments	
-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
86 a.) CALIFORNIA a.) CONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT Declaration	ı of
STATE IS b.) Calif State admitted into the Union Indepen	idence
DECLARED IN September 9, 1850 Bill of Right	
DEFAULT OF c.) California State Declared In Constitutional 1 st Amendr	
THE U.S. Default December 1, 2021 Article IV, S CONSTITUTION, d.) NOTICE OF DEFAULT Article VI	Section 4
December 1, e.) California State is in Default and does not	
2021 have United States Constitutional Standing	
b.) NOTICE OF as a member State in the Union of States	
DEFAULT called the United States of America	
c.) Articles IV And VI f.) California is in Default of the United States	
d.) NCS Declaration Constitution	
of Independence g.) Article IV, Sections 1 & 4	
Quote h.) Section 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts,	
Records, and judicial Proceedings of every	
other State. And the Congress may by	
general Laws prescribe the Manner in	
which such Acts, Records and	
Proceedings shall be proved, and the	
Effect thereof.	
i.) Section 4: The United States shall	
guarantee to every State in this Union a	
Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and	

Executive (when the Legislature cannot be
convened) against domestic Violence.
j.) Article VI, Sections 1, 2, 3
k.) Section 1: all debts contracted and
engagements entered into, before the
adoption of this Constitution, shall be as
valid against the United States under this
Constitution, as under the Confederation.
I.) Section 2: This Constitution, and the laws
of the United States which shall be made
in pursuance thereof; and all treaties
made, or which shall be made, under the
authority of the United States, shall be the
supreme law of the land; and the judges in
every state shall be bound thereby,
anything in the Constitution or laws of any
State to the contrary notwithstanding.
m.) Section 3: The Senators and
Representatives before mentioned, and
the members of the several state
legislatures, and all executive and judicial
officers, both of the United States and of
the several states, shall be bound by oath
or affirmation, to support this Constitution;
but no religious test shall ever be required
as a qualification any office or public trust
under the United States.
n.) CALIFORNIA STATE IS DECLARED IN
DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION
a.) The State of California is no longer in
good standing as a member of the
Union of States known as the United
States of America
o.) From January 15, 2018 New California
State Declaration of Independence:
p.) "Whenever any Form of Government
becomes destructive it is the Right of the
People to alter or to abolish it, and to
institute new Government"
q.) "But when a long train of abuses and
usurpations, pursuing invariably the same
object evinces a design to reduce them
under absolute despotism, it is their Right,
it is their Duty, to throw off such
government, and to provide new guards for
their future security.
r.) In New Calif., we echo the thoughts,
convictions, principles, and ideals of the
Founders of the United States of America.
a.) We will retain our humanity, our natural
and unalienable rights, and our
autonomy, free from the shackles of
slavery to any form of government.
-Back to TopTable of Contents-

87	a.) DEFUND LAW	a.) DEFUND LAW ENFORCEMENT	Declaration of
01	ENFORCEMENT	b.) Calif in economic and constitutional default	Independence
	b.) Cut Budgets Of	a.) Cutting of budgets and programs has	Bill of Rights
	Law Enforcement	begun	1 st Amendment
	And Prosecutions	b.) In Communist state such as Calif, the	Article IV, Section 4
			Article VI
	c.) Then Lt.	"logical" place for California	Article VI
	Governor	communists to cut is law enforcement	
	Newson in 2014	and prosecutions	
	Blog Showed His	c.) Good Communists never pass up an	
	Intentions By	opportunity to destabilize a state or	
	Supporting Prop	country	
	47	d.) With the systematic removal of all	
	d.) Smash And	elements of law and order	
	Grab, Home	e.) Including the removal of not just	
	Invasions, And	law enforcement but also the	
	Theft Up To \$950	prosecution of laws.	
	Ignored	c.) October 8, 2014, then Lt. Governor of Ca,	
	e.) Las Angeles	Gavin Newsom wrote a blog to announce	
	Sheriff Alex	he would run his entire campaign for Lt	
	Villanueva States	Governor on the promotion of lawlessness	
	Department Is	and he would champion Ca "Prop 47"	
	Underfunded And	a.) "This fall, as usual, California voters	
	Understaffed	will consider a number of initiatives	
	f.) Hiring Freeze:	(changes in the California Constitution)	
	Removed 1,281	on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is	
	Positions, Not	controversial – but it shouldn't be.	
	Including 379	Here's why. Prop 47 will change the	
	Retirements	way we sentence people in California	
	g.) Epoch Times	for non-violent, low-level crimes like	
	Quote	drug possession and petty theft.	
	h.) Multiple District	Today, those offenses often carry	
	Attorneys Roll	felony charges, but Prop 47 will	
	Out "Social	change them to misdemeanors. It's a	
	Justice" For	common-sense rebalancing of our	
	Criminals	criminal justice system so that it	
		prioritizes violent and dangerous	
		crimes. Even better, by reducing prison	
		costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of	
		millions of dollars every year – and use	
		those savings to break the crime	
		cycle."	
		d.) Communists are great at "double speak"	
		a.) Good Communist Gavin Newsom is no	
		different	
		b.) Virtually the entire blog turned out to	
		be wrong	
		c.) For "non-violent, low-level crimes like	
		drug possession and petty theft"	
		smash and grab crimes are now a	
		common crime on the streets	
		d.) Followed by home invasions	
		e.) And petty theft that allows criminals to	
		steal as much as \$950 and not face	
		felony charge – just a citation	
		e.) New Californians see through Newsom's	
		Communist double speak	

	a.) So do law enforcement and good	
	prosecutors around the state	
f.)	Las Angeles Sheriff Alex Villanueva stated	
	that his department is underfunded and	
	understaffed	
g.) During a time that LA County is in need of	
	"more law enforcement presence" to	
	ensure public safety	
	a.) In a press conference, the sheriff said	
	he's concerned with rising violent	
	crime	
	b.) Department is in the midst of a hiring	
	freeze	
	c.) Combined with staff retirements or	
	leaving to other departments	
	d.) This year's budget removed 1,281	
	positions, not including 379 sworn	
	retirements for the year	
	e.) Sheriff stated:	
	a.) "We are shrinking as a law	
	enforcement agency. At a time	
	when we need more law	
	enforcement presence."	
	f.) 236 homicides from Jan. 1 to Oct. 31	
	in 2021, a 46.6% increased compared	
	to 2020 – Sheriff's Department Statistics	
h) More from Newsom's 2014 reelection blog	
	a.) "It's a common-sense rebalancing of	
	our criminal justice system so that it	
	prioritizes violent and dangerous	
	crimes.	
i.)	Not only the enforcement of law, also the	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	prosecution of the law	
	a.) Epoch Times, December 13, 2021:	
	b.) "Amid a wave of "smash-and-grab"	
	robberies and other crimes, a former	
	prosecutor is claiming that more than	
	50 prosecutors, support, and victim	
	services staff have quit their jobs over	
	San Francisco District Attorney Chesa	
	boudin's progressive criminal justice	
	reform policies."	
	c.) "While progressive prosecutors	
	contend that 'the reason why there's	
	so many criminals is because of our	
	justice system turn them into criminals,	
	its a backward argument,' the person	
	said. 'They argue that people keep	
	getting arrested because cops keep	
	arresting them and that's the	
	problem.'"	
d.) What could go wrong with a Communist	
	progressive, radical Islamic extremist like	
	Chesa Boudin whose adoptive parents are Bill Ayers and Bernadin Dorn?	
	אווים אויז איז איז איז איז אוים אויז איז איז אויים אויז איז איז אויים איז	

) In I.A. County, Communist progressive	
		 In LA County, Communist progressive prosecutor George Gascon has all but stopped prosecuting crime a.) Spawning other like-minded progressive Communists such as Shasta County DA Stephanie A. Bridgett b.) Rolled out several "progressive programs" to provide criminals with social justice c.) While the citizens who elected her suffer with her progressive prosecutions California is in Default of the United States Constitution, Article IV, Section 4 	
	anted: Alex	<u>-Back to Top-</u> -Table of Contents-	Declaration of
Pa An Re No 202 Fra b.) Fal Pro Bio Ge Wil Pre C.) 202 Ele Fra d.) Pro Ap Re Tru	dilla For swers ggarding b ovember 3, c 20 Election d aud Isely e oclaimed rmer Vice esident Joe den the eneral Election f. nner for esident g 20 CA General h ection audulent Votes oper Algorithm i. plied: Actual esults Show ump Won By ,251,456 Votes j.	 k.) Biden 11,110,250 l.) Trump 6,6006,429 m.) False Total Votes: 17,116,679 n.) Biden fraudently won CA by 5,103,821 votes .) General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump. a.) Results of the 1 man 1 vote: b.) Trump 15,871,786 c.) Biden 4,620,330 d.) Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 e.) Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment Article IV, Section 4 Article VI

			1
		m.) We will retain our humanity, our natural	
		and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of	
		slavery to any form of government.	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	<u> </u>
89	a) Wanted [,] Dr		Declaration of
89	 a.) Wanted: Dr. Shirley N. Weber For Election Fraud b.) 2020 CA General Election Fraudulent Votes c.) Proper Algorithm Applied: Actual Results Show Trump Won By 11,251,456 Votes d.) Demand Full 58 County Forensic Audit Of November 3, 2020 General Election 	 <u>Back to Top I able of Contents-</u> a.) Wanted: Dr. Shirley N. Weber, Secretary of State in California, for Election Fraud Nov. 3, 2020. b.) State of Calif. is in Constitutional Default of Article IV & Article VI, specifically Article IV, Section 4. c.) April 2021 Secretary of State Weber falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden. d.) 2020 Ca General Election False Totals n.) Biden 11,110,250 o.) Trump 6,6006,429 p.) False Total Votes: 17,116,679 q.) Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes e.) Dr Shirley N. Weber, on or about April 7, 2021, falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden the winner of November 3, 2020 General Election f.) Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents g.) Utilizing electronic manipulation of Ca election system throughout the 58 counties h.) She knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of the fraud i.) Use of the proper algorithm applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump. j.) Results of the 1 man 1 vote: k.) Trump 15,871,786 l.) Biden 4,620,330 m.) Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment Article IV, Section 4 Article VI
		n.) Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes	
		o.) NCS and Californians demand a full 58	
		county forensic audit of November 3, 2020	
		General Election immediately	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
<u>90</u>	a.) WANTED ALEX PADILLA	a.) WANTED ALEX PADILLA a. For answers of election fraud	Declaration of
	b.) California is in	November 3, 2020 general election	Independence Bill of Rights
	Constitutional	b. Former secretary of State in the	1 st Amendment
	Default of Article	State of California	Article IV, Section 4
	IV & Article VI	b.) California is in Constitutional Default of	Article VI
		Article IV & Article VI	
		c.) Specifically Article IV, Section 4	

	c.) Fraudulent Election Results Reported d.) Shirley N. Weber (former CA Sec. of State) Falsely signed Ascertainment General Election Documents e.) Demand Forensic Audit	 d.) December 2020, former Secretary of State Padilla failed to report the Calif. November 3, 2020 General Election Official Certified Totals. e.) The Official failed Certified totals NOT reported by former Secretary Padilla f.) 2020 Ca General Election False Totals g.) Biden 11,110,250 h.) Trump 6,6006,429 i.) False Total Votes: 17,116,679 j.) Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes k.) On or about April 7, 2021 l.) Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election m.) Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents n.) Based on the non "certified" totals of Nov. 3, 2020 General Election o.) Utilizing electronic manipulation of the Calif. election system p.) In 58 counties of the state q.) Dr. Weber knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of votes r.) Use of the proper algorithm applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump. s.) Results of the 1 man 1 vote: t.) Trump 15,871,786 u.) Biden 4,620,330 v.) Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 w.) Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes x.) New Californians and Californians demand a full 58 county forensic audit of the November 3, 2020 General Election 	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
<u>91</u>	a.) STOP PURE	a.) STOP PURE EVIL	Declaration of
	EVIL	a.) Evil in the "Province" of California	Independence
	b.) Some would argue there is	 b.) Some would argue there is nothing worse in the world than slavery. 	Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment
	nothing worse in	a.) Visions of black people being bought	Article IV, Section 4
	the world than	and sold by slave brokers in Africa and	Article VI
	slavery. c.) In 2022 the issue	then being shipped all over the world as "property" to work under horrific	Amendment 13, Section 1
	of modern	conditions until death is what	
	slavery is now	immediately comes to mind	
	front and center	b.) Some say in America in 1861 a great	
	d.) Hundreds of thousands	"Civil War" was fought between the North and South, then Abraham	
	thousands	North and South, then Abraham	

	"trafficked"	Lincoln signed the Emancipation
	across the	Proclamation and all slaves were freed
	southern border	c.) In 2022 the issue of modern slavery is now
	e.) Insidious slave	front and center
	sales of	a.) In reality, slavery never really went
	"unaccompanied"	away after Lincoln signed the
	minors bought	Emancipation Proclamation
	and sold	•
		b.) It was just another paper signed by an
	f.) Nothing more evil	Americans President
	than child sex	c.) Slavery continued in the world and even
	trafficking	flourished
	g.) New York Times	d.) Today's "invasion" along the southern
	article from Dec.	border has hundreds of thousands of
	27, 2012	slaves being "trafficked"
	regarding child	e.) "Province of California"
	adoptions	a.) Slave brokers reaping billions of
	h.) Hal Turner Show	dollars to provide "essential" services
	article Jan 17,	to the welcomed slaves
	2022, Russia	b.) A multibillion-dollar industry
	Expels Diplomats	f.) Now insidious form of slave sales exposed
		ass "unaccompanied" minors bought and
		sold
		a.) Shipped into the "Province of
		California" and placed into
		"government" agencies to be sold to
		the highest bidder
		g.) Even more insidious evils where "high
		valued" child slaves
		a.) From helpless newborns to 17-year-
		olds
		b.) Trafficked from all around the world
		c.) For sex into "province of California"
		d.) Some trafficked children are even
		resold and redistributed to other
		countries in Europe and Asia
		h.) Nothing more evil than child sex
		trafficking
		a.) "Province of California" has been one
		of the largest suppliers around the
		world
		i.) New York Times article from Dec. 27,
		2012
		a.) "MOSCOW: President Vladimir V. Putin
		signed a bill on Friday that bans the
		adoption of Russian children by American
		citizens, dealing a serious blow to an
		already strained diplomatic relationship.
		a.) "The bill was approved unanimously
		by the Federation Council, the upper
		chamber of Parliament, on
		Wednesday, and on Thursday, Mr.
		Putin said he would sign it as well as a
		resolution also adopted Wednesday
		that calls for improvements in Russia's
		child welfare system. 'I intend to sign
		the law,' Mr. Putin said Thursday, 'as
1		

	I		,,
		 well as a presidential decree changing the procedure of helping orphaned children, children left without parental care, and especially children who are in a disadvantageous situation due to their health problems." j.) President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country b.) Unlike so many East European leaders who profited from child sex trafficking of newborns into the "Province of California" from Russia k.) Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022 b.) "Russia expels diplomats and other staff from US embassy Moscow c.) "Russia is starting to expel diplomats and other staff from the US embassy in Moscow; tell staff AND TAKE YOUR RAINBOW FLAGS WITH YOU." b.) "Russia is supposed to recall its Diplomats from the USA on Jan. 31st. It appears they moved up the time table. Historically, expelling embassy staff is one of the last things you do before a major conflict. 	
<u>92</u>	a.) STOP SEDITION	a.) STOP SEDITION	Declaration of
<u>34</u>	 a.) STOP SEDITION b.) EVIL IN THE "PROVINCE" OF CALIFORNIA c.) The "Government" is "We the People" d.) Overt nature of totalitarian lust for control over every aspect of the lives of "We the People" is now a deadly blood lust e.) At the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status f.) Calif. is no longer in compliance g.) Other countries poised to reclaim their province h.) Miriam Webster Defines Province 	 a.) STOP SEDIMON b.) EVIL IN THE "PROVINCE" OF CALIFORNIA c.) Sedition: is overt conduct, such as speech and organization, that tends toward rebellion against the established order. a.) Often includes subversion of a constitution and incitement of discontent toward, or insurrection against, established authority. b.) May also include any commotion, though not aimed at direct and open violence against the laws. c.) Seditious words in writing are seditious libel. d.) Overt, and typically not considered a subversive act, and the overt acts that may be prosecutable under sedition laws vary from one legal code to another. d.) A Seditionist is one who engages in or promotes the interest of sedition. e.) Sedition is a crime in the United States a.) 18 U.S.C.A §2384 (2000) – federal statue that punishes seditious conspiracy b.) 18 U.S.C.A §2385 (2000) – outlaws advocating the overthrow of the federal government by force. 	Independence Bill of Rights 1 st Amendment Article IV, Section 4 Article VI

f.)	Crime of seditious conspiracy committed	
	when two or more persons in any state or	
	U.S. territory conspire to levy war against	
	the U.	
	S. government.	
	 a.) Crime of advocating the violent 	
	overthrow of the federal government:	
	willfully advocates or teaches the	
	overthrow of the government by force,	
	or organizes persons to overthrow the	
	government by force	
g.)	When found guilty of seditious conspiracy	
	or advocating the overthrow of the	
	government	
	a.) Sentenced up to 20 years in prison	
h.)	States have similar laws	
i.)	The "Government" is "We the People"	
	a.) Clear evidence that acts of sedition are	
	on display daily against We the	
	People.	
	b.) Federal, state and local levels	
j.)	Overt nature of totalitarian lust for control	
	over every aspect of the lives of "We the	
	People" is now a deadly blood lust	
	a.) At the state level, Calif. has been	
	returned to provincial status by	
	seditious defaulting in its obligations to	
	fulfills its Constitutional responsibility	
	under Article IV, Section 4 and Article	
	VI of the U.S. Constitution	
	b.) Calif. is no longer in compliance with	
	the contract made between the "State"	
	of California and the USA when	
	"statehood" was granted by US	
	Congress in 1850	
	c.) Calif before 1850 was never a "territory" of the US	
	"territory" of the US – never went	
	through territorial process to become a state	
j.)	Two countries have laid historical claim to	
J-)	Calif. as "their province"	
	a.) In 1492 and 1850	
	b.) Now poised to reclaim their province	
k)	Other countries poised to reclaim their	
	province which ahs now fallen into	
	provincial status by contract failure with the	
	Union of States known as the United	
	States of America	
1.)	Miriam Webster Defines Province	
,	a.) 1a: a country or region brought under	
	the control of the ancient Roman	
	government	
	b.) b: an administrative district or division	
	of a country	
	c.) c: provinces plural – all of a country	
	except the metropolises	
 	· · · ·	

		 d.) 2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan e.) b: a territorial unit of a religious order f.) 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region g.) b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features h.) 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province i.) b: a department of knowledge or activity 	
		-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
93	 a.) AN ACT IN DEFAULT b.) An Act for the admission of the State of California into the Union c.) Details of the Admission Act d.) Compact With the United States e.) 2nd ORDER OF THE DAY f.) CONSTITUTION AL DEFAULT g.) Admitted Into The Union September 9,1850 h.) STATE OF CALIFORNIA DECLARED INCONSTITUTION NAL DEFAULT DECEMBER 1, 2021 i.) NOTICE OF DEFAULT j.) Does not have United States Constitutional Standing k.) CALIFORNIA IS IN DEFAULT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION 	 a. AN ACT IN DEFAULT a. AN ACT IN DEFAULT b. c. The Compromise of 1850 admitted California s a state of the Union b.) In Congress September 9, 1850 b.) An Act for the admission of the State of California into the Union c.) Whereas the people of California have presented a constitution and asked admission into the Union, which constitution was submitted to Congress by the President of the United States, by message dated February thirteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty, and which, on doe examination, is found to be <i>republican</i> in its form of government c.) Section 1 a. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the State of California shall be one, and is hereby declared to be one, of the United States of America, and admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original States in all respects whatever. d.) Section 2 a) And be it further enacted, That, until the representatives in Congress shall be apportioned according to an actual enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States, the State of California shall be entitled to two representatives in Congress. 	Constitution of the United States of America Article IV, Section 4 Article VI

e	Section 3 a. And be it further enacted, That the said State of California is admitted into the Union upon the express condition that the people of said State, through their
	legislature or otherwise, shall never interfere with the primary disposal of the public lands within it limits, and shall pass no law and do no act whereby the title of the United States
	to, and right to dispose of, the same shall be impaired or questioned; and that they shall never lay any tax assessment of any description whatsoever upon the public domain of the United States, and in no case shall
	non-resident proprietors, who are citizens of the United Statews, be taxed higher than residents; and that all the navigable waters within the said State shall be common highways, and
	ofrever free, as well to the inhabitants of said State as to the citizens of the United States, without any tax, impost, or duty therefore: Provided, That nothing herein contained shall be construed as recognizing or rejecting
	the propositions tendered by the people of California s articles of <i>compact</i> in the ordinance adopted by the convention which formed the constitution of that State.
f) g h i)	Transcription of the Provision 2 nd ORDER OF THE DAY CONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT Admitted Into The Union September
j) k	9,1850 STATE OF CALIFORNIA DECLARED INCONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT DECEMBER 1, 2021 NOTICE OF DEFAULT a) State of California is in Default for
	violating its compact as agreed in its 1850 State Constitution and agreed in its admission whereas the people of California presented a constitution and asked admission into the Union, which
	constitution was submitted to Congress by the President of the United States, by message dated February thirteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty, and which, on doe examination, was found to be
	republican in its form of government,

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	 b) Further in Section 1 of the November 9, 1850 Bill it was enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that the State of California shall be one, and was thereby declared to be one, of the United States of America, and admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original States in all respects whatever. c) As of December 1, 2021 California fails to provide a republican form of government, is in financial default and does not have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects whatever thus Violating Article IV and Article VI of the United States Constitution ratified June 21, 1788. I) Does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America m) CALIFORNIA IS IN DEFAULT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION a. Article IV, Sections 1 & 4 n) CALIFORNIA IS IN DEFAULT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION a. Article VI, Sections 1, 2, 3 o) CALIFORNIA IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION a) Article VI, Sections 1, 2, 3 o) CALIFORNIA IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION a) The State of California is no longer in good standing as a member of the Union of States known as the United 	
	States of America.	
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-	
 94 a.) LIBERTY OR DEATH b.) 1776 Declaration of Independence c.) Spaniards sought to claim the western lands from 1769 to 1823 d.) California and Texas declared independence from Mexico in 1836 e.) Mexican Congress passed the ACT for Secularization of the Missions of 	 a.) LIBERTY OR DEATH b.) 1776 Declaration of Independence c.) Spaniards sought to claim the western lands from 1769 to 1823 a.) Over 100 missions b.) 21 in California d.) California and Texas declared independence from Mexico in 1836 e.) Total Spanish assimilation of natives f.) Mexican Congress passed the ACT for Secularization of the Missions of California, August 17, 1833 a.) Current California in the U.S. is now known as the Jesuit Province of California g.) California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America a.) Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State 	Constitution of the United States of America Article IV, Section 4 Article VI Declaration of Independence California Declaration of Independence

California, August 17, 1833 f.) California admitted into	 b.) Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression c.) Evil such as child sex trafficking,
Union of States known as the United States of America	invasion, slavery, economics serfdom, lawlessness, mass murder of children and the elderly h.) DECEMBER 1, 2021 NOTICE OF
g.) Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression	DEFAULT a.) Calif. fails to provide a republican form of government, is in financial default, and does not have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects
h.) Evil such as child sex trafficking, invasion, slavery, economics serfdom, lawlessness, mass murder of	 whatever b.) Violating Article IV and Article VI of the US Constitution ratified June 21, 1788 c.) Calif. does not have US Constitutional Standing as a member State of the Union of States called the United States of America
children and the elderly i.) DECEMBER 1, 2021 NOTICE OF DEFAULT	i.) NEW CALIFORNIA STATE HAS NOW RISEN FROM THIS EVIL
j.) NEW CALIFORNIA STATE HAS NOW RISEN FROM THIS EVIL	
	-Back to TopTable of Contents-
<u>95</u> a.)	a.) -Back to TopTable of Contents-

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

INDEX OF LEGAL REFERENCES

14 th Amendment 23, 55, 58, 75, 79, 83, 85, 87, 89, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112,
113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143,
146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170,172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182
18 U.S. Code Chapter 115
1 st Amendment
2 nd Amendment
4 th Amendment
5 th Amendment
8 th Amendment
Amendment 13, Section 1
Article II of California Constitution
Article IV, Section 3
Article IV, Section 4 30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 63, 65,
68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 79, 82, 85, 87, 89, 91, 189
Article VI .30, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 63, 65, 68, 70, 71, 73,
75, 79, 82, 85, 87, 89, 91, 162, 189
Article XIV, Section 1 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 63, 65,
68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 79, 82, 85, 87, 89, 91
Bill of rights
Bill of Rights 23, 106, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135,
136, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170,
172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186, 188, 189, 190, 192
Calif. Election Code 13205
California Constitution . 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 53, 55, 60, 63, 66, 70, 71, 73, 75, 79, 83, 85,
87, 89, 92, 94, 95, 97
California Declaration of Independence
California Emergency Services Act.23, 95, 97, 99, 102, 104, 106, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120,
122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 143, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 156, 158,
160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182
California Fiscal Responsibilities
Constitution of the United States of America
Declaration of Independence . 23, 30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55,
57, 60, 63, 65, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 79, 82, 85, 87, 89, 91, 106, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 122,
125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 146,147, 149, 150, 152, 154,
156, 157, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186, 188, 189, 190, 192,
196
Emergency Economic Powers Act75
Insurrection Act
Insurrection Act of 1807 23, 36, 37, 38, 75, 80, 83, 85, 87, 89, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 102, 104, 106, 108,
110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 143,
146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182
International Economic Emergency Powers Act
International Emergency Powers Act95
Monroe Doctrine
NCS Declaration of Independence

Presidential Executive order 13848	. 89
Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242	. 58

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

GRIEVANCE TOPICAL LIST REFERENCE

2 nd Amendment COVID-19 Domestic Violence Education Fiscal Tyranny Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis Infrastructure & Insurrection & Secession Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability Parental Rights Sanctuary State & Invasion Safety & Protection from Violence - Property Socialism - Totalitarianism Tyranny Supremacy Clause - Illegal Treaties Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government Voter Fraud Unreasonable Searches & Seizures COVID-19 1 2 4 5 9 10 21 23 30 56 57 59 60 64 65 Government 1 2 4 5 9 10 21 23 30 56 57 59 60 64 65 Government 6 37 64 56 59 60 65 67 75 76 80 81 82 83 84 85 87 91 2 2 2 2 2 2	TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS																	
Infrastructure & Environment Insurrection & Secession Crisis Parental Rights Sanctuary State & Invasion Safety & Protection from Violence - Property Socialism - Totalitarianism Tyranny Safety & Protection from Violence - Property Juconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government Voter Fraud Unreasonable Searches & Seizures Demand Remedy Voter Fraud Interesting Unreasonable Searches & Seizures 2nd Amendment 64 Voter Fraud Voter Fraud Unreasonable Searches & Seizures COVID-19 1 2 4 5 9 10 21 23 30 56 57 59 60 64 65 COVID-19 1 2 4 5 9 10 21 23 30 56 57 59 60 64 65 Domestic Violence 6 37 54 66 59 60 66 67 72 76 80 81 82 83 Education 13 17 1	2 nd Amendment	CC																
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Education	Fi	Fiscal Tyranny								Homeless – Humanitarian							
Environment Accountability Parental Rights Sanctuary State & Invasion Safety & Protection from Violence - Property Socialism - Totalitarianism Tyranny Safety & Protection from Violence - Property Socialism - Totalitarianism Tyranny Safety & Protection from Violence - Property Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government Voter Frau Image: Supremacy Clause - Illegal Treaties Umreasonable Searches & Seizures 2nd Amendment 64 Image: Supremacy Clause - Illegal Image: Supremacy Clause - Illegal Image: Supremacy Clause - Illegal 2nd Amendment 64 Image: Supremacy Clause - Illegal Image: Supremacy Clause - Illegal Image: Supremacy Clause - Illegal COVID-19 1 2 4 5 9 10 21 23 30 56 57 59 60 64 65 COVID-19 1 2 4 56 59 60 65 66 67 75 76 80 81 82 83 Education 13 17 18 46 60 65<																		
Parental Rights Sanctuary State & Invasion Safety & Protection from Violence - Property Socialism - Totalitarianism Tyranny Supremacy Clause - Illegal Treates Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government Voter Fraud Unreasonable Searches & Seizures 2nd Amendment 64 I	Infrastructure &	In	surre	ectio	n & :	Sece	essic	n		Oat	h of	Offic	ж, R	lesp	onsik	oilities,		
Socialism - Totalitarianism Tyranny Supremacy clause - Property Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government Voter Fraud Supremacy clause - Illegal Treaties Demand Remedy Voter Fraud Supremacy clause - Illegal Treaties 2 rd Amendment 64 2 4 5 9 10 21 23 30 56 57 59 60 64 65 COVID-19 1 2 4 5 9 10 21 23 30 56 57 59 60 64 65 COVID-19 1 2 4 5 9 10 21 23 30 56 57 59 60 64 65 Domestic Violence 6 37 54 56 59 60 65 66 67 72 76 80 81 82 83 Education 13 17 18 46 60 65 67 72 10	Environment							_		Acc	ount	abili	ty					
Socialism - Totalitarianism Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government Voter Fraud Supremacy Clause - Illegal Treaties 2nd Amendment 64 Inreasonable Searches & Seizures 2nd Amendment 64 Inreasonable Searches & Seizures COVID-19 1 2 4 5 9 10 21 23 30 56 57 59 60 64 65 COVID-19 1 2 4 5 9 10 21 23 30 56 57 59 60 64 65 COVID-19 1 2 4 5 9 10 21 23 30 56 57 59 60 64 65 Domestic Violence 6 37 54 56 59 60 65 67 77 20 20 20 23 Education 13 17 18 46 60 6	Parental Rights	Sa	ancti	uary	Stat	e &	Inva	sion		Saf	ety &	k Pro	otect	ion f	rom			
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government Voter Fraud Viter Fraud Unreasonable Searches & Seizures 2nd Amendment 64 .										Viol	ence	e - P	rope	rty				
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government Voter Fraud Viter Fraud Unreasonable Searches & Seizures 2nd Amendment 64 .	Socialism - Totalitarianism	n Ty	/rani	ny						Sup	rem	acy	Clau	se –		al		
Republican Form of Government Seizures Demand Remedy Topical List Reference 2nd Amendment 64 1 <td></td>																		
Government Demand Remedy Topical List Reference 2 rd Amendment 64 2 4 5 9 10 21 23 30 56 57 59 60 64 65 COVID-19 1 2 4 5 9 10 21 23 30 56 57 59 60 64 65 Domestic Violence 6 37 54 56 59 60 65 66 67 75 76 80 81 82 83 Education 13 17 18 46 60 65 76 77 72 76 72 76 78 82 83 84 85 81 82 83 Education 13 17 18 46 60 65 67 72 16 17 18 21 22 23 Fiscal Tyranny 1 2 47 7<	Unconstitutional, No	Vo	oter	Frau	Id					Unr	easo	onab	le S	earc	hes a	<u> </u>		
Demand Remedy Topical List Reference 2nd Amendment 64 .	Republican Form of									Seiz	zure	<u>s</u>						
2 nd Amendment 64 Image: constraint of the second	Government																	
COVID-19 I<	Demand Remedy									Тор	ical	List	Refe	erenc	e			
Image: biase of the state of the s	2 nd Amendment	64																
Image: biase of the state of the s																		
Image: Construction of the state o	COVID-19	1	2	4	5	9	10	21	23	30	56	57	59	60	64	65		
Image: Construction of the state o		66	67	70	76	70	00	02	04	05								
Image: boot of the series of the se		00	07	12	70	10	02	03	04	85								
Image: boot of the series of the se	Domestic Violence	6	37	54	56	59	60	65	66	67	75	76	80	81	82	83		
Image: Second			-	_								-			_			
Fiscal Tyranny 1 2 4 7 9 10 11 13 15 16 17 18 21 22 23 Homeless-Humanitarian Crisis 60 75 27 41 42 46 49 60 65 67 72 2 2 3 Homeless-Humanitarian Crisis 60 75 2 1 <td></td> <td>84</td> <td>85</td> <td>87</td> <td>91</td> <td></td>		84	85	87	91													
Fiscal Tyranny 1 2 4 7 9 10 11 13 15 16 17 18 21 22 23 Homeless-Humanitarian Crisis 60 75 27 41 42 46 49 60 65 67 72 2 2 3 Homeless-Humanitarian Crisis 60 75 2 1 <td></td>																		
Incode (y) (unity) Image: second	Education	13	17	18	46	60	65	76	77									
Incode (y) (unity) Image: second		4	0	4	7	0	10	44	40	45	10	47	10	04	22	00		
Homeless-Humanitarian Crisis 60 75 I <thi< th=""> I I</thi<>	Fiscal Tyranny		2	4		9	10	11	13	15	10	17	18	21	22	23		
Crisis 50 65 50 65 50 65 50 50 65 50 50 65 50 66 80 80 81 33 34 36 39 53 57 65 66 80 80 81 82 83 36 39 53 57 65 66 80 80 81 15 19 20 23 24 28 29 32 36 40 40 40 51 53 56 57 59 61		24	25	27	41	42	46	49	60	65	67	72						
Crisis 50 65 50 65 50 65 50 50 65 50 50 65 50 66 80 80 81 33 34 36 39 53 57 65 66 80 80 81 82 83 36 39 53 57 65 66 80 80 81 15 19 20 23 24 28 29 32 36 40 40 40 51 53 56 57 59 61																		
Infrastructure & Environment 50 65 Image: Normal structure & Secession 6 7 8 20 29 31 33 34 36 39 53 57 65 66 80 Insurrection & Secession 6 7 8 20 29 31 33 34 36 39 53 57 65 66 80 80 81 82 83 92 94 Image: Secession 1	Homeless-Humanitarian	60	75															
Environment I <th< td=""><td>Crisis</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>	Crisis																	
Environment I <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td></th<>				1	1		1	1	1				1	1				
Insurrection & Secession 6 7 8 20 29 31 33 34 36 39 53 57 65 66 80 81 82 83 92 94 -		50	65															
Oath of Office, 7 9 10 13 14 15 19 20 23 24 28 29 32 36 40 Oath of Office, 7 9 10 13 14 15 19 20 23 24 28 29 32 36 40 Accountability 10 51 53 56 57 59 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 70 71 72 76 78 80 81 82 83 85 86 88 89 90 93 94	Environment																	
Oath of Office, 7 9 10 13 14 15 19 20 23 24 28 29 32 36 40 Oath of Office, 7 9 10 13 14 15 19 20 23 24 28 29 32 36 40 Accountability 10 51 53 56 57 59 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 70 71 72 76 78 80 81 82 83 85 86 88 89 90 93 94	Insurration & Cassacian	6	7	Q	20	20	21	33	34	36	30	53	57	65	66	80		
Oath of Office, 7 9 10 13 14 15 19 20 23 24 28 29 32 36 40 Responsibilities, 49 51 53 56 57 59 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 70 71 72 76 78 80 81 82 83 85 86 88 89 90 93 94	Insurrection & Secession	0	· '	0	20	29	51	55	54	50	29	55	57	05	00	00		
Responsibilities, Accountability 49 51 53 56 57 59 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 70 71 72 76 78 80 81 82 83 85 86 88 89 90 93 94		81	82	83	92	94				1								
Responsibilities, Accountability 49 51 53 56 57 59 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 70 71 72 76 78 80 81 82 83 85 86 88 89 90 93 94																		
Accountability 49 51 53 56 57 59 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 70 71 72 76 78 80 81 82 83 85 86 88 89 90 93 94		7	9	10	13	14	15	19	20	23	24	28	29	32	36	40		
Accountability 71 72 76 78 80 81 82 83 85 86 88 89 90 93 94	-	40	51	53	56	57	50	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	70		
	Accountability	-10		00	00	01	00		52		~	00	00	57	00	10		
		71	72	76	78	80	81	82	83	85	86	88	89	90	93	94		
Parental Rights 65 72 76 77	Parental Rights	65	72	76	77													
Sanctuary State & 1 2 3 4 5 6 14 15 16 17 21 30 38 50 53	Sanatuary State 9	1	2	3	Δ	5	6	11	15	16	17	21	30	20	50	53		
Sanctuary State & 1 2 3 4 5 6 14 15 16 17 21 30 38 50 53 Invasion	-		2	3	4	5	0	14	15	10	17	~ 1	30	30	30	55		
	IIIVASIUII																	

	65	65	80	86	91										
Safety & Protection from	56	59	60	62	65	66	67	72	75	78	80	81	82	83	84
Violence – Property	05	00	07	01			_					_			
	85	86	87	91											
Socialism –	1	2	3	4	5	7	14	17	18	19	21	30	32	33	40
Totalitarianism	45	47	49	52	53	55	56	57	60	62	65	66	67	73	75
	76	80	81	82	83										
Tyranny	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	12	13	14	15	16
	21	22	23	24	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	36	37	38
	40	44	45	48	49	50	51	52	53	55	56	57	58	59	60
	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
	76	77	78	79	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91
Supremacy Clause –	72	80													
Illegal Treaties															
Unconstitutional, No	1	2	3	5	8	10	11	14	15	19	21	24	30	32	36
Republican Form of Government	43	44	45	51	55	56	57	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68
	71	72	74	75	76	77	79	80	82	85	86	87	88	89	90
	91	92	93	94											
Voter Fraud	19	28	29	32	33	35	42	51	55	57	61	66	68	70	71
	73	74	75	79	80	81	88	89	90						
Unreasonable Searches &	56														
Seizures			l		l			l	l	l	l			l	
Demand Remedy	4	5	6	9	14	22	23	25	32	37	38	53	56	58	59
	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	71	74	76	78	82
	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	93	94					
1 9 17 25	<u> </u>	<u>33</u> 34	1	<u>41</u> 42	4	<u>49</u> 50	5	7 8	<u>65</u>	<u>5</u>	73 74	1	<u>81</u> 82	1	<u>89</u> 90
$\frac{10}{3}$ $\frac{10}{11}$ $\frac{10}{19}$ $\frac{20}{27}$	-	35		43	-	<u>51</u>	5	<u>9</u>	67	7	75		83		<u>91</u>
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		33 34 35 36 37 38 39		41 42 43 44 45 46 47		51 52 53 54 55	<u>6</u> 6	9 0 1 2 3	<u>68</u> 69	<u>}</u>	<u>76</u> 77		81 82 83 84 85 86 87		89 90 91 92 93 94 95
$\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{14}{14}$ $\frac{22}{22}$ $\frac{30}{30}$		38		46	2	54	6	2	70	<u>)</u>	78		86		94
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		<u>39</u> 40		<u>47</u> <u>48</u>	<u>!</u>	5 <u>5</u> 56	<u>6</u> 6	<u>3</u> 4	65 67 68 69 70 71 72	2	73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80		<u>87</u> <u>88</u>		<u>95</u>
-Back to TopTable of Contents-															

2ND AMENDMENT

New California Citizens' Grievance Summary ----- Update 2/8/2022

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS									
2 nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence							
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	<u>Homeless – Humanitarian</u>							
		Crisis							
Infrastructure &	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities,							
Environment		Accountability							
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from							
		Violence - Property							
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal							
		Treaties							
Unconstitutional, No	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches &							
Republican Form of		<u>Seizures</u>							
Government									
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference							

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	41 42 43 44 45 45 46 47 48	<u>49</u> 50 51 52 53 54 55 55 56	57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64	65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72	73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80	81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88	89 90 91 92 93 94 95
CITATIONS FOR 2 ND AMENDMENT										#	
Stay Armed									<u>64</u>		
	rican peol				d in 245	years, sir	nce our fo	ounding			
	he people										
	Demands										
	Registrati		ates and	disarma	ment hav	/e preced	ded all ge	enocides	and dem	ocides in	
the last century											
New Californians hold the line in the defense of liberty, our constitution and Bill of Rights									<u>64</u>		
Won't give an inch to tyrants and puppets of foreign governments and supranational											
organizations											

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

COVID-19

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS									
2 nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence							
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	<u>Homeless – Humanitarian</u>							
		Crisis							
Infrastructure &	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities,							
Environment		<u>Accountability</u>							
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from							
		Violence - Property							
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal							
		Treaties							
Unconstitutional, No	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches &							
Republican Form of		<u>Seizures</u>							
Government									
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference							

<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>89</u>
<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>90</u>
<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>91</u>
<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>92</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>94</u>
<u>7</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>95</u>
<u>8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>88</u>	

CITATIONS FOR COVID-19	#
While good reason and common sense dictated an emergency response to the COVID-19 threat, which resulted in widespread mass compliance, we must now declare an end to the temporary and voluntary curtailment of our constitutional liberties. Henceforth, and beginning this day (April 28, 2020), we no longer offer emergency consent, and therefore, governments do not have just powers to further infringe on our rights to assemble and move.	1
politicians at the state and local level throughout California, are seizing upon political opportunity to further oppress the citizens of New California. Tyranny through the use of medical, statistical, and political malpractice have become the order of the day in New California	<u>1</u>
The dangers of continuing in blind compliance to unconstitutional dictates and edicts are leading to irreparable damage to the present crop, the harvest, destroying the cycle of our vital food chain, systems of production, economic and financial ruin to millions of families / businesses, leading to deaths because of delayed diagnosis and treatment due to the "lockdown."	1
While we supported voluntary precautions during this time, we will no longer play a part of the unconstitutional dictates and edicts of a despotic governor and his unelected officials who are using the machinery of government to destroy our Constitutional Rights.	
Our citizens, now suffering from hunger and financial ruin must be supported by the liberties that are essential for the resumption of normal life. It is reasonable to quarantine the sick, but not the healthy. We encourage citizens to support and patronize our small businesses and the social climate of Liberty that is essential to preventing the current situation from becoming the "new normal."	1

California's tyrant dictator then used the COVID-19 virus closure of Orange County beaches in an effort to distract the public from the state's "tens of billions of dollars" financial free-fall. In the tyrant's April 30 executive order closing Orange County beaches to stop the COVID-19 virus he sparked a series of viral protests over the weekend that brought out thousands of mostly young and very angry demonstrators shouting "U-S-A" and waving "Freedom: We the people" and "Recall" the tyrant signs.	2
OC beach closures distracted the public from Newsom's real crisis, which is a tanking state budget that he just acknowledged has gone from a "\$21.4 billion budget surplus" to hundreds of billions of dollars in deficit.	
What the mono-party government of the failed state of California fails to realize, is that the implications for this "lockdown recession" are likely to become global in scope.	2
It is also likely that the weakened status of Californians, due to the governor's actions, will compromise our national security.	
While being completely avoidable, the governor has doubled down on his bullying tactics in an effort to coerce the citizens of California and bully them into submission. The tyrant's "lockdown recession" is likely to be the sniffle that caused the world to catch the flu and our state to die.	
We must now declare and end to the temporary and voluntary curtailment of our constitutional liberties. Henceforth, and beginning this day (May 5, 2020), we no longer offer emergency consent.	2
The governor's response to the 'Chinese virus COVID-19, which is now acknowledged to be a bio-weapon that was released either intentionally or unintentionally is more damaging to Californians than the virus itself.	<u>4</u>
The governor's actions have caused more damage to the citizens, the businesses, and the health care sector than the virus itself. The economic damage caused by the governor's mismanagement is now greater than the effect on California caused by the Empire of Japan attacking Pearl Harbor 79 years ago. This period of California's history will go down as that period of time of being under a mono-party dictatorship and a period of infamy in our nation's history.	
We must now declare an end to the forced illegal curtailment of our constitutional liberties. Henceforth, we no longer offer emergency consent. We declare our resistance and declare a revolt against the tyrant.	<u>4</u>
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern.	<u>5</u>
Despite a non-partisan Legislative Analyst Office declaring an \$85 billion California General Fund budget shortfall through June 30, 2021, the most recent State Controller interim Statement of General Fund for the month ending May 30, 2020 claims that California has "Borrowable Resources" of over \$59 billion to fund state operations.	<u>9</u>

California has suffered approximately \$22 billion in tax collection shortfalls related to the COVID 19 pandemic since February 3, 2020 yet the May General Fund report inexplicably claims "Borrowable Resources" increased by about \$2.3 billion during the same period. That increase may be related to the up to \$27 billion in COVID-19 health and financial stimulus monies received by the State of California from the U.S.	
federal government.	
Following NCS Grievance 9 about illegal borrowing, California's dictator responded regarding illegal borrowing of federal grant monies to fund budget deficits by "claiming the right" to seize federal grant funds from counties not requiring face masks.	<u>10</u>
Later the same day the California dictator told reporters, the State of California has the sovereign right to indefinitely hold billions of targeted federal grant monies from counties that are not in full compliance with the "new rules and regulations" in his recent COVID-19 Executive Order.	<u>10</u>
The governor stated that after doing what he referred to as a "budget deal" with the California Legislature, "We're going to attach some considerations and consequences" for withholding federal funds from non-compliant counties.	
NCS believes that such action is a violation of the law, and if implemented would set a dangerous U.S. Constitutional precedent that a state governor/dictator can withhold spending federal funds without the approval of the legislature during a crisis to fund its own budget deficit needs.	
NS calls on the US government to immediately take actions to prevent and protect the public safety by assuring that the State of California is not improperly or illegally using federal funds designated for health and financial stimulus as a source of "Borrowing Resources" to fund California's \$85 billion budget deficits.	<u>10</u>
The general failure of the State of California to meet its financial obligations under the governor's term of office, the governor's role in exploiting the COVID crisis for his own benefit and the benefit of his party and associates. Additionally, the governor is guilty of application of onerous mandates and threats to the people of California state.	<u>21</u>
Lawmakers in Sacramento have called for an "extraordinary session of the state legislature" to consider reopening the economy. According to numerous sources in the California state capital there will be a "special" legislative session in the coming weeks to discuss the state's massive financial crisis and repeal the governor's Emergency Services Act. The speaker disagrees. Why?	<u>23</u>
Governor Newsom signed an executive order March 4, 2020 known as the Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 in response to the COVID-19 pandemic which has crippled the California economy and destroyed the lives of millions of people in California.	
As identified by the New California State movement California is in default on filing the necessary federal financial forms that will allow the continuation of over \$97 billion of annual federal grants. The failure of the state to file the necessary documents the federal government requires has triggered a number of investigations both by the federal and state government into the financial accountings of the state and the actions of the governor. "the state is now over \$100 billion short of cash and is no longer solvent."	23
The signing of the emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor. California is the first one-man rule dictatorship in United States history.	23

The Speaker to this day is not working to solve the problems facing California. His inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state's economy. It is clear there are numerous violations of law and the constitutional oath taken by the Speaker. 30 On October 21, 2020 in Sutter County Court a trial took place to determine if the craven dictator governor of California constitutions. 30 In the court's ruling: "Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor must accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself accordingly." 30 Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in the Gallagher, Kliey v. Newsom case: 30 "We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the Governor's emergency authority." 30 Assemblyman Kevin Kliey writing in his blog stated: "Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate." 30 "Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California Constitution. "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basi		
On October 21, 2020 in Sutter County Court a trial took place to determine if the craven dictator governor of California could continue to be a craven dictator or be forced to comply with the U.S. and California constitutions. 30 In the court's ruling: "Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor must accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself accordingly." 30 Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case: 30 "We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the Governor's emergency authority." 30 Assemblymma Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated: "He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue: 30 "Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held it was not for two distinct reasons." 30 "Newsom argued dagainst any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders violating the California Constitution. "Newsom argued the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. <t< td=""><td>inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state's economy. It is clear there are numerous violations of law and the constitutional oath</td><td><u>23</u></td></t<>	inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state's economy. It is clear there are numerous violations of law and the constitutional oath	<u>23</u>
 dictator governor of California could continue to be a craven dictator or be forced to comply with the U.S. and California constitutions. In the court's ruling: "Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor must accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself accordingly." Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case: "We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the Governor's emergency authority." Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated: "He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue: "Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not give the Governor the power to legislate.' "Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders violating the California Constitution. "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling. Dan Walters writes that Newsom's undayful conduct is 'ronic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down smail businesses.' "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing fu		
 "Today, the Couri confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor must accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself accordingly." Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case: "We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the Governor's emergency authority." Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated: "He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue: "Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.' "Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman found god cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders violating the California Constitution. "Newsom argued the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.' "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunctio	dictator governor of California could continue to be a craven dictator or be forced to comply	<u>30</u>
 "Today, the Couri confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor must accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself accordingly." Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case: "We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the Governor's emergency authority." Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated: "He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue: "Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.' "Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman found god cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders violating the California Constitution. "Newsom argued the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.' "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunctio	In the court's ruling:	
Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in 30 'We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the 30 Governor's emergency authority." 30 Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated: 30 ''He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue: 30 ''Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.' 30 ''Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.' "Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders violating the California Constitution. ''Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. ''First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'dema	"Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor must accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself	
 the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsöm case: "We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the Governor's emergency authority." Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated: "He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue: "Newsom argued to the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.' "Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.' "Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders violating the California Constitution. "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.' "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California i		30
 Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated: "He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue: "Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.' "Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.' "Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders violating the California Constitution. "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.' "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. "This means that if Newsom continues tor ule by fiat, issuin	the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case: "We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the	<u>50</u>
 "He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue: "Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.' "Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.' "Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders violating the California Constitution. "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.' "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California to the point a statutory law or legislative po		30
 Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.' "Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.' "Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders violating the California Constitution. "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.' "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. 	"He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed	
 autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.' "Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders violating the California Constitution. "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.' "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. 		
 autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.' "Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders violating the California Constitution. "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.' "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. 		
found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders violating the California Constitution. "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.' "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. "This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to	autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held	
 Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.' "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. 	found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the	
 several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.' "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. "This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to 	Heckman has not done that.	
 writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.' "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. "This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to 		
the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. "This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to	writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small	
Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. "This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to	the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is	
	Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new	

"Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom's orders. Judge Heckman rejected	
his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business	
closure order and stay-at-home order.	
closure order and stay-at-nome order.	
Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom's more far-reaching restrictions, including	
the lockdown orders."	
Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated:	<u>30</u>
"Newsom's Ominous Plans	
"Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold	
for 'a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next	
two weeks.	
"We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very	
moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly	
than ever.	
Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties	
backwards, again closing businesses and schools.	
"At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party	
for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his	
own children to in-person private school.	
"As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any	
good.	
"The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that	
would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission'	
"and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools	
hasn't spread the virus.	
"Other states have learned from the data.	
"According to the New York Times, California is one of only a handful of states with	
the most severe business closures;	
"according to CNN, we're one of only seven with a school closure order.	
"And Newsom is the only Governor that would even think of ordering lockdowns to	
enforce a phony notion of 'equity.'	
"If we're to have a true recovery – not only from the nightmare of this year but from	
decades of decay – it must rest on a foundation of honesty and decency, of respect for the	
Constitution and the rule of law.	
"That means rooting out corruption, eschewing partisanship, bringing people together,	
and reviving self-government.	
"It means, above all, trusting and respecting the people of California.	
In Gavin Newsom, it's hard to imagine a more striking foil."	
It is the responsibility of All American to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator	<u>30</u>
immediately and take ACTION.	
Monday, May 17, 2021, President Joe Biden spoke about vaccines	<u>56</u>
Including veiled threat that people not getting the vaccine will "pay the price" for not	
getting "If the unversionated set versionated, they will protect themselves and other unversionated	
"If the unvaccinated get vaccinated, they will protect themselves and other unvaccinated	
people around them. If they do not, states will low vaccination rates may see those	
[COVID-19 infection] rates go up, may see this progress reversed." "Only those who are not vaccinated will end up paying the price. The vaccinated will	
continue to be protected against."	

In the prior week [of May 10], Orange Country supervisors voted to "pause" vaccine passport	<u>56</u>
plan	
Over 1500 protesters showed up outside the meeting More than 700 residents signed up to speak at the meeting	
Cal Globe reported:	
"Dr. Clayton Cahu, director of the Orange County Health Care Agency and acting county	
health officer recently proposed a pilot program for 'vaccine passports' in the county – a	
'show-me-your-papers' or 'digital passport' program to provide COVID vaccination	
evidence"	
"Orange County residents were so outraged, hundreds protested outside the Orange	
County Board of Supervisors meeting, and more than 700 signed up to speak in	
opposition to the proposed vaccine passport"	
ABC 7 reported	
From business owners to lawyers to everyday residents, the list of speakers went on for	
hours	
"Being that I am a Black American, and you're asking me not to carry 'freedom papers' is	
absolutely appalling. I will bring every Black member of this community back down here if	
this goes any further," said a speaker	
Another speaker was just as direct: "This isn't communist Russia, this isn't communist	
China, this isn't Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports,	
look what that led to."	
Four of the five supervisors voted to "pause" the proposal, but one remained supportive of	
the vaccine passport program	
Katrina Foley is the one supervisor who stands firm in favor of a vaccine passport	
She believes most people support it and that only a small faction of people are against it.	
"These individuals are mostly people who don't believe in vaccinating in the first place.	
They're also people who in the past year have denied that COVID exists, denied the	
pandemic, have marched on our United States Capitol, participated in the	
insurrection," said Foley	
Attorney and author JD Vance recently explained	
"What these passports threaten to do is devolve into a Chinese-style social credit system,	
enforced by our corporate overlords. Orange County residents should question why their	
public health director Dr. Clayton Chau proposed vaccine passports in the first place.	
"Once you build the architecture for this kind of enforcement regime, its easy to use it to	
reward 'good' behaviors or penalize 'bad' ones," Vance said	
"All for an experimental vaccine for a virus that is 99.98% recoverable."	
Beholding	<u>57</u>
November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many.	
Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future	
of our republic	
Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices	
Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin	
Good cause to believe elections were rigged	57
Getting Calif. to where elections could be emulated by the rest of the Union has taken over	<u>57</u>
thirty years Misuse of election system through state's constitution	
Misuse of election system through state's constitution 58 county elected officials go along with a fraudulent scheme	
Intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection"	
Complete compliance	
Closing all businesses, schools, churches, entire state	
Known torture tactics (masking, social distancing)	
Vaccines and passports designed for further control	
No longer governments for the people and by the people – now totalitarian overlords	
2020 marked first time in American election history	57
Entire nation utilized a standardized method to elect President and VP utilizing computers	_

Mixed with paper ballots that could be "harvested"	
What could possibly go wrong?	
A lot!	
	<u>57</u>
Why does everything appear to be perfect in the largest populated state in the Union	
With the largest number of congressional seats – at 53	
Why no public Assembly or Senate hearings looking into election irregularities?	
	<u>57</u>
Election flaws?	
No flaws in the most populist state?	
No fraud?	
Or SO MUCH FRAUD that all who have benefitted are silenced by those to whom they are	
beholding?	50
	<u>59</u>
"In the future it will be a question of finding a way to reduce the population. We will start	
with the old man, because once he is over 60-65 years old, man lives longer than he	
produces and it costs society dearly.	
"Then the weak and then the useless who do not contribute anything to society because	
there will be more and more, and especially finally the stupid.	
"Euthanasia directed at these groups; euthanasia must be an essential instrument of our	
future societies, in all cases.	
Of course, we will not be able to execute people or organize camps. We will get rid of	
them by making them believe that it is for their own good.	
"To large a population, and for the most part unnecessary, is something economically too	
expensive. Socially, it is also much better for the human machine to stop abruptly rather	
than gradually deteriorate.	
"We won't be able to pass intelligence tests on millions and millions of people, you can	
imagine!	
"We will find something or cause it; a pandemic that targets certain people, a real	
economic crisis or not, a virus that will affect the old or the elderly, it does not matter, the weak and the fearful will succumb.	
"The stupid will believe it and ask to be treated. We will have taken care of having planned	
the treatment, a treatment that will be the solution.	
The selection of idiots will therefore be done by itself: they will go to the slaughterhouse	
alone."	
	60
Man-made disasters wreaking havoc	00
	60
No longer a "conspiracy theory" that COVID-19 came from Chinese laboratory	<u></u>
Economic crisis is just one of the man-made disasters we have had to suffer	
Mandatory government-sponsored medical surveillance	
Destroying free markets	
Dooloying noo markoto	
More mandatory government services	
More mandatory government services What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance	60
More mandatory government services What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation	<u>60</u>
More mandatory government services What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation Marxists love mandatory government dependency	<u>60</u>
More mandatory government services What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation Marxists love mandatory government dependency Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of	<u>60</u>
More mandatory government services What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation Marxists love mandatory government dependency Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of	<u>60</u>
More mandatory government services What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation Marxists love mandatory government dependency Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of grievances	
More mandatory government services What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation Marxists love mandatory government dependency Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of grievances New Californians hold the line in the defense of liberty, our constitution and Bill of Rights	<u>60</u> <u>64</u>
More mandatory government services What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation Marxists love mandatory government dependency Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of grievances New Californians hold the line in the defense of liberty, our constitution and Bill of Rights Won't give an inch to tyrants and puppets of foreign governments and supranational	
More mandatory government services What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation Marxists love mandatory government dependency Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of grievances New Californians hold the line in the defense of liberty, our constitution and Bill of Rights Won't give an inch to tyrants and puppets of foreign governments and supranational organizations	<u>64</u>
More mandatory government services What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation Marxists love mandatory government dependency Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of grievances New Californians hold the line in the defense of liberty, our constitution and Bill of Rights Won't give an inch to tyrants and puppets of foreign governments and supranational organizations	

Far too dangerous to be allowed to a group of mono-party racial bigots and their racial	
purity doctrine known as "critical race theory"	
When deaths from the COVID "Vaccines" exceed the fatalities from gun violence, it is obvious	
we are the subject of an assault upon our lives and liberties by our own government	
Now a satellite state of communist China	05
Newsom Is Served	<u>65</u>
Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the	
Supreme Law of this Land	
Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated	
powers of the Constitution are presumed valid	
Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null	
and void	
No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to	
restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen	
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4,	<u>65</u>
2020	
Assuming Emergency Executive powers	
Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral	
"pandemic"	
Used these powers unconstitutionally, ordering over 22,000,000 "mail in ballots" for	
November 3, 2020 General Election without the proper statutory citations	
Without the statutory citations the ballots cannot be cast nor counted, thus creating a	
nullity in the November 3, 2020 election	
As a result Newsom violated our Constitutional Rights on November 3, 2020	
Governor Gavin Newsom	<u>65</u>
Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates	
Forced masking	
Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture)	
Unnecessary medical treatments that violate our human rights and violate the	
Nuremberg Codes for forced human experimentation	
Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory "vaccines that contain gene-editing	
technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines	
Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous	
This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as "critical race theory"	
Segregation	<u>66</u>
15 months into "temporary emergency orders"	
Issued by Gavin Newsom at behest of his globalist and communist handlers	
Infrastructure of surveillance and enforcement has been erected	
Around American citizens who call California their home	
Segregation now appears to be the order of the day	
Employers have been coerced UNDER DURESS to begin segregating employees	
between those that are "fully vaccinated" and those who are not	
Such segregation and its attendant consequences for those who refuse the "vaccines"	
Due to conscientious objections	
A blatant violation of the First Amendment of the US Constitution	
SUSPENSION OF us CONSTITUTION UNDER COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED CALIFORNIA	<u>66</u>
Gavin Newsom the Segregationist and puppet governor	
Is a traitor to the United States citizens who are now becoming enslaved in the	
architecture of tyranny and dictatorship	
That has been quietly erected during the so-called Covid pandemic	
Pitting employees and citizens against each other	
Using hostile tactics of scapegoating and persecution of the "unvaccinated"	
Who due to conscientious objections refuse the "vaccines" tainted with products derived	
from the sale of human babies and their body parts, along with dubious technologies that include gene editing and biometric surveillance	

The Governor is now on record as one of the worst human rights violators of the 21 st	
century HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA	66
Human rights are defined as norms that aspire to protect people everywhere from severe	00
political, legal, and social abuses	
Gavin Newsom and the entire dictatorial, extrajudicial bureaucracy around him	
Have established themselves as the villainous leaders of an entire campaign	
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses	67
Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California	07
By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials	
With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness	
Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine	<u>67</u>
Young and old alike	<u></u>
Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices	
On a microscopic and nanometric scale	
Under the guise of a "vaccine" program	
Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine	
Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies	
The noose is tightening	67
Intent to install technologies in people's bodies completely foreign to the human	
ecosystem	
Dehumanizing technologies	
Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law	
Encroaching upon Individual Liberties	
Technologies contained in these injections are not only injurious and toxic	<u>67</u>
Also chimeric and transhuman as well	
Implantable technologies have ability and intent	
Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT)	
Tie people IN to the cloud	
Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation	
Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System	
Foisted upon humanity	
Creating a biometric and digital currency of human beings	
People trafficked en-masse into a system of enslavement and surveillance	
Excluding humans not complying unless they are personally and bodily Installed Into the	
IOT and the new financial System	
By globalists and domestic traitors and enemies	
Dangerous technology and it must be opposed and defied	
Gavin Newsom has become and accessory to murder, maiming and genocide as well as a	67
host of other crimes against humanity	
Pusillanimous criminal Joe Biden as well	
Facilitation and mandate of these technologies through coercion and duress	
Accomplishing the strategic goals of the Chinese Communist Party	
Impossible to consider these de-humanizing technologies without recalling medical	67
experimentation and control of the NAZIs	
Led to Nuremberg Code prohibiting medical interventions without consent	
Stop Man-Made Health Crisis	<u>72</u>
Architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over people erected in Calif	72
By dictatorship of a runaway governor	
And unelected "health" officials	
With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness	
	70
Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine	72

Man-made Health crisis becoming evident	
	<u>72</u>
Prolonged mask-wearing produces far more drawbacks than benefits	
Continual mask-wearing causes people to be more vulnerable to new strains and variants.	70
New Information Has Revealed	<u>72</u>
Forced mask-wearing in Calif	
Far exceeded any emergency use	
Now threatens the longevity and health of those who have been coerced under duress	
By the Governor and unelected health officials	
To wear masks	72
What redress and recourse for these consequences? What deleterious effects?	<u>12</u>
Mental health problems and child suicides have escalated due to government mandates and effects on children	
Oxygen deprivation and flooding of carbon dioxide in the human body Prolonged mask-wearing	
Created a pre-disposition to onset of long-term neuro-degenerative diseases	
Some cells in the hippocampus cannot survive more than three minutes without	
adequate supply of oxygen	
Children are extremely vulnerable in a developmental stage of life	
Many of the masks contain micro-plastics that are building up in the lungs creating	
predisposition to pulmonary diseases	
Many masks contain graphene and other materials,	
Which accumulate in the lungs similar to asbestos	
Creating a condition that reduces life expectancy	
Will likely flood the medical system with victims in middle and old age	
Prolonged mask-wearing suppresses the immune system and is now responsible for the	
onset of new disease outbreaks	
Oxidative stress	
Loss of cognitive ability	
Loss of brain plasticity	
Fatigue	
Prevention of the development of the healthy human immune system	
CORRUPTION, MEDICAL FRAUD, WHITE COLLAR CRIME	<u>72</u>
Governor's own anti-recall campaign has made mask-wearing and "vaccination" a political	72
issue rather than health issue	
issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play	
issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus	
issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children	72
issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from	<u>72</u>
issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China	72
issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted	72
 issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith 	<u>72</u>
 issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one 	
 issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one Could there be a financial incentive for the Governor to insist on prolonged and continual 	<u>72</u> <u>72</u>
 issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one Could there be a financial incentive for the Governor to insist on prolonged and continual wearing of masks? 	<u>72</u>
 issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one Could there be a financial incentive for the Governor to insist on prolonged and continual wearing of masks? Crimes that are committed by anyone holding high office are considered High Crimes 	<u>72</u> <u>72</u>
 issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one Could there be a financial incentive for the Governor to insist on prolonged and continual wearing of masks? 	<u>72</u>
 issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one Could there be a financial incentive for the Governor to insist on prolonged and continual wearing of masks? Crimes that are committed by anyone holding high office are considered High Crimes CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP Citizens terrorized with threats 	<u>72</u> <u>72</u>
 issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one Could there be a financial incentive for the Governor to insist on prolonged and continual wearing of masks? Crimes that are committed by anyone holding high office are considered High Crimes CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP Citizens terrorized with threats Losing jobs 	<u>72</u> <u>72</u>
 issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one Could there be a financial incentive for the Governor to insist on prolonged and continual wearing of masks? Crimes that are committed by anyone holding high office are considered High Crimes CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP Citizens terrorized with threats Losing jobs Losing identities 	<u>72</u> <u>72</u>
issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one Could there be a financial incentive for the Governor to insist on prolonged and continual wearing of masks? Crimes that are committed by anyone holding high office are considered High Crimes CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP Citizens terrorized with threats Losing jobs Losing identities If they do not conform to the dictatorship	<u>72</u> <u>72</u>
issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one Could there be a financial incentive for the Governor to insist on prolonged and continual wearing of masks? Crimes that are committed by anyone holding high office are considered High Crimes CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP Citizens terrorized with threats Losing jobs Losing identities If they do not conform to the dictatorship Citizens being harmed	<u>72</u> <u>72</u>
 issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one Could there be a financial incentive for the Governor to insist on prolonged and continual wearing of masks? Crimes that are committed by anyone holding high office are considered High Crimes CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP Citizens terrorized with threats Losing jobs Losing identities If they do not conform to the dictatorship Citizens being harmed Wealth being destroyed 	<u>72</u> <u>72</u>
issue rather than health issue This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from communist China Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one Could there be a financial incentive for the Governor to insist on prolonged and continual wearing of masks? Crimes that are committed by anyone holding high office are considered High Crimes CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP Citizens terrorized with threats Losing jobs Losing identities If they do not conform to the dictatorship Citizens being harmed	<u>72</u> <u>72</u>

Debt agering	
Debt soaring Covid "vaccine" deaths and injuries	
Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending glob	al
dictatorship	ai
Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government	
Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate	
authority	
Children taught obedience to the state above all else	
Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba	
EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control	76
Lives of We, the People are under assault	<u>76</u>
Dictatorial, un-American power structure	
Contrary to constitutional form of government	
WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT	70
LIBERTY LOST	<u>76</u>
Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny	
Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural,	
God-Given rights	
DOUBLING DOWN ON STUPID	<u>78</u>
Now impossible to avoid data that is emerging regarding vaccine deaths and injuries	
Agenda-driven politicians still not dissuaded by ravenous appetite for grabbing power	
DOUBLING DOWN ON EVIL	<u>78</u>
Obvious why economic collapse and supply chain failures are not due to the virus	
Are due to interference in our lives by politicians who have become dictators	
Usurping power, issuing dictates and edicts, including vaccine mandates	
They own the collapse, and breakdown on civil society	
They own the loss of liberty in USA	
They will be held to account	
TRUST THE SCIENCE?	<u>78</u>
After Gavin Newsom recall election results, he addressed the crowd to scold We the	
People	
Condescension and arrogance	
Said science and diversity had won the recall election – gas-lighting the crowd	
Now that he had won, Calif. would be safer	
A striking display of stupidity and evil	
The REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine injuries	
REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine death	
REAL SCIENCE acknowledges the natural and innate human immune system	
REAL SCIENCE acknowledges remedies that are demonstrably effective - but not a p	rofit
stream for Big Pharma and politicians	
REAL SCIENCE acknowledges the value of health and nutrition – the role they play in	
preventing and combating illness	
MEDICAL FREEDOM AND NEW CALIFORNIA'S RESTORATION OF THE HIPPOCRATION	C <u>78</u>
OATH AND THE SANCTITY OF THE DOCTOR-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP	
NCS is the answer to runaway power of Sacramento and Washing D.C.	
We are a right to life state, and pro-liberty	
Uphold the Constitution	
Refuse dictates and edicts issued by tyrants who have thrown out our Constitution for	
their personal rule	
New Californians do not mask and do not obey vaccine mandates	
Stand in solidarity with those who defy this evil alliance	
Big Government	
Big Pharma	
Big finance – Global Currency Reset	
NCS stands for medical liberty, preservation of life, and RESTORATION of the	
Hippocratic Oath	

NEWSOM'S LOYALTY OATH IS REJECTED BY NCS	<u>78</u>
Newsom's loyalty is to Biden's mask and vaccine mandates	
Akin to other notorious dictators	
NCS refuse that loyalty oath of masking and mandatory vaccine mandates	
We are a VACCINE SANCTUARY STATE and refuge for principled individuals	
We, alone, are responsible for our health and well-being – not a condescending	
paternalistic dictator	
VACCINE SALESMEN BIDEN, NEWSOM, ET AL	<u>78</u>
Fake politicians, fake representatives, usurping governors and presidents, agenda-drive	
supervisor	
All are headed for accountability	
There will be a new Nuremberg Trial for these people	
Especially since data continues to emerge that the vaccinated are the super-spreaders	
Their hypocrisy knows no bounds	
They exempt themselves and their children from death jabs	
NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT,	<u>82</u>
VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE	
In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers	
Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones	
Empty promises of flattening the curve	
In exchange for docile subjection and obedience	
Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives	
By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated	
vaccines are a complete failure	
By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable	<u>82</u>
remedies	
Ivermectin is safe, proven, and effective – yet suppressed in Calif	
Because it doesn't help the tyrants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting,	
enslaving, making us dependent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and	
unchecked power	
THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE	<u>82</u>
MANDATES AND GUIDELINES	
Real science acknowledges vaccine deaths	
Real Science is not driven by an agenda	
New Californians want their lives back	
Continued obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them	
their lives back	
MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH,	<u>82</u>
AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS!	
Masking and gene editing associated with forced medical orders are detrimental and	
dangerous to our health and the health of our children	
HISTORY SPEAKS	<u>82</u>
"First they came for the socialists, and I did not speak out – because I was not a socialist.	
"Then they came for the trade unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a	
trade unionist.	
"Then they came for the Jews, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew.	
"Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me."	
Hindsight is 20-20	
Postwar words of Martin Niemoller	
Courageous protestant pastor – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and	
his NAZI Party in WWI	
In NCS we have the benefit bestowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY	
His words apply today in a context terrifying to the entire world	

STATEMENT OF SOLIDARITY BY NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE	<u>82</u>
MANDATES	
First they came for the GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon,	
gene-editing vaccine mandates, and I did not speak out – because I was not a	
Government Employee	
Then they came for the large FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out –	
because I was not a Fortune 500 Employee	
Then they came for the SCHOOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was	
not a School Child	
Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me	
NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE STAND OUR GROUND	<u>82</u>
Against all such mandates	
Approved or not by an extra-constitutional bureaucracy	
In NCS, liberty means ownership and responsibility for your own body	
Slavery means your body is owned by others	
Leftist tyrants say all men are NOT created equal and NOT endowed by their Creator with	
certain unalienable rights	
NCS rejects this premise – that a few who have usurped authority and seized emergency	
powers have giving themselves permission to create a self-serving hierarchy	
Where some are more equal than others	
We will stand our ground	
We will defend our ground, and New California is our ground	
Patriots from all corners are urged to answer this CALL TO ACTION	
LAWFULLY PREPARE A VIGOROUS DEFENSE of our ideals and our territory	
THE NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT	<u>82</u>
(Redoubt: something that holds or defends a belief or a way of life, especially one that is	
disappearing or threatened)	
NCS is America's redoubt	
Indeed, positioned to be the vanguard in a war of principles and ideas	
Which may come to kinetic consequences	
As in the days of the founding of this nation	
When such oppression endured at the hands of political tyrants was deemed	
INTOLERABLE	
Coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S.	82
Constitution	<u></u>
Has become THE "pandemic" in the USA	
Must be stopped in NCS	
New California State is America's last stand	
And so it will be stopped	
YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY	83
NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018	<u></u>
"Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to	
alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government	
"Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and	
accordingly, all experience has shown mankind is more disposed to suffer, while evils are	
sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed.	
"However, when a long train of ab uses and acts to seize and hold the people's power	
without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates	
a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their RIGHT , it is their DUTY , to	
throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security."	02
In 2021, pretenders to elected offices speak in unison	<u>83</u>
Demanding lockstep obedience	
To transhuman vaccine protocols applied to all	
Criminal politicians provide cover and protect Big Pharma	
The "vaccines" are a transhuman tech	

THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE	<u>83</u>
MANDATES AND GUIDELINES	
REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine deaths and vaccine injuries	
Real science is not agenda driven	
New Californians want their lives back	
Obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them their lives	
back	
MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIFORNIA ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY	<u>83</u>
OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NEW CALIFORNIANS	
REJECT!	
Masking and gene editing associated with the forced medical orders are detrimental and	
dangerous to our health and the health of our children	
Mandates of these transhuman "vaccines" is a war against humanity	
Declared war on human beings	
It has been made illegal to be organically human	
A WAR, CONDUCTED AGAINST WE THE PEOPLE, MUST BE MET WITH RESOLVE AND	83
AN UNRELENTING VIGOROUS DEFENSE.	
In the New Calif. city of San Diego there is a call for the City Police to not take the vaccine as	
being <i>mandated</i> by the mayor	
The mayor is <i>mandating</i> all police to take the jab by Dec. 1, 2021 or resign	
Well over 40% of the force refuses to take the death jab and are wildly supported by the	
people of San Diego	
A speaker at a public rally asked the police to not turn in their guns and budges, but to use	
the power of their Constitutional Authority to arrest the mayor for violations of his oath of	
office	
It is a criminal felony offence for an elected official to violate their oath of office	
Mandating and the use of threat to take the police jobs away is a crime	
It appears the mayor has violated his oath of office	
NCS calls for all to rally behind our call to Statehood and Independence from these elected	83
and unelected usurping tyrants	00
who have attacked the very nature and essence of what it means to be human.	
WE WILL NOT SUBMIT TO MANDATES. WE WILL NOT COMPLY.	
NCS echoes the thoughts, convictions, principles and ideas of the Founders of the United	
States of America	
We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from	
the shackles of slavery to any form of government	
The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against US	
Constitution has become <i>the</i> "pandemic" in the US	
It must be stopped in NCS	
NCS is America's last stand	
And so it shall be stopped	01
VACCINE GENOCIDE AND SLAVERY	84
Vaccine passports – the New Electronic Bracelet For Every NOW Chattel Citizen	<u>84</u>
VACCINE GENOCIDE	
The vaccinated are dying right now at more than twice the rate of the unvaccinated	
Not including the obfuscation of hiding the deaths by re-categorizing them	
And by omitting those who die within two weeks after receiving the dictatorial COVID jab	-
SLAVERY VIA VACCINE PASSPORTS – THE NEW DIGITAL BRACELET FOR EVERY	<u>84</u>
CITIZEN SLAVE IN THE NEW WORLD ORDER – THE FOURTH REICH	
Architects of New World Order tyranny	
Actively engaged in the process of enslaving citizens of the world	
With what amounts to an electronic bracelet – the vaccine passports	
And installation of surveillance technology	
If We, the People, accept the premise that the passports, surveillance, and gene-editing	
If We, the People, accept the premise that the passports, surveillance, and gene-editing biotech	

NCS rejects this premise categorically	
We will not submit to tyranny	
WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY	84
NCS will not participate or be part of New World Order Fourth Reich dystopia	<u>.</u>
We will not relinquish our freedom or constitutional rights	
We welcome patriots and true American from the entire nation to join us	
Fight to retain our liberty	
Free the US from the yoke of tyranny	
Chattel citizenship is being foisted upon us, and we will not tolerate it	
WAR CRIMINALS IN HIGH OFFICE AND BUREAUCRATIC OFFICE	84
Those who insist upon vaccinations, gene-editing biotechnology, and vaccine passport	
are our enemies	
Betraying us	
Attempting to enslave us	
Storm of Affidavits being legally served	<u>84</u>
To California's tyrants	
Full Force of the Law will be applied	
Resecuring our lives, liberties, livelihoods	
Wresting control from these dictatorial tyrants	
DEMAND FOR FORENSIC AUDIT OF DEATH STATISTICS AND CALIFORNIA'S CASH	<u>84</u>
FLOWS FOR COVID DEATHS	
Demand an accounting for the vaccine injuries, deaths, and disabilities	
Demand a financial accounting and audit of cash flows vis a vis the COVID relief money	
We will pursue justice for every criminal politician and bureaucrat that has soiled their	
filthy political hands by manipulating statics	
In order to profit from the "pandemic"	.
NCS DECLARES AN END TO THE PANDEMIC	<u>84</u>
NCS declares an End of the Emergency Powers	
End of the Pandemic	
No political quarter will be given to politicians who continue the scare tactics	
Who are complicit in handing over our freedoms to an un-American global form of	
government NCS calling for a rally behind our call to Statehood and Independence	84
From elected and unelected usurping tyrants attacking the very nature and essence of	<u>0</u>
what it means to be human	
WE WILL NOT SUBMIT TO MANDATES	
WE WILL NOT COMPLY	
NCS echoes the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideas of the Founders of the United	84
States of America	<u> </u>
We will retain our humanity, natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy	
Free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government	
The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the	84
US Constitution	
Has become the "pandemic"	
It must be stopped in New California State	
NCS is America's last stand	
And so it shall be stopped	
UNDERCOVER DICTATORSHIP	<u>85</u>
"I place we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will some when medicine will	
"Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will	
organize into and undercover dictatorship," Benjamin Rush, one of the 56 signers of the United States Declaration of Independence	
United States Declaration of Independence UNPRECEDENTATED ABUSE OF POWER	85
Current chapter of California history will be remembered as a period of:	00
Abuse of power	

Weaponization of medical and health dictates Need for We, the People to demand new Constitutional Protections and Safeguards To assure we never again become subject to such abuse and harm At the hands of elected and appointed public officials

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

	TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS	
2 nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	<u>Homeless – Humanitarian</u>
		<u>Crisis</u>
Infrastructure &	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities,
Environment		Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from
		Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal
		Treaties
Unconstitutional, No	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches &
Republican Form of		<u>Seizures</u>
Government		
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>89</u>
<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>90</u>
<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>91</u>
<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>92</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>94</u>
<u>7</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>95</u>
<u>8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>88</u>	

CITATIONS FOR DOMESTIC VIOLENCE	#
While the first amendment of the United States Constitution codifies the right of the people to peaceably assemble, it does not codify a right to riot, loot, commit arson, and vandalize. In the face of riots, murder, vandalism, arson, and other outrageous acts, the mono-party government and all its establishment, from the Governor all the way down to the level of the "sanctuary city" governments, have actively demonstrated a unified refusal to enforce the law and a unified, pre-meditated refusal to arrest violent criminals associated with ongoing riots and terrorist acts now emerging in California.	<u>6</u>
The days have grown long since the current governor of California declared he would implement the use of the California National Guard yet the National Guard has not been deployed and the rioting, violence, looting, mayhem and terrorist attacks continue at an accelerated rate as the perpetrators act with impunity.	<u>6</u>
It is abundantly clear the Governor is deliberately failing to deploy the California National Guard over the state and failing to order them to stop the terrorist activities. This is the Governor's admission to the world of his own treason to the very people he has sworn an oath to protect and defend.	<u>6</u>
Martial Law imposed on American Citizens	<u>37</u>
Orange County Register: "The Merriam-Webster Dictionary defines 'emergency' as an 'unforeseen combination of circumstances or the resulting state that calls for immediate action.' California law defines 'state of emergency' as 'the duly proclaimed existence of conditions of disaster or of extreme peril to the safety of persons and property within the state' "By definition, an emergency isn't permanent. If the terms 'disaster' and 'extreme peril' are to have any meaning, they can't apply to the day-to-day risks of living."	<u>37</u>

T	
The California Emergency Services Act (CSEA) defines "local emergency" as well as "state of emergency,"	
Specifically limits the length of time that a local emergency declaration may be in force	
March 4, 2020 became official dictator Oxford Diction definition of dictator: "a rule with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force"	<u>37</u>
The California governor has obtained power by the force of fear Utilizing a complaint media, pseudo sciences, corrupt mono party system, local officials and state-wide government agencies the governor has become a classic dictator who is destroying the state and its people through martial law	
Incremental stages of implementation of martial law Governor started with use of emergency powers Declared for himself "one-man rule" Next came masking	
Then closures of schools, churches, businesses, travel restrictions, curfews, releasing of convicted felons and lock downs of entire counties	
Free Dictionary defines Martial Law: "a system of complete control by a country's military over all activities, including civilian, in a theoretical or actual war zone, or during a period of emergency caused by a disaster such as an earthquake or flood, with the military commander having dictatorial powers:	
California is now the new war zone of the world declared by the current governor It is essential the President of the US utilize the Insurrection Act of 1807 Stop the corruption and the communist foreign influence that has destroyed the California Republic	<u>37</u>
Corruption that started in Calif has swept throughout entire nation Threatens the very survival of the US We have no representation in rural Cal Which comprises most of the land mass and half the population	37
The rest of rural America will fall to this tyranny if not checked	
International Emergency Economic Power Act Can be used for "white collar" traitors, financial institutions and whoever has "financial fingerprints" on dirty deals with the enemy	<u>37</u>
Insurrection Act of 1807 Very broad	
Give the President more leeway Can be applied to those with demonstrable financial ties to our enemies Can be useful in type of dragnet that will be necessary to win the upcoming conflict	
ANTIFA, BLM, and other on the streets of America can be treated as enemy combatants	07
Calif. officials have earned the title of Domestic Enemies They oppose the rule of law	<u>37</u>
Use the offices of public trust to occupy, slander, and disaffect any Citizen whose allegiance is to the US Constitution and the Bill of Rights	
These Domestic Enemies have aligned themselves with foreign interests Financial as well as ideological	
Not fit to govern US citizens living within the territorial boundaries of the jurisdictions they control now by force of violence	
Unquestioned authority and unanimous opinion, subjection of Citizens to the rule of Domestic Enemies will not stand	<u>37</u>

<u>37</u>
37
<u> </u>
<u>54</u>
<u>54</u>
54
<u>.</u>
5/
<u> </u>
<u>59</u>
<u>5</u> <u></u>

"The stupid will believe it and ask to be treated. We will have taken care of having planned	
the treatment, a treatment that will be the solution.	
The selection of idiots will therefore be done by itself: they will go to the slaughterhouse	
alone."	
Defend Liberty	<u>60</u>
Man-made disasters wreaking havoc	
COVID-19 man-made disaster	<u>60</u>
No longer a "conspiracy theory" that COVID-19 came from Chinese laboratory	
Economic crisis is just one of the man-made disasters we have had to suffer	
Mandatory government-sponsored medical surveillance	
Destroying free markets	
More mandatory government services	
What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance	00
Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation	<u>60</u>
Marxists love mandatory government dependency	
Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of	
speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of	
grievances	00
Previous man-made disasters in once golden state	<u>60</u>
Rampant fires	
Man-made droughts	
Ground water pollution	
Homeless camps	
Population exodus	
Famine	
Forced government dependency	0.5
Newsom Is Served	<u>65</u>
Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the	
Supreme Law of this Land	
Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated	
powers of the Constitution are presumed valid	
Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null	
and void	
No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to	
restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen	05
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4,	<u>65</u>
2020	
Assuming Emergency Executive powers	
Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral	
"pandemic"	
Used these powers unconstitutionally, ordering over 22,000,000 "mail in ballots" for	
November 3, 2020 General Election without the proper statutory citations	
Without the statutory citations the ballots cannot be cast nor counted, thus creating a	
nullity in the November 3, 2020 election	
As a result Newsom violated our Constitutional Rights on November 3, 2020	6E
Governor Gavin Newsom	<u>65</u>
Violated our Constitutional Rights by false ascertainment of the November 3, 2020	
General Election	
Certifying 55 fraudulent Electoral Votes in Calif. state General Election	
Of November 3, 2020	
Results to the Archivist of the US Congress	
Violated 1 st Amendment Rights	
Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates	
Have destroyed the people's rights	
To establish religion and prohibited the free exercise thereof	

Abridged freedom of speech, of the press	
To peaceably assemble	
Redress of grievances	
Forcing unnecessary taxes, fees, fines and levies without representation	
Violated our Constitutional Rights and Constitutional Rights of over 5 million K-12 students	
Closing schools	
Failing to provide necessary funding and facilities to educate the children of Calif.	
state	
Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates	
Forced masking	
Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture)	
Unnecessary medical treatments that violate our human rights and violate the	
Nuremberg Codes for forced human experimentation	
Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory "vaccines that contain gene-editing	
technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines	
Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous	
This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as "critical race theory"	
Financial mismanagement of an unprecedented proportion where billions of federal and	
state tax dollars have been "laundered" fraudulently to the enemies of the USA	
Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates that have forced the closure of	
tens of thousands of businesses and industries – thus destroying free market capitalism in	
Violating Article IV, Section 4 of US Constitution of a republican form of government,	
freedom from invasion and domestic violence	
Aiding and abetting false natural disasters	
Newsom's orders have created a man-made drought by allowing the deliberate	
draining of California's reservoirs	
Thus denying farmers, ranchers and general public access to the basic element of life:	
water	
Following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection"	
against US Constitution	
Actively engaging in "Acts of Secession"	
That have created a reign of terror on US Citizens living in Calif.	
With intent to secede from the USA	
To destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom	
Betrayal by	
Governor Gavin Newsom as sitting socialist governor of California	
Mono-party legislature	
Local elected officials	
Of our Constitution Rights	
Evidence of "Abdication of your Responsibilities of Authority and Sovereignty" over the	
Citizens of the US living in Calif. state	
Segregation	<u>66</u>
15 months into "temporary emergency orders"	
Issued by Gavin Newsom at behest of his globalist and communist handlers	
Infrastructure of surveillance and enforcement has been erected	
Around American citizens who call California their home	
Segregation now appears to be the order of the day	
Employers have been coerced UNDER DURESS to begin segregating employees	
between those that are "fully vaccinated" and those who are not	
Such segregation and its attendant consequences for those who refuse the "vaccines"	
Due to conscientious objections	
A blatant violation of the First Amendment of the US Constitution	
SUSPENSION OF us CONSTITUTION UNDER COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED CALIFORNIA	66
	00
Gavin Newsom the Segregationist and puppet governor	

Is a traitor to the United States citizens who are now becoming enslaved in the	
architecture of tyranny and dictatorship	
That has been quietly erected during the so-called Covid pandemic	
Pitting employees and citizens against each other	
Using hostile tactics of scapegoating and persecution of the "unvaccinated" Who due to conscientious objections refuse the "vaccines" tainted with products derived	
from the sale of human babies and their body parts, along with dubious technologies that	
include gene editing and biometric surveillance	
The Governor is now on record as one of the worst human rights violators of the 21 st	
century	
HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA	66
Human rights are defined as norms that aspire to protect people everywhere from severe	_
political, legal, and social abuses	
Gavin Newsom and the entire dictatorial, extrajudicial bureaucracy around him	
Have established themselves as the villainous leaders of an entire campaign	
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses	
AMERICAN BEWARE!	<u>66</u>
It is often said that whatever happens in California today will be the norm in the rest of the	
nation in the future	
Proven to be the case with fraudulent elections	
Now also becoming a reality with reference to human rights abuses	
With such scapegoating and institutional segregation	
The likes of which the world has not seen since NAZI Germany	07
Never Again	<u>67</u>
Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people	
In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials	
With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness	
Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine	<u>67</u>
Young and old alike	<u></u>
Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices	
On a microscopic and nanometric scale	
Under the guise of a "vaccine" program	
Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine	
Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies	
The noose is tightening	<u>67</u>
Intent to install technologies in people's bodies completely foreign to the human	
ecosystem	
Dehumanizing technologies	
Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law	
Encroaching upon Individual Liberties	07
Technologies contained in these injections are not only injurious and toxic Also chimeric and transhuman as well	<u>67</u>
Implantable technologies have ability and intent	
Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT)	
Tie people IN to the cloud	
Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation	
Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System	
Foisted upon humanity	
Creating a biometric and digital currency of human beings	
People trafficked en-masse into a system of enslavement and surveillance	
Excluding humans not complying unless they are personally and bodily Installed Into the	
IOT and the new financial System	
By globalists and domestic traitors and enemies	
Dangerous technology and it must be opposed and defied	

Gavin Newsom has become and accessory to murder, maiming and genocide as well as a	<u>67</u>
host of other crimes against humanity	
Pusillanimous criminal Joe Biden as well	
Facilitation and mandate of these technologies through coercion and duress	
Accomplishing the strategic goals of the Chinese Communist Party	
Impossible to consider these de-humanizing technologies without recalling medical	<u>67</u>
experimentation and control of the NAZIs	
Led to Nuremberg Code prohibiting medical interventions without consent	
Being Made Homeless	<u>75</u>
An act of domestic violence	
Collusion to create a lawless form of government	<u>75</u>
In direct defiance of Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution	
People become homeless when wages and income are not enough	<u>75</u>
To cover rent or mortgage	
Other necessities like food, medicine, health care, transportation and child care	
Leading an effort to dismantle the constitutional Rule of Law in Calif.	75
One goal to make all US Citizens living in Calif homeless	
Socialist tool making citizens in Calif homeless provides a sweet taste of evil	
Cost of living is driving out all but very rich and very poor	<u>75</u>
A problem entirely the result of policies enacted by California's socialist elite	_
Two factors beyond debate in the one-party state	75
To supposedly prevent catastrophic climate change and other environmental concern	
Calif. restrictive laws	
Calif. Environmental Quality Act, Global Warming Solutions Act, Sustainable	
Communities and Climate Protection Act	
Calif. is a magnet for welfare cases of America and expatriates of the world	
Of 4.2 million recipients in America of Temporary Assistance for Needy Families and	
Supplemental Security Income - 54% live in Calif.	
Over 1.8 million people	
Public Policy Institute of Calif. as of 2016	
Calif. also home to 2.6 million undocumented immigrants	
Could Calif. promise of health coverage for undocumented immigrants, or sanctuary state	
laws, have anything to do with this?	
When you enact policies to restrict supply and increase demand, and invite the world to move	75
in, it should not be a surprise that homelessness has exploded	10
In 2006, 9 th US Circuit Court of Appeals in <i>Jones v. City of Los Angeles,</i>	
Ruled law enforcement and city officials can no longer enforce the ban on sleeping on	
sidewalks anywhere within LA city limits	
The basis for socialist agenda to create homelessness for all US Citizens living in Calif.	
BEING HOMELESS IN CALIFORNIA IS AN ACT OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE	75
Article IV, Section 4 guarantee of republican form of government, and protect against invasion	10
Declaration of Independence	
Governments derive "their just powers from the consent of the governed."	
Without that consent, governments are tyrannies	
Unjustly handing out penalties with stolen power	
Voices have been silenced	
	76
CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP	<u>76</u>
Citizens terrorized with threats	
Losing jobs	
Losing identities	
If they do not conform to the dictatorship	
Citizens being harmed	
Wealth being destroyed	
Supply chains collapsing	

Homelessiness increasing Debt soaring Covid "vaccine" deaths and injuries Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global dictatorship Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate authority Children taught obedience to the state above all else Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control Ives of We, the People are under assault 76 Dictatorial, un-American power structure Contrary to constitutional form of government 76 Cour founders broke away from this very type of tyranny Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights 76 Time to declare independence again 76 76 Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained 76 AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT 76 Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government 76 "in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" 76 Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to t		1
Debt soaring Covid "vaccine" deaths and injuries Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global dictatorship Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate authority Children taught obedience to the state above all else Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control 76 Lives of We, the People are under assault 76 Dictatorial, un-American power structure 76 Contrary to constitutional form of government 76 We WILL STAND AGAINST IT 76 Uire founders broke away from this very type of tyranny 76 Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights 76 Time to declare independence again 76 Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained 76 AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT 76 Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government way thoin him down from Fiar copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 76 We have a republic Rule of Law 76 Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Co	Unemployment rising exponentially	
Covid "vaccine" deaths and injuries Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global dictatorship Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate authority Children taught obedience to the state above all else Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control 76 Lives of We, the People are under assault 76 Dictatorial, un-American power structure 76 Contrary to constitutional form of government 76 Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny 76 Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights 76 Time to declare independence again 76 Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained 76 MCERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT 76 Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" 76 Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land 76 Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations		
Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global dictatorship Image: Control of		
dictatorship Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate authority Children taught obedience to the state above all else Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba 76 EVIL - not caused by a virus, but by government control 76 Lives of We, the People are under assault 76 Dictatorial, un-American power structure 76 Contrary to constitutional form of government 76 WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT 76 LIBERTY LOST 76 Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny 76 Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights 76 Time to declare independence again 76 Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained 76 AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT 76 Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government 76 " in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" 76 Rule of Law Rule of Law 78 Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Const	Covid "vaccine" deaths and injuries	
Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate authority Children taught obedience to the state above all else Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control 76 Lives of We, the People are under assault 76 Dictatorial, un-American power structure 76 Contrary to constitutional form of government 76 WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT 76 LIBERTY LOST 76 Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights 76 Time to declare independence again 76 76 Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained 76 AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT 76 Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government 76 " in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" 76 Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution its generation to say no to threats and usurpations 80 Emerging new world order of tyranny<	Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global	
Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate authority Statubority Children taught obedience to the state above all else Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control 76 Dictatorial, un-American power structure 76 Contrary to constitutional form of government 76 WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT 76 LIBERTY LOST 76 Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny 76 Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights 76 Time to declare independence again 76 Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained 76 AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT 76 Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power romon to human government 76 "in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" 76 Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution its generation to say no to threats and usurpations 80 Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution its generation to say no to threats and usurpations	dictatorship	
Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate authority Statubority Children taught obedience to the state above all else Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control 76 Dictatorial, un-American power structure 76 Contrary to constitutional form of government 76 WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT 76 LIBERTY LOST 76 Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny 76 Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights 76 Time to declare independence again 76 Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained 76 AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT 76 Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power romon to human government 76 "in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" 76 Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution its generation to say no to threats and usurpations 80 Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution its generation to say no to threats and usurpations	Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government	
autionity Children taught obedience to the state above all else Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control 76 Dictatorial, un-American power structure 76 Contrary to constitutional form of government 76 WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT 76 UBERTY LOST 76 Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny 76 Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights 76 Time to declare independence again 76 Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained 76 AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT 76 Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government 76 "in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" 76 We have a republic Rule of Law 80 Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Emerging new world TATS"."an artricle ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the		
Children taught obedience to the state above all else Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control 76 Lives of We, the People are under assault Dictatorial, un-American power structure Contrary to constitutional form of government WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT 76 LiBERTY LOST 76 Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights 76 Time to declare independence again Freedom, noce lost, is not easily regained 76 AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government "in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 76 We have a republic Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Emabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace 80 OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787." an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form		
Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba EVIL - not caused by a virus, but by government control Lives of We, the People are under assault 76 Dictatorial, un-American power structure 76 Contrary to constitutional form of government 76 WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT 76 LIBERTY LOST 76 Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny 76 Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, 60d-Given rights Time to declare independence again 76 Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained 76 AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT 76 Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government 76 "in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" 76 Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land 78 Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians 80 Emabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace 0BTRUDED ASSIMILATION 80 Ar		
EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control 76 Lives of We, the People are under assault 76 Dictatorial, un-American power structure Contrary to constitutional form of government WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT 76 LIBERTY LOST 76 Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights 76 Time to declare independence again 76 Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained 76 AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT 76 Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government 76 "in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 76 We have a republic Rule of Law 76 76 Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace 80 OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement 80 Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of		
Lives of We, the People are under assault 76 Dictatorial, un-American power structure 76 Contrary to constitutional form of government 76 WILL STAND AGAINST IT 76 LIBERTY LOST 76 Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny 76 Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights 76 Time to declare independence again 76 Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained 76 AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT 76 Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government 76 "in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" 76 Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land 76 Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations 80 Emerging new world order of tyranny 76 Cooperation of corrupt politicians 80 Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace 80 OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION 80 Article IV Section 4 statement 77		
Dictatorial, un-American power structure Contrary to constitutional form of government WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT 76 LIBERTY LOST 76 Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights 76 Time to declare independence again Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained 76 AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government "in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 76 We have a republic Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Emabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace 80 OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principal James T7, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a rep		76
Contrary to constitutional form of government WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT 76 LIBERTY LOST 76 Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights 76 Time to declare independence again Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained 76 AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT 76 Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government "in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 76 We have a republic Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace 80 OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" 80 Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request 80 June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom fr		<u>10</u>
WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT 76 UIBERTY LOST 76 Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny 76 Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights 76 Time to declare independence again 76 Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained 76 AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT 76 Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government 76 "in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" 76 Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 78 We have a republic Rule of Law 76 Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land 76 Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations 76 Emerging new world order of tyranny 76 Cooperation of corrupt politicians 80 Article IV Section 4 statement 80 Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal 31 James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger		
LIBERTY LOST 76 Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights 76 Time to declare independence again Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained 76 AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT 76 Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government 76 "in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 76 We have a republic Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land 76 Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Emabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace 80 OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement 80 Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" 80 Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request 80 June 1787, at Convention Founde		
Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights 76 Time to declare independence again 76 Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained 76 AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT 76 Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government 76 "in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" 76 Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 80 We have a republic Rule of Law 0ocument that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land 1ncumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians 80 Brabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace 80 OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION 80 Article IV Section 4 statement raticle ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principal 80 James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as extern		
Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural, God-Given rights 76 Time to declare independence again Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained 76 AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government "in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 76 We have a republic Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace 80 OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request 80 June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government 80		<u>76</u>
God-Given rights76Time to declare independence again76AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT76Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government76"in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 179876We have a republic Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace80OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request80June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government80		
Time to declare independence again 76 Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained 76 AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT 76 Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government 76 "in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" 76 Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 80 We have a republic Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land 1 Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations 80 Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace 80 OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION 80 Article IV Section 4 statement 80 Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal 3 James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request 80		
Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained 76 AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT 76 Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government *in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" 76 Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 80 We have a republic 80 Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land 80 Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations 80 Emerging new world order of tyranny 80 Cooperation of corrupt politicians 80 Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace 80 OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION 80 Article IV Section 4 statement 80 Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" 80 Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request 80		
Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained 76 AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT 76 Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government *in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" 76 Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 80 We have a republic 80 Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land 80 Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations 80 Emerging new world order of tyranny 80 Cooperation of corrupt politicians 80 Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace 80 OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION 80 Article IV Section 4 statement 80 Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" 80 Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request 80	Time to declare independence again	<u>76</u>
AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT 76 Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government "in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" 76 Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 We have a republic 80 Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land 80 Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations 80 Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians 80 Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace 80 OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION 80 Article IV Section 4 statement 80 Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" 80 Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request 80 June 1787, at Convention 80 Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government 80 <td>Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained</td> <td></td>	Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained	
Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government "in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 We have a republic Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government		76
"in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 We have a republic Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION 80 Article IV Section 4 statement Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request June 1787, at Convention 80 Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government		
down from mischief by the chains of the constitution" Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798We have a republic Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace80OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request80June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government80		
Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 We have a republic Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government		
We have a republic Rule of Law Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace 80 OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request 80 June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government 80		
Rule of LawDocument that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace80OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request80June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government80		
Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace80OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request80June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government80		
Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace80OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request80June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government80		
Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace80OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request80June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government80		
Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace80OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION Article IV Section 4 statement Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request80June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government80		
Cooperation of corrupt politicians 80 Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace 80 OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION 80 Article IV Section 4 statement 9 Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal 9 James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request June 1787, at Convention 80 Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government		
Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace 80 OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION 80 Article IV Section 4 statement 90 Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal 90 James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" 00 Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request 80 June 1787, at Convention 80 Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government 80		
OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION 80 Article IV Section 4 statement Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government		
Article IV Section 4 statement Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government		
Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request 80 June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government 80		<u>80</u>
James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" <u>Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request</u> June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government	Article IV Section 4 statement	
James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" <u>Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request</u> June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government	Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal	
tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request June 1787, at Convention 80 Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence 80		
organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable form may be obtruded" 0 Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request 80 June 1787, at Convention 80 Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence 80 Had to have a republican form of government 80		
form may be obtruded" Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request June 1787, at Convention 80 Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence 80 Had to have a republican form of government 80		
Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request 80 June 1787, at Convention 80 Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence 80 Had to have a republican form of government 80		
June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government		
Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence Had to have a republican form of government		80
Had to have a republican form of government		<u></u>
Equiung Rangolon from Virginia, June 11, 1787, "a republican dovernment must be the		
basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its		
government into a monarchy"		
Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person		
	October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants	<u>80</u>
1.66 million apprehended		
400,000 estimated "got aways"		
Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year's 400,651		
	Ben Berguam, Fresno, NCS	
Ben Berquam, Fresno, NCS	Ben Berquam, Fresno, NCS	

Went to US/Mexico border for weeks	
Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens	
"In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall	1
construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the	
world"	
Calls out the "evil" in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open bord	ers
Fake charities getting billions of dollars	
Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders	
Cartels trafficking people	
Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV	<u>80</u>
through fraudulent recall vote	
NCS Grievance 73	
"But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced	d by
a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The	
fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial	
powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's choice.' "	
Hervé-thomas Campangene, The Conversation, 15 Oct. 2021 - relations between US and	<u>80</u>
France circa 1862	
"The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III.	In
1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and instal	
Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latir	
monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New	
World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign	
policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any Europear	n
interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the	
U.S."	
History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill o	of <u>80</u>
Rights helped liberated more people worldwide than ever in human history	
Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch	
Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent	ł
elections	
Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors	
Violating Oaths of Office	
The "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.	
Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection	80
Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)	<u></u>
FIND THE MONARCH	81
	01
Grievance 80: Obtruded, protection from invasion	
In Calif., monarch Gavin Newsom gained supreme powers over the people	
US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering	
Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote.	
Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found	
The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command	
Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own persona	1
business	
All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs	
Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial "rule" as would any monarch ove	r
the people of Arizona	
Jordan Conradson of the Gateway Pundit	
"The Arizona Legislature is not currently in session, therefore Hobbs does not have the	•
	1
power to approve or veto bills. However, she now has executive authority over Arizona	
power to approve or veto bills. However, she now has executive authority over Arizona and with that, the power of executive orders. With these executive powers, Hobbs also)
and with that, the power of executive orders. With these executive powers, Hobbs also)

Illinois Governor J. B. Pritzker Ignored state law and assumed dictatorial powers With the support of the state courts Since March of 2020 Due to COVID scare Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada Other states are also monarchies – using COVID Michigan Michigan Michigan Misconsin New York New Jersey New Jersey New Margon Singer Si		
Ignored state law and assumed dictatorial powers With the support of the state courts Since March of 2020 Due to COVID Scare Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada Other states are also monarchies – using COVID Michigan Minnesota Wisconsin New York New York New York New York New Hampshire Oregon Oregon Washington Virginia Pennsylvania Hawaii New Mexico More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy 81 An apparent frauduent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs 81 Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion 81 Oligarchy form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control 81 Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors 81 In every Grievance 81 81 The government of California, the c	Proper algorithms show they both actually lost by large margins in 2018	
With the support of the state courts Since March of 2020 Since March of 2020 Due to COVID scare Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada Other states are also monarchies – using COVID Michigan Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada Other states are also monarchies – using COVID Michigan Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada Wisconsin New York New Hampshire Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada New Hampshire Oregon Wisconsin Washington Wirginia Pennsylvania Hawaii New Mexico More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy 81 An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs 81 On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence 81 Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control 81 Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors 81 In every Grievance 81 81 The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts		
Since March of 2020 Due to COVID scare Pirtzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada Other states are also monarchies – using COVID Michigan Minnesota Wisconsin Wisconsin New York New Vark New York New Jersey New Hampshire Oregon Washington Virginia Pennsylvania Hawaii New Mexico More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now Hexico Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corprate, religious, political, rolitory is increased dictatorial control S1 Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall viotry is increased dictatorial control S1 Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards S1 In every Grievance Min Sufficial are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Ins		
Due to COVID scare Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada Other states are also monarchies – using COVID Michigan Minnesota Wisconsin New York New Jersey New Jersey New Hampshire Oregon Washington Virginia Pennsylvania Hawaii New Mexico 81 More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs 81 Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence 81 Oligarchy, form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control 81 Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors 81 In every Grievance The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrections is cordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped. 82 NEW CALIFORNIA REBOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowkedge that the vaccina		
Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada Other states are also monarchies – using COVID Michigan Minnesota Wisconsin New York New Jersey New Hampshire Oregon Washington Virginia Pennsylvania Hawaii New Mexico More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totaltarian fashion On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards 81 In every Grievance 81 In every Grievance 81 New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped in New California State 81 <		
Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada Other states are also monarchies – using COVID Michigan Minnesota Wisconsin New York New Vork New Versey New Hampshire Oregon Washington Virginia Pennsylvania Hawaii New Mexico More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control 81 Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards 81 of Supervisors 81 In every Grievance 81 The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local offi	Due to COVID scare	
Other states are also monarchies – using COVID Michigan Minnesota Wisconsin Wisconsin New York New York New Hampshire Oregon Washington Virginia Pennsylvania Hawaii New Kexico More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy 81 An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs 81 Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion 81 On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence 81 Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control 81 Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards 81 of Supervisors 81 81 In every Grievance for Insurational charties are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." 81 Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America 81	Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois	
Michigan Minnesota Minnesota Wisconsin New York New Jersey New Hampshire Oregon Oregon Washington Virginia Pennsylvania Hawaii New Mexico More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy 81 An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs 81 Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion 81 Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control 81 Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control 81 In every Grievance 81 The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped. Mew CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge	Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada	
Minnesota 81 Wisconsin New York New Vork New Vork New Jersey New Hampshire Oregon Washington Wirginia Pennsylvania Hawaii New Mexico More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion 81 On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence 81 Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control 81 Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors 81 In every Grievance 81 In every Grievance 81 New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped. 81 New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped. 82 VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE 82 In NCS it is now common	Other states are also monarchies – using COVID	
Wisconsin New York Image: Second	Michigan	
New York New Jersey New Jersey New Hampshire Oregon Washington Washington Wirginia Pennsylvania Hawaii Hawaii New Mexico More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy 81 An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs B1 Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion 81 Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control 81 Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control 81 In every Grievance 81 The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." 81 New CAlifornia State New California State 82 New CAlifornia State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped. 82 In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers livermeclin turing vast are	Minnesota	
New Jersey New Hampshire Oregon Washington Virginia Pennsylvania Hawaii New Mexico More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy 81 An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs 81 Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion 81 Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control 81 Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards 81 In every Grievance 81 The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-parly system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America 82 In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers leverthy promises of flathening the curve 82 In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers leverthy promises of flathening the curve 82 In	Wisconsin	
New Hampshire Oregon Washington Virginia Pennsylvania Hawaii New Mexico 81 More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy 81 An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs 81 Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion 0 On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence 81 Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control 81 Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control 81 Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards 81 In every Grievance 81 The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." 81 New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped. 82 NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE	New York	
Oregon Washington Washington Virginia Pennsylvania Hawaii New Mexico 81 More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy 81 An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs 81 Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion 81 Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control 81 Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control 81 In every Grievance 81 The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in 'Acts of Insurrection'' against the U.S. Constitution." 81 Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America 81 It must be stopped. New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped. 82 NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, 82 82 VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In exchange for	New Jersey	
Washington Virginia Pennsylvania Hawaii New Mexico 81 More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy 81 An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs 81 Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion 81 On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence 81 Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control 81 Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control 81 In every Grievance 81 The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in 'Acts of Insurrection' against the U.S. Constitution." 81 New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped. 82 NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE 82 In Nexcharge for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining the curve In excharge for docile subjection and obedience Have	New Hampshire	
Virginia Pennsylvania Hawaii New Mexico More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy 81 An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs B1 Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion 81 Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control 81 Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards 81 In every Grievance 81 The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." 81 Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State 82 New California REDOUBT, 82 VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE 82 In NeX ti is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Invermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve 82 <	Oregon	
Pennsylvania Hawaii New Mexico 81 More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy 81 An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs Briven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion 1 On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence 1 Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control 81 Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control 81 of Supervisors 81 In every Grievance 81 The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, 82 VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange	Washington	
Hawaii New Mexico 81 More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence 81 Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control 81 Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control 81 Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors 81 In every Grievance 81 The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped. 82 NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroy	Virginia	
New Mexico 81 More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy 81 An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many 81 More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy 81 An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many 81 More hym modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control 81 Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control 81 Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors 81 In every Grievance 81 The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." 81 Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America 81 New CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, 82 VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE 82 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td></t<>		
More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy 81 An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These 81 geople may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control 81 Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control 81 In every Grievance 81 The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped. 82 NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, 82 VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE 82 In NCS it is now comon knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers 82 New failed the citizens and destroyed many lives 84 By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden manda	Hawaii	
An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many monarchs Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion 0 On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence 81 Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control 81 Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control 81 In every Grievance 81 The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." 81 Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America 82 NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, 82 VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE 82 In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers 82 Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones 81 Empty promises of flattening the curve 82 In exchange for docile subjection and obedience 44 <t< td=""><td>New Mexico</td><td></td></t<>	New Mexico	
monarchs Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion 81 Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control 81 Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control 81 Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors 81 In every Grievance 81 The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped. 82 NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure 82 Py law	More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy	<u>81</u>
Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence81Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control81Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control81Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors81In every Grievance Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped.82NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure82	An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many	
Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence81Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control81Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control81Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors81In every Grievance The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped.82NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure82By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies82	monarchs	
On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence81Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control81Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control81Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors81In every Grievance81The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped.82NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure82By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies82	Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey	
Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control81Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control81Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors81In every Grievance81The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party 	Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion	
people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control81Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control81Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors81In every Grievance81The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped.82NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure82By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies82	On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence	
education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control81Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control81Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors81In every Grievance81The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped.82NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure82	Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These	<u>81</u>
Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control81Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors81In every Grievance81The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped.82NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure82By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies82	people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth,	
Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards of Supervisors81In every Grievance81The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped.82NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure82		
of Supervisors81In every Grievance81The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped.82NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complet failure82		<u>81</u>
In every Grievance 81 The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." 81 Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America 81 It must be stopped in New California State 82 New California State is America's last stand. 82 And so it will be stopped. 82 VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE 82 In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers 82 Vertice failed the citizens and destroyed many lives 89 all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure 82	Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards	<u>81</u>
The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped.82NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure82		
system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped. NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable 82	In every Grievance	<u>81</u>
actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped.82NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure82	The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party	
Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped.82NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure82	system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to	
States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped.82NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure82	actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution."	
It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped.82NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure82By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies82	Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of	
New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped.82NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE82In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure82By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable82	States we call the United States of America	
And so it will be stopped.82NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure82By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies82		
NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, 82 VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated Vaccines are a complete failure By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable 82	New California State is America's last stand.	
VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable 82	And so it will be stopped.	
In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones Empty promises of flattening the curve In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies	,	<u>82</u>
Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones In exchange for docile subjection and obedience In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure 82 By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies 82	VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE	
Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones In exchange for docile subjection and obedience In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure 82 By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies 82	In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers	
In exchange for docile subjection and obedience Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies		
Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies	Empty promises of flattening the curve	
Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies		
By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure 8 By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies 82		
vaccines are a complete failure By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies		
By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies		
remedies		<u>82</u>
Ivermectin is safe, proven, and effective – vet suppressed in Calif		
iterine care, preven, and enceave yet experience and eam	Ivermectin is safe, proven, and effective – yet suppressed in Calif	

Because it doesn't help the tyrants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting,	
enslaving, making us dependent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and	
unchecked power	
THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE	82
MANDATES AND GUIDELINES	<u>01</u>
Real science acknowledges vaccine deaths	
Real Science is not driven by an agenda	
New Californians want their lives back	
Continued obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them	
their lives back	
MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH,	<u>82</u>
AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS!	02
Masking and gene editing associated with forced medical orders are detrimental and	
dangerous to our health and the health of our children	
HISTORY SPEAKS	<u>82</u>
"First they came for the socialists, and I did not speak out – because I was not a socialist.	02
"Then they came for the trade unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a socialist.	
trade unionist.	
"Then they came for the Jews, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew.	
"Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me."	
Hindsight is 20-20	
Postwar words of Martin Niemoller	
Courageous protestant pastor – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and	
his NAZI Party in WWII	
In NCS we have the benefit bestowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY	
His words apply today in a context terrifying to the entire world	
VACCINE MANDATES AND LOSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY STATEMENT OF SOLIDARITY BY NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE	<u>82</u>
MANDATES	02
First they came for the GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon,	
gene-editing vaccine mandates, and I did not speak out – because I was not a	
Government Employee	
Then they came for the large FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out –	
because I was not a Fortune 500 Employee	
Then they came for the SCHOOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was	
not a School Child	
Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me	
Coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S.	<u>82</u>
Constitution	02
Has become THE "pandemic" in the USA	
Must be stopped in NCS	
New California State is America's last stand	
And so it will be stopped	
YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY	83
NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018	00
"Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to	
alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government	
"Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and	
accordingly, all experience has shown mankind is more disposed to suffer, while evils are	
sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed.	
"However, when a long train of ab uses and acts to seize and hold the people's power	
without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates	
a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their RIGHT , it is their DUTY , to	
throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security."	<u>83</u>
In 2021, pretenders to elected offices speak in unison	00

Demanding lockstep obedience	
To transhuman vaccine protocols applied to all	
Criminal politicians provide cover and protect Big Pharma The "vaccines" are a transhuman tech	
THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE	83
MANDATES AND GUIDELINES	00
REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine deaths and vaccine injuries	
Real science is not agenda driven New Californians want their lives back	
Obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them their lives back	
MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIFORNIA ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY	83
OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NEW CALIFORNIANS	00
REJECT!	
Masking and gene editing associated with the forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children	
Mandates of these transhuman "vaccines" is a war against humanity	
Declared war on human beings	
It has been made illegal to be organically human	92
A WAR, CONDUCTED AGAINST WE THE PEOPLE, MUST BE MET WITH RESOLVE AND	<u>83</u>
AN UNRELENTING VIGOROUS DEFENSE.	
In the New Calif. city of San Diego there is a call for the City Police to not take the vaccine as	
being <i>mandated</i> by the mayor	
The mayor is <i>mandating</i> all police to take the jab by Dec. 1, 2021 or resign	
Well over 40% of the force refuses to take the death jab and are wildly supported by the	
people of San Diego	
A speaker at a public rally asked the police to not turn in their guns and budges, but to use	
the power of their Constitutional Authority to arrest the mayor for violations of his oath of office	
It is a criminal felony offence for an elected official to violate their oath of office	
Mandating and the use of threat to take the police jobs away is a crime	
It appears the mayor has violated his oath of office	02
NCS calls for all to rally behind our call to Statehood and Independence from these elected	<u>83</u>
and unelected usurping tyrants	
who have attacked the very nature and essence of what it means to be human.	
WE WILL NOT SUBMIT TO MANDATES. WE WILL NOT COMPLY.	
NCS echoes the thoughts, convictions, principles and ideas of the Founders of the United	
States of America	
We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from	
the shackles of slavery to any form of government	
The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against US	
Constitution has become <i>the</i> "pandemic" in the US	
It must be stopped in NCS	
NCS is America's last stand	
And so it shall be stopped	01
VACCINE GENOCIDE AND SLAVERY	<u>84</u>
Vaccine passports – the New Electronic Bracelet For Every NOW Chattel Citizen	<u>84</u>
VACCINE GENOCIDE	
The vaccinated are dying right now at more than twice the rate of the unvaccinated	
Not including the obfuscation of hiding the deaths by re-categorizing them	
And by omitting those who die within two weeks after receiving the dictatorial COVID jab	0.4
SLAVERY VIA VACCINE PASSPORTS – THE NEW DIGITAL BRACELET FOR EVERY	<u>84</u>
CITIZEN SLAVE IN THE NEW WORLD ORDER – THE FOURTH REICH	
Architects of New World Order tyranny	
Actively engaged in the process of enslaving citizens of the world	

With what amounts to an electronic bracelet – the vaccine passports	
And installation of surveillance technology	
If We, the People, accept the premise that the passports, surveillance, and gene-editing	
biotech	
We become traitors to the ideals of liberty upon which this nation was founded	
NCS rejects this premise categorically	
We will not submit to tyranny	0.4
WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY	<u>84</u>
NCS will not participate or be part of New World Order Fourth Reich dystopia	
We will not relinquish our freedom or constitutional rights	
We welcome patriots and true American from the entire nation to join us	
Fight to retain our liberty	
Free the US from the yoke of tyranny	
Chattel citizenship is being foisted upon us, and we will not tolerate it	
WAR CRIMINALS IN HIGH OFFICE AND BUREAUCRATIC OFFICE	<u>84</u>
Those who insist upon vaccinations, gene-editing biotechnology, and vaccine passport	
are our enemies	
Betraying us	
Attempting to enslave us	
The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the	<u>84</u>
US Constitution	
Has become the "pandemic"	
It must be stopped in New California State	
NCS is America's last stand	
And so it shall be stopped	
UNDERCOVER DICTATORSHIP	<u>85</u>
"Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will	
organize into and undercover dictatorship," Benjamin Rush, one of the 56 signers of the	
United States Declaration of Independence	
UNPRECEDENTATED ABUSE OF POWER	<u>85</u>
Current chapter of California history will be remembered as a period of:	
Abuse of power	
Weaponization of medical and health dictates	
Need for We, the People to demand new Constitutional Protections and Safeguards	
To assure we never again become subject to such abuse and harm	
At the hands of elected and appointed public officials	
DEFUND LAW ENFORCEMENT	<u>87</u>
Calif in economic and constitutional default	
Cutting of budgets and programs has begun	
Cutting of budgets and programs has begun In Communist state such as Calif, the "logical" place for California communists to cut is	
In Communist state such as Calif, the "logical" place for California communists to cut is	
In Communist state such as Calif, the "logical" place for California communists to cut is law enforcement and prosecutions Good Communists never pass up an opportunity to destabilize a state or country	
In Communist state such as Calif, the "logical" place for California communists to cut is law enforcement and prosecutions	
In Communist state such as Calif, the "logical" place for California communists to cut is law enforcement and prosecutions Good Communists never pass up an opportunity to destabilize a state or country With the systematic removal of all elements of law and order Including the removal of not just law enforcement but also the prosecution of laws.	<u>87</u>
In Communist state such as Calif, the "logical" place for California communists to cut is law enforcement and prosecutions Good Communists never pass up an opportunity to destabilize a state or country With the systematic removal of all elements of law and order	<u>87</u>
In Communist state such as Calif, the "logical" place for California communists to cut is law enforcement and prosecutions Good Communists never pass up an opportunity to destabilize a state or country With the systematic removal of all elements of law and order Including the removal of not just law enforcement but also the prosecution of laws. October 8, 2014, then Lt. Governor of Ca, Gavin Newsom wrote a blog to announce he would	<u>87</u>
In Communist state such as Calif, the "logical" place for California communists to cut is law enforcement and prosecutions Good Communists never pass up an opportunity to destabilize a state or country With the systematic removal of all elements of law and order Including the removal of not just law enforcement but also the prosecution of laws. October 8, 2014, then Lt. Governor of Ca, Gavin Newsom wrote a blog to announce he would run his entire campaign for Lt Governor on the promotion of lawlessness and he would champion Ca "Prop 47"	<u>87</u>
In Communist state such as Calif, the "logical" place for California communists to cut is law enforcement and prosecutions Good Communists never pass up an opportunity to destabilize a state or country With the systematic removal of all elements of law and order Including the removal of not just law enforcement but also the prosecution of laws. October 8, 2014, then Lt. Governor of Ca, Gavin Newsom wrote a blog to announce he would run his entire campaign for Lt Governor on the promotion of lawlessness and he would champion Ca "Prop 47" "This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the	<u>87</u>
 In Communist state such as Calif, the "logical" place for California communists to cut is law enforcement and prosecutions Good Communists never pass up an opportunity to destabilize a state or country With the systematic removal of all elements of law and order Including the removal of not just law enforcement but also the prosecution of laws. October 8, 2014, then Lt. Governor of Ca, Gavin Newsom wrote a blog to announce he would run his entire campaign for Lt Governor on the promotion of lawlessness and he would champion Ca "Prop 47" "This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it 	<u>87</u>
 In Communist state such as Calif, the "logical" place for California communists to cut is law enforcement and prosecutions Good Communists never pass up an opportunity to destabilize a state or country With the systematic removal of all elements of law and order Including the removal of not just law enforcement but also the prosecution of laws. October 8, 2014, then Lt. Governor of Ca, Gavin Newsom wrote a blog to announce he would run his entire campaign for Lt Governor on the promotion of lawlessness and he would champion Ca "Prop 47" "This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California 	<u>87</u>
 In Communist state such as Calif, the "logical" place for California communists to cut is law enforcement and prosecutions Good Communists never pass up an opportunity to destabilize a state or country With the systematic removal of all elements of law and order Including the removal of not just law enforcement but also the prosecution of laws. October 8, 2014, then Lt. Governor of Ca, Gavin Newsom wrote a blog to announce he would run his entire campaign for Lt Governor on the promotion of lawlessness and he would champion Ca "Prop 47" "This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those 	<u>87</u>
 In Communist state such as Calif, the "logical" place for California communists to cut is law enforcement and prosecutions Good Communists never pass up an opportunity to destabilize a state or country With the systematic removal of all elements of law and order Including the removal of not just law enforcement but also the prosecution of laws. October 8, 2014, then Lt. Governor of Ca, Gavin Newsom wrote a blog to announce he would run his entire campaign for Lt Governor on the promotion of lawlessness and he would champion Ca "Prop 47" "This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California 	<u>87</u>

dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of	
millions of dollars every year – and use those savings to break the crime cycle."	07
Communists are great at "double speak" Good Communist Gavin Newsom is no different	<u>87</u>
Virtually the entire blog turned out to be wrong	
For "non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft" smash and grab	
crimes are now a common crime on the streets	
Followed by home invasions	
And petty theft that allows criminals to steal as much as \$950 and not face felony charge	
- just a citation	
New Californians see through Newsom's Communist double speak	
So do law enforcement and good prosecutors around the state	
Los Angeles Sheriff Alex Villanueva stated that his department is underfunded and	<u>87</u>
understaffed	
During a time that LA County is in need of "more law enforcement presence" to ensure public	
safety	
In a press conference, the sheriff said he's concerned with rising violent crime	
Department is in the midst of a hiring freeze	
Combined with staff retirements or leaving to other departments	
This year's budget removed 1,281 positions, not including 379 sworn retirements for the	
year Ob a riff at at a d	
Sheriff stated:	
"We are shrinking as a law enforcement agency. At a time when we need more law	
enforcement presence." 236 homicides from Jan. 1 to Oct. 31 in 2021, a 46.6% increased compared to 2020 –	
Sheriff's Department Statistics	
More from Newsom's 2014 reelection blog regarding Prop 47	87
"It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes	<u></u>
violent and dangerous crimes.	
Not only the enforcement of law, also the prosecution of the law	<u>87</u>
Epoch Times, December 13, 2021:	
"Amid a wave of "smash-and-grab" robberies and other crimes, a former prosecutor is	
claiming that more than 50 prosecutors, support, and victim services staff have quit their	
jobs over San Francisco District Attorney Chesa boudin's progressive criminal justice	
reform policies."	
"While progressive prosecutors contend that 'the reason why there's so many criminals is	
because of our justice system turn them into criminals, its a backward argument,' the	
person said. 'They argue that people keep getting arrested because cops keep arresting	
them and that's the problem.'" What could go wrong with a Communist progressive, radical Islamic extremist like Chesa	87
Boudin whose adoptive parents are Bill Ayers and Bernadin Dorn?	<u> 01</u>
n LA County, Communist progressive prosecutor George Gascon has all but stopped	
prosecuting crime	
Spawning other like-minded progressive Communists such as Shasta County DA	1
Stephanie A. Bridgett	1
Rolled out several "progressive programs" to provide criminals with social justice	
While the citizens who elected her suffer with her progressive prosecutions	
California is in Default of the United States Constitution, Article IV, Section 4	
STOP PURE EVIL	<u>91</u>
Evil in the "Province" of California	
Some would argue there is nothing worse in the world than slavery.	<u>91</u>
Visions of black people being bought and sold by slave brokers in Africa and then being	
shipped all over the world as "property" to work under horrific conditions until death is	
what immediately comes to mind	

Some say in America in 1861 a great "Civil War" was fought between the North and	
91 South, then Abraham Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation and all slaves	
were freed	
In 2022 the issue of modern slavery is now front and center	
In reality, slavery never really went away after Lincoln signed the Emancipation	
Proclamation	
It was just another paper signed by an Americans President	
Slavery continued in the world and even flourished	
Today's "invasion" along the southern border has hundreds of thousands of slaves being	91
"trafficked"	<u><u>u</u></u>
"Province of California"	
Slave brokers reaping billions of dollars to provide "essential" services to the welcomed	
slaves	
A multibillion-dollar industry	
Now insidious form of slave sales exposed ass "unaccompanied" minors bought and sold	
Shipped into the "Province of California" and placed into "government" agencies to be	
sold to the highest bidder	
Even more insidious evils where "high valued" child slaves	
From helpless newborns to 17-year-olds	
Trafficked from all around the world	
For sex into "province of California"	
Some trafficked children are even resold and redistributed to other countries in Europe	
and Asia	
Nothing more evil than child sex trafficking	
"Province of California" has been one of the largest suppliers around the world	
New York Times article from Dec. 27, 2012	<u>91</u>
"MOSCOW: President Vladimir V. Putin signed a bill on Friday that bans the adoption of	
Russian children by American citizens, dealing a serious blow to an already strained	
diplomatic relationship.	
"The bill was approved unanimously by the Federation Council, the upper chamber of	
Parliament, on Wednesday, and on Thursday, Mr. Putin said he would sign it as well as a	
resolution also adopted Wednesday that calls for improvements in Russia's child welfare	
system. 'I intend to sign the law,' Mr. Putin said Thursday, 'as well as a presidential	
decree changing the procedure of helping orphaned children, children left without	
parental care, and especially children who are in a disadvantageous situation due to their	
health problems."	
President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country	
Unlike so many East European leaders who profited from child sex trafficking of	
newborns into the "Province of California" from Russia	
Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022	<u>91</u>
"Russia expels diplomats and other staff from US embassy Moscow	
"Russia is starting to expel diplomats and other staff from the US embassy in Moscow;	
tell staff AND TAKE YOUR RAINBOW FLAGS WITH YOU.'	
"Russia is supposed to recall its Diplomats from the USA on Jan. 31st. It appears they moved	
up the time table. Historically, expelling embassy staff is one of the last things you do before a	
major conflict.	
Dealete Terre Table of Contents	

EDUCATION

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS					
2 nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence			
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	<u>Homeless – Humanitarian</u>			
Infrastructure &	Insurrection & Secession	Crisis Oath of Office, Responsibilities,			
Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Accountability			
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property			
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	<u>Supremacy Clause – Illegal</u> Treaties			
<u>Unconstitutional, No</u> <u>Republican Form of</u> <u>Government</u>	<u>Voter Fraud</u>	<u>Unreasonable Searches &</u> <u>Seizures</u>			
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference			

<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>89</u>
<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>90</u>
<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>91</u>
<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>92</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>94</u>
<u>7</u>	15	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>95</u>
<u>8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>88</u>	

CITATIONS FOR EDUCATION	#
In an interview with Fox News Chris Wallace, President Donald Trump destroyed an attempt y the leftist reporter to tar him with the sins of the left.	<u>13</u>
Chris Wallace is the son of Mike Wallace the famous leftist CBS reporter of 60 Minutes fame and who is walking in his father's footsteps as the leading leftist on FOX news.	
President Trump b rings p a major issue when asked about kids returning to school in the fall while liberal governors of several states including California have stated they will not open schools.	
In the case of the California dictator Governor he has pledged to keep schools closed even though the state constitution supersedes his authority and demands schools be open to educate students.	
Little known to the public is that based on the non-partisan Legislative Analyst Office the dictator governor is facing an \$84 Billion cash shortfall right now just to keep California open. It is estimated that should schools close the dictator will save \$18 Billion. Most people believe the dictator governor is looking for Trump to come up with the other \$66 billion.	<u>13</u>
For those who saw with Chris Wallace interview with President Trump, the President made it clear there would be NO money coming to states who do not open school for the fall.	<u>13</u>

"Schools have to open, young people have to go to school, and there's problems when you	
don't go to school." "And there's going to be a funding problem when they don't open the	
schools, we're not going to fund them, let the schools open." This is a very clear message to	
the California dictator that the President is thinking of the kids first while as you would suspect	
the dictator is only thinking about himself.	
This is the moment in which the California dictator with his state budget is at the edge of the	<u>13</u>
cliff. All that is needed is just a little "DOINK" push with the little finger to send California into	_
financial insurrection and off the cliff. Its clear President Trump provided the little finger.	
What the President needs to do is arrest the California dictator, the former governor Jerry	<u>13</u>
Brown along with the Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives Nancy Pelosi who	
colluded and illegally put pressure on former federal officials to advantage themselves with	
federal dollars by way of the California state budgeting process.	
On Friday August 14, 2020 the governor admitted that California drew on CARES Act funds to	17
provide for school, but also secured an additional \$5.3 billion to support education during	
COVID-19.	
The governor used his August 14, 2020 press conference to explain why he illegally used	
federal funds for education because the state did not have the necessary funds to open	
schools.	
The use of the CARES Act funds by the governor means that hundreds of thousands of	
Californians will not get the necessary relief funds promised to them four months ago. It also	
means that public schools in California will not have the necessary money to be opened for	
the 2020-2021 school year.	
The children of California will suffer at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state of	
California for years to come as the rats are jumping off the ship of California.	
Yes, ladies and gentlemen, Communist Rule has come from Sacramento all counties	<u>18</u>
to take away the remainder of your constitutional rights at a time when the state has	
no money to open schools.	
The children of California are suffering at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state of	18
California and his regional partners.	10
The children of California are suffering.	18
SAVE OUR CHILDREN, OPEN THE SCHOOLS	46
	40
Education is the number one priority of the state	
Its financial assets are first and foremost to be directed to that end Since March 2020 public schools have been shut down due to COVID-190	46
	<u>46</u>
COVID-19 virus pandemic will go down n history as the single largest world-wide hoax ever	
perpetrated on humanity	
Devastating results just starting to be revealed	
Lock-downs, closures, forced vaccines	16
Children denied fundamentals of public education and basic learning skills	<u>46</u>
Loudest screams of devastation coming from those children who commit suicide	
Closures of K-12	
9 of 10 public schools students forced to distance learning	
Los Angeles and San Diego Unified School Districts of 750,000 students told to not go to	
school	
Later revealed more than 670 of the approximately 1,000 districts had shut down for	
various amounts of time	
Roughly 2/3 of state's school districts, with mainly small rural districts with fewer than	
2,500 students not closing	
90% of the state's 6 million public school students have been impacted	
No other event, including devastating wildfires of 2018, have been so disruptive in the last	
two decades of record keeping	

"This is a temporary thing," said Christine K. Johnson, a professor of epidemiology at the One	<u>46</u>
Health Institute at UC Davis. "If we do it well, we can manage this outbreak and continue to	
keep cases low." In March 2020.	
"Closing schools would cause huge impacts to the entire community and put our most	<u>46</u>
vulnerable populations at risk," said Kern County Superintendent of Schools Mary C. Barlow	
in a statement. "Our students, families and community are relying on us to stay open as long	
as it is safely possible in order to receive essential services such as meals, health and mental	
health services and child care. Thousands of working parents in Kern County may not have	
provisions for child care and other services for their children outside of school."	
A year later the science does not indicate there was ever a pandemic claimed by Calif. state	
leaders	
There sure are mountains of evidence that financial mismanagement and fraud are at the root	46
cause of the closures.	
The COVID-19 virus has been a "masking" little dirty secret	46
The state does not have the money or the resources to open the schools anytime in the	
foreseeable future that includes the 2021-22 school year	
Take-away of closures	<u>46</u>
Parents have been able to understand how much our public schools have been serving as	10
Marxist indoctrination disinformation centers	
While "masking" our children as if they were slaves	
Schools not just serving to indoctrinate and misinform; they are serving to destroy the very	
fabric of our free society by not teaching the fundamentals of our God Given Rights	
Newsom Is Served	<u>65</u>
Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the	
Supreme Law of this Land	
Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated	
powers of the Constitution are presumed valid	
Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null	
and void	
No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to	
restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen	
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4,	<u>65</u>
2020	
Assuming Emergency Executive powers	
Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral	
"pandemic"	
Governor Gavin Newsom	<u>65</u>
Violated our Constitutional Rights and Constitutional Rights of over 5 million K-12 students	<u></u>
Closing schools	
0	
Failing to provide necessary funding and facilities to educate the children of Calif.	
state	
Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates	
Forced masking	
Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture)	
Unnecessary medical treatments that violate our human rights and violate the	
Nuremberg Codes for forced human experimentation	
Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory "vaccines that contain gene-editing	
technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines	
Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous	
This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as "critical race theory"	
CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP	76
Citizens terrorized with threats	
Losing jobs	
Losing identities	
If they do not conform to the dictatorship	

	1
Citizens being harmed	
Wealth being destroyed	
Supply chains collapsing	
Unemployment rising exponentially	
Homelessness increasing	
Debt soaring	
Covid "vaccine" deaths and injuries	
Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global	
dictatorship	
Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government	
Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate	
authority	
Children taught obedience to the state above all else	
Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba	
EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control	
The Carrot Is The Stick	<u>77</u>
THE CARROT IS NOW THE STICK – JUST COMPLY	
Attorney General Merrick Garland	<u>77</u>
Announced the FBI would take the lead on the law enforcement response	
What HE called "a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence	
against school administrators, board members, and teachers, and staff"	
Said it because he could	
Education reform in 2009-2010	77
"Race to the Top"	_
Obama and Education Secretary Arne Duncan	
\$4 billion program of reforms	
More accurate title would have been the Race to Washington	
Culminated a stunning decade where school policy decisions stolen from local and	
state control to federal oversight	
Texas and a few states resisted	
Bribery offerings to cash-starved states to follow federal curricular standards and testing	77
regimes	
Nothing in the Constitution provides federal government role in education	
10 th Amendment says powers not delegated to the federal government are reserved to the	
people and the states	
Grants permitted to go directly to school districts – eroding the role of states	
Grants only given to states aligned with federal priorities	
Surrender your 10 th Amendment Right to educate your children	
Calif. was happy to accommodate	
Race to the Top used the same educational formula for all 50 states	77
Carrot and stick approach	<u></u>
Money to schools that would comply	
Federalized Public Education & Common Core	
Massive system of public control of every aspect of everyone's Rights	77
Massive system of public control of every aspect of everyone's Rights	<u></u>
Mass vaccines for children without parental knowledge	
Social distancing Perp for Kindergartners	
Porn for Kindergartners	
FBI enforcement against concerned parents	77
Attorney General Merrick Garland announced in September	<u>77</u>
FBI takes lead on law enforcement responses	
"a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence against school	
administrators, board members, teachers, and staff"	

"While spirited debate about policy matters is protected under our Constitution, that protection does not extend to threats of violence or efforts to intimidate individuals based on their views" – from Garland's memo	
"Threats against public servants are not only illegal, they run counter to our nation's core values."	
"Those who dedicate their time and energy to ensuring that our children receive a proper	
education in a safe environment deserve to be able to do their work without fear for their safety"	
Cited that opposition – such as mask mandates in schools	
And "propaganda purporting the false inclusion of critical race theory within classroom instruction and curricula"	
The cause of dozens of incidents at school board meetings this year	
Ordered FBI and US attorneys to arrange meetings with federal, state, local, tribal and territorial leaders within 30 days	
"Facilitate the discussion of strategies for addressing threats" and "open dedicated lines of	

communication for threat reporting, assessment, and response."

FISCAL TYRANNY

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS				
2 nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence		
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	<u>Homeless – Humanitarian</u>		
		Crisis		
Infrastructure &	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities,		
Environment		<u>Accountability</u>		
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from		
		Violence - Property		
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal		
		Treaties		
Unconstitutional, No	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches &		
Republican Form of		<u>Seizures</u>		
Government				
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference		

<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>89</u>
<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>90</u>
<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>91</u>
<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>92</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>94</u>
<u>7</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>95</u>
<u>8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>88</u>	

CITATIONS FOR FISCAL TYRANNY	#
The dangers of continuing in blind compliance to unconstitutional dictates and edicts are leading to irreparable damage to the present crop, the harvest, destroying the cycle of our vital food chain, systems of production, economic and financial ruin to millions of families / businesses, leading to deaths because of delayed diagnosis and treatment due to the "lockdown."	$\frac{1}{2}$
Our citizens, now suffering from hunger and financial ruin must be supported by the liberties that are essential for the resumption of normal life. It is reasonable to quarantine the sick, but not the healthy. We encourage citizens to support and patronize our small businesses and the social climate of Liberty that is essential to preventing the current situation from becoming the "new normal."	<u>1</u> 2
California s the nation's most populous state flipped from tens of billions of dollars in surplus to hundreds of billions of dollars in deficits over the course of a few weeks according to the state's tyrannical governor.	2
"Last year I did a May revise with a \$21.4 billion budget surplus. This year I will be doing a May revise looking at tens of billions of dollars in deficit. We just went tens of billions in surplus in just weeks to deficits."	
The tyrannical dictator of the State of California has been reassuring the state, the country and the entire world that the 6 th largest economy in the world had a \$21.4	

billion surplus and had no financial issues. In reality the tyrant has been perpetrating	
for years on of the biggest lies ever in our nation's history	2
California's tyrant dictator then used the COVID-19 virus closure of Orange County beaches in an effort to distract the public from the state's "tens of billions of dollars" financial free-fall.	<u>2</u>
OC beach closures distracted the public from Newsom's real crisis, which is a tanking state	2
budget that he just acknowledged has gone from a "\$21.4 billion budget surplus" to hundreds	<u> </u>
of billions of dollars in deficit.	
To further his lie the tyrant governor failed to do anything about a reported \$320	<u>2</u>
billion of missing funds from 2019 that his own government was hiding from the public	_
until exposed in a lawsuit by a non-profit organization	
It is well known that California is the sixth largest economy in the world, and that	<u>2</u>
California also feeds much of the world – and this in spite of California's	_
governmental overreach and over-regulation, which has caused many to flee to areas	
that value and protect our freedom.	
The citizens of California, now deprived of their liberty, their livelihoods, and even	<u>4</u>
their freedom of religion guaranteed by the first amendment, are demanding answers	<u> </u>
to questions surrounding financial malfeasance by the governor of California and the	
entire political party apparatus that has grown up around the various government	
bureaucracies that comprise California's mono-party system.	
Just like former dictatorial governments of Germany in the 1930s and the Soviet	4
	Ξ.
Union, the one-party system provides no accountability to the citizens. Amidst reports	
of commingling of designated funds, financial fraud, crony capitalism, disaster	
capitalism, misallocation of capital, "cooking the books," sweetheart deals with hostile	
foreign governments, and a financial and political dynasty and system of dynasties	
that have completely subverted the government of the people, by the people, and for	
the people, the citizens of California are aggrieved to the point of being disaffected	
from their own country.	7
California State Assemblyman Kevin Kiley, in op-ed, denounced the dictator: March 4, 2020 the dictator usurped powers using emergency powers act re COVID-19	<u>7</u>
the dictator usurped powers using energency powers act te COVID-19	
"The nonpartisan Legislative Analyst sent lawmakers an urgent warning: Gavin Newsom's	
budget is a power grab. The letter lists 13 separate ways the Governor is trying to 'sideline	
legislative authority' and enlarge his own powers.	
"\$600 million to buy hotels for the homeless. \$130 million to remake Medi-Cal. Millions to buy	
a new State Park and millions more to close a Veterans' Home. Unchecked power to regulate	
businesses and shut down courts. The Governor is also angling for total control over billions	
he hopes to get from Congress," the letter warns.	
"At the same time, he just signed Evenutive Order N.CZ 20, hypersize the Lexislation to	
"At the same time, he just signed Executive Order N-67-20, bypassing the Legislature to change several more laws for November's election. This is his 41 st Executive Order since	
declaring a State of Emergency. Perhaps hoping no one would notice, he posted the 40 th	
Order at 8 PM last Friday night – a sweeping edict that changes several more laws and	
extends previous orders.	
The Governor's Executive Orders have now changed well over 200 California laws with the	
stroke of a pen. The decrees are not limited to Health Code, spanning 17 different California	
codes: Civil, Civil Procedure, Businesses and Professions, Corporations, Elections, Family,	
Financial, Government, Labor, Penal, Public Resources, Revenue and Taxation,	
Unemployment Insurance, Vehicle, and Welfare and Institutions.	

Yet the Governor, in another affront to the constitutional rules of engagement, refuses to even	
discuss limits on his extraordinary powers. When I introduced A.C.R. 196 to restore checks and balances, he falsely accused me of 'prematurely declaring an end to this ongoing crisis.'	
The Legislature did fight back against one power grab, at least: rejecting Gov. Newsom's unconstitutional scheme to raid \$131 million in protected Gas Tax revenue. We must now heed the warning of the Legislative Analyst and pass A.C.R. 196 to cut off the Governor's emergency powers.	
Restoring a balance of power will defend our institution and the people of California against executive overreach."	
This op-ed is evidence provided by the impartial legislative analyst and the legislature that the Governor has usurped all power and authorities from the legislative branch of government into the executive brand.	
Now only two branches of government: executive and judicial	
Governor is now pusillanimous craven dictator	
Mr. Kiley's words are desperate cries for help	
New California State announces today that the State of California is in default for failing to publish a Comprehensive Annual Financial Report. Failure to produce this report is clear evidence of concealing illegal borrowings of federal grant monies to fund state budget deficits.	<u>9</u>
Despite a non-partisan Legislative Analyst Office declaring an \$85 billion California General Fund budget shortfall through June 30, 2021, the most recent State Controller interim Statement of General Fund for the month ending May 30, 2020 claims that California has "Borrowable Resources" of over \$59 billion to fund state operations.	<u>9</u>
California has suffered approximately \$22 billion in tax collection shortfalls related to the COVID 19 pandemic since February 3, 2020 yet the May General Fund report inexplicably claims "Borrowable Resources" increased by about \$2.3 billion during the same period. That increase may be related to the up to \$27 billion in COVID-19 health and financial stimulus monies received by the State of California from the U.S. federal government.	
Given that its financial statements cannot be relied upon due to default, it cannot be determined if the State of California has improperly or is illegally borrowing federal funds intended to immediately provide health and financial stimulus to offset general fund budget deficits.	<u>9</u>
New California State calls on the United States government to immediately take investigative steps and adopt other measures to assure that the State of California is not improperly and illegally using federal funds designed for health and financial stimulus as a source of "Borrowing Resources" to fund California budget deficits.	<u>9</u>
Help is now needed by the U.S. Treasury, Justice Department and the President of the United States to investigate the default of the State of California.	<u>9</u>
Following NCS Grievance 9 about illegal borrowing, California's dictator responded regarding illegal borrowing of federal grant monies to fund budget deficits by "claiming the right" to seize federal grant funds from counties not requiring face masks.	<u>10</u>
Later the same day the California dictator told reporters, the State of California has the sovereign right to indefinitely hold billions of targeted federal grant monies from counties that are not in full compliance with the "new rules and regulations" in his recent COVID-19 Executive Order.	10

The governor stated that after doing what he referred to as a "budget deal" with the Californi Legislature, "We're going to attach some considerations and consequences" for withholding	а
federal funds from non-compliant counties.	
NCS believes that such action is a violation of the law, and if implemented would set a dangerous U.S. Constitutional precedent that a state governor/dictator can withhold spendin federal funds without the approval of the legislature during a crisis to fund its own budget deficit needs.	g
NS calls on the US government to immediately take actions to prevent and protect the public safety by assuring that the State of California is not improperly or illegally using federal funds designated for health and financial stimulus as a source of "Borrowing Resources" to fund California's \$85 billion budget deficits.	
According to Katy Grimes of the California Globe:	<u>11</u>
"The governor says 'COVID-19 is not going away anytime soon and Californians must adapt to new behaviors to slow the spread.' However, California mortality rate attributable to COVI 19 is quite low in a state of 40 million residents, compared to other much smaller states.	
"But what are the numbers, and why is the governor shutting businesses back down so quickly after they recently re-opened? With testing for COVID-19 going up exponentially, positive tests are also going up, but negative tests are showing up in much higher numbers. Newsom continues to focus on the 'surge' and 'spike' in positive test results, which accordin to physicians don't actually meant that much.	g
"While businesses are forced to close again, the governor is also planning on letting another 8,000 inmates out of prison by the end of the month."	
The U.S. Citizens in California are coming to the realization that when the governor refers to "surge" or "spike" he's referring to the waves of illegal foreign nationals who are COVID positive that he has invited into California hospitals	<u>11</u>
Katy Grimes continues:	<u>11</u>
"Many in the state are critical of how the governor has used the coronavirus to change society and destroy the state's economy, all while shredding the Constitutio It is inevitable that this business lockdown has become more and more political whe you look at who is controlling politics in California, and Epidemiologist told California Globe. Every Constitutional officer in the state is a Democrat. The legislature has a super Super Democrat majority, and the governor is a Democrat who admitted that he was using the coronavirus to advance the left's agenda."	n
In an interview with Fox News Chris Wallace, President Donald Trump destroyed ar attempt y the leftist reporter to tar him with the sins of the left.	ו <u>13</u>
Chris Wallace is the son of Mike Wallace the famous leftist CBS reporter of 60 Minutes fame and who is walking in his father's footsteps as the leading leftist on FOX news.	
President Trump brings up a major issue when asked about kids returning to school in the fall while liberal governors of several states including California have stated they will not open schools.	
In the case of the California dictator Governor, he has pledged to keep schools closed even though the state constitution supersedes his authority and demands schools be open to educate students.	

Little known to the public is that based on the non-partisan Legislative Analyst Office the	
Endo known to the public lo that babba on the nen particular Edgiciative / that yet office the	<u>13</u>
dictator governor is facing an \$84 Billion cash shortfall right now just to keep California open.	
It is estimated that should schools close the dictator will save \$18 Billion. Most people believe	
the dictator governor is looking for Trump to come up with the other \$66 billion.	
California has become a "habitual" state seeking bailouts over the years for its excessive	<u>13</u>
spending habits. It started in the 1930s when California became the only state in the nation's	10
history to declare bankruptcy leaving the public, vendors, etc., without being paid. California's	
1930s bankruptcy became a federal issue which today prevents states from going bankrupt.	
	40
In 2001 California overspent to the tune of \$19 billion and got a federal bailout.	<u>13</u>
In 2008 California overspent to the tune of \$42 billion and got a federal bailout.	
Now in 2020 California has overspent to the tune of \$84 billion (LAO estimates) and is hoping	
Trump will provide a federal bailout.	
For those who saw with Chris Wallace interview with President Trump, the President made it	<u>13</u>
clear there would be NO money coming to states who do not open school for the fall.	
"Schools have to open, young people have to go to school, and there's problems when you	
don't go to school." "And there's going to be a funding problem when they don't open the	
schools, we're not going to fund them, let the schools open." This is a very clear message to	
the California dictator that the President is thinking of the kids first while as you would suspect	
the dictator is only thinking about himself.	
This is the moment in which the California dictator with his state budget is at the edge of the	13
cliff. All that is needed is just a little "DOINK" push with the little finger to send California into	10
financial insurrection and off the cliff. Its clear President Trump provided the little finger.	
	40
What the President needs to do is arrest the California dictator, the former governor Jerry	<u>13</u>
Brown along with the Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives Nancy Pelosi who	
colluded and illegally put pressure on former federal officials to advantage themselves with	
federal dollars by way of the California state budgeting process.	. –
Now Katy Grimes from the California Globe is demanding:	<u>15</u>
"Gov. Newsom's 'Chronically Delinquent' Property Taxes and Unreported Income Must Be	
Investigated"	
"Dubious 3/7 million home deal: Has this elitist governor promoted himself above the law?	
"The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a	
"The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied	
"The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told.	
"The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied	<u>16</u>
"The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told.	<u>16</u>
"The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told. Following an amazing series of events New California State has found itself in a never before seen position of driving the truth out of a criminal state government and its governor. New	<u>16</u>
"The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told. Following an amazing series of events New California State has found itself in a never before seen position of driving the truth out of a criminal state government and its governor. New California State during its public conference call on May 13, 2020 announced the state of	<u>16</u>
 "The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told. Following an amazing series of events New California State has found itself in a never before seen position of driving the truth out of a criminal state government and its governor. New California State during its public conference call on May 13, 2020 announced the state of California was short \$85 billion dollars going into the final financial quarter of 2020. On May 	<u>16</u>
 "The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told. Following an amazing series of events New California State has found itself in a never before seen position of driving the truth out of a criminal state government and its governor. New California State during its public conference call on May 13, 2020 announced the state of California was short \$85 billion dollars going into the final financial quarter of 2020. On May 14, 2020 the Legislative Accounting Office (LAO) used the exact same figure of \$85 billion to 	<u>16</u>
 "The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told. Following an amazing series of events New California State has found itself in a never before seen position of driving the truth out of a criminal state government and its governor. New California State during its public conference call on May 13, 2020 announced the state of California was short \$85 billion dollars going into the final financial quarter of 2020. On May 14, 2020 the Legislative Accounting Office (LAO) used the exact same figure of \$85 billion to describe California's cash shortfall for the 4th quarter of 2020. New California State's number 	<u>16</u>
 "The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told. Following an amazing series of events New California State has found itself in a never before seen position of driving the truth out of a criminal state government and its governor. New California State during its public conference call on May 13, 2020 announced the state of California was short \$85 billion dollars going into the final financial quarter of 2020. On May 14, 2020 the Legislative Accounting Office (LAO) used the exact same figure of \$85 billion to describe California's cash shortfall for the 4th quarter of 2020. New California State's number was obtained after consultations with the LAO and many hours of extreme research. Let's be 	<u>16</u>
"The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told. Following an amazing series of events New California State has found itself in a never before seen position of driving the truth out of a criminal state government and its governor. New California State during its public conference call on May 13, 2020 announced the state of California was short \$85 billion dollars going into the final financial quarter of 2020. On May 14, 2020 the Legislative Accounting Office (LAO) used the exact same figure of \$85 billion to describe California's cash shortfall for the 4 th quarter of 2020. New California State's number was obtained after consultations with the LAO and many hours of extreme research. Let's be clear at the time of the announcement the LAO did NOT have the \$85 billion number until it	<u>16</u>
"The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told. Following an amazing series of events New California State has found itself in a never before seen position of driving the truth out of a criminal state government and its governor. New California State during its public conference call on May 13, 2020 announced the state of California was short \$85 billion dollars going into the final financial quarter of 2020. On May 14, 2020 the Legislative Accounting Office (LAO) used the exact same figure of \$85 billion to describe California's cash shortfall for the 4 th quarter of 2020. New California State's number was obtained after consultations with the LAO and many hours of extreme research. Let's be clear at the time of the announcement the LAO did NOT have the \$85 billion number until it was announced on the May 13, 2020 New California State public conference call.	
"The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told. Following an amazing series of events New California State has found itself in a never before seen position of driving the truth out of a criminal state government and its governor. New California State during its public conference call on May 13, 2020 announced the state of California was short \$85 billion dollars going into the final financial quarter of 2020. On May 14, 2020 the Legislative Accounting Office (LAO) used the exact same figure of \$85 billion to describe California's cash shortfall for the 4 th quarter of 2020. New California State's number was obtained after consultations with the LAO and many hours of extreme research. Let's be clear at the time of the announcement the LAO did NOT have the \$85 billion number until it was announced on the May 13, 2020 New California State public conference call. New California State declared following the May 13, 2020 announcement the state of	<u>16</u> <u>16, 17</u>
"The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told. Following an amazing series of events New California State has found itself in a never before seen position of driving the truth out of a criminal state government and its governor. New California State during its public conference call on May 13, 2020 announced the state of California was short \$85 billion dollars going into the final financial quarter of 2020. On May 14, 2020 the Legislative Accounting Office (LAO) used the exact same figure of \$85 billion to describe California's cash shortfall for the 4 th quarter of 2020. New California State's number was obtained after consultations with the LAO and many hours of extreme research. Let's be clear at the time of the announcement the LAO did NOT have the \$85 billion number until it was announced on the May 13, 2020 New California State public conference call. New California State declared following the May 13, 2020 announcement the state of California could no longer borrow either short term or long term from lenders because the	
"The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told. Following an amazing series of events New California State has found itself in a never before seen position of driving the truth out of a criminal state government and its governor. New California State during its public conference call on May 13, 2020 announced the state of California was short \$85 billion dollars going into the final financial quarter of 2020. On May 14, 2020 the Legislative Accounting Office (LAO) used the exact same figure of \$85 billion to describe California's cash shortfall for the 4 th quarter of 2020. New California State's number was obtained after consultations with the LAO and many hours of extreme research. Let's be clear at the time of the announcement the LAO did NOT have the \$85 billion number until it was announced on the May 13, 2020 New California State public conference call. New California State declared following the May 13, 2020 announcement the state of California could no longer borrow either short term or long term from lenders because the state was in default of filing their annual 2018-2019 federal FASA report. This comes after	
"The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told. Following an amazing series of events New California State has found itself in a never before seen position of driving the truth out of a criminal state government and its governor. New California State during its public conference call on May 13, 2020 announced the state of California was short \$85 billion dollars going into the final financial quarter of 2020. On May 14, 2020 the Legislative Accounting Office (LAO) used the exact same figure of \$85 billion to describe California's cash shortfall for the 4 th quarter of 2020. New California State's number was obtained after consultations with the LAO and many hours of extreme research. Let's be clear at the time of the announcement the LAO did NOT have the \$85 billion number until it was announced on the May 13, 2020 New California State public conference call. New California could no longer borrow either short term or long term from lenders because the state was in default of filing their annual 2018-2019 federal FASA report. This comes after months where the <i>state auditor</i> had failed to file their legally required monthly audit reports.	<u>16, 17</u>
 "The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told. Following an amazing series of events New California State has found itself in a never before seen position of driving the truth out of a criminal state government and its governor. New California State during its public conference call on May 13, 2020 announced the state of California was short \$85 billion dollars going into the final financial quarter of 2020. On May 14, 2020 the Legislative Accounting Office (LAO) used the exact same figure of \$85 billion to describe California's cash shortfall for the 4th quarter of 2020. New California State's number was obtained after consultations with the LAO and many hours of extreme research. Let's be clear at the time of the announcement the LAO did NOT have the \$85 billion number until it was announced on the May 13, 2020 New California State public conference call. New California State declared following the May 13, 2020 announcement the state of California could no longer borrow either short term or long term from lenders because the state was in default of filing their annual 2018-2019 federal FASA report. This comes after months where the <i>state auditor</i> had failed to file their legally required monthly audit reports. 	
"The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told. Following an amazing series of events New California State has found itself in a never before seen position of driving the truth out of a criminal state government and its governor. New California State during its public conference call on May 13, 2020 announced the state of California was short \$85 billion dollars going into the final financial quarter of 2020. On May 14, 2020 the Legislative Accounting Office (LAO) used the exact same figure of \$85 billion to describe California's cash shortfall for the 4 th quarter of 2020. New California State's number was obtained after consultations with the LAO and many hours of extreme research. Let's be clear at the time of the announcement the LAO did NOT have the \$85 billion number until it was announced on the May 13, 2020 New California State public conference call. New California could no longer borrow either short term or long term from lenders because the state was in default of filing their annual 2018-2019 federal FASA report. This comes after months where the <i>state auditor</i> had failed to file their legally required monthly audit reports.	<u>16, 17</u>
 "The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told. Following an amazing series of events New California State has found itself in a never before seen position of driving the truth out of a criminal state government and its governor. New California State during its public conference call on May 13, 2020 announced the state of California was short \$85 billion dollars going into the final financial quarter of 2020. On May 14, 2020 the Legislative Accounting Office (LAO) used the exact same figure of \$85 billion to describe California's cash shortfall for the 4th quarter of 2020. New California State's number was obtained after consultations with the LAO and many hours of extreme research. Let's be clear at the time of the announcement the LAO did NOT have the \$85 billion number until it was announced on the May 13, 2020 New California State public conference call. New California State declared following the May 13, 2020 announcement the state of California could no longer borrow either short term or long term from lenders because the state was in default of filing their annual 2018-2019 federal FASA report. This comes after months where the <i>state auditor</i> had failed to file their legally required monthly audit reports. 	<u>16, 17</u>
"The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told. Following an amazing series of events New California State has found itself in a never before seen position of driving the truth out of a criminal state government and its governor. New California State during its public conference call on May 13, 2020 announced the state of California was short \$85 billion dollars going into the final financial quarter of 2020. On May 14, 2020 the Legislative Accounting Office (LAO) used the exact same figure of \$85 billion to describe California's cash shortfall for the 4 th quarter of 2020. New California State's number was obtained after consultations with the LAO and many hours of extreme research. Let's be clear at the time of the announcement the LAO did NOT have the \$85 billion number until it was announced on the May 13, 2020 New California State public conference call. New California State declared following the May 13, 2020 announcement the state of California could no longer borrow either short term or long term from lenders because the state was in default of filing their annual 2018-2019 federal FASA report. This comes after months where the <i>state auditor</i> had failed to file their legally required monthly audit reports. New California State then warned on numerous occasions California did not have the cash available to continue the services of state government. California then went and borrowed	<u>16, 17</u>

that were being held in trust for COVID-19 and unemployment purposes known as the coronavirus relief funds.	
The state of California desperate for cash used the COVID-19 and unemployment funds for	<u>16</u>
some relief required by law but not all was used for relief. Virtually all of the federal funds that	
remained were used for other purposes, purposes that are expressly forbidden by federal law.	40.47
Now the cash from the federal government is gone and hundreds of thousands of Californians	<u>16, 17</u>
who were legally qualified for these COVID-19 and unemployment coronavirus relief funds	
have been left empty handed. On August 8, 2020 President Trump declared at a press conference in Beeminster, N.J. said	16
he will provide \$400 per week in extended benefits, a payroll tax holiday, and eviction	10
protections.	
States will have the option of adding more money onto the \$400 federal unemployment	
extension, Trump said They can use monies they haven't used for coronavirus battles.	
For unemployment, states will be asked to cover 25 percent or \$100 of costs using existing	
funds through the coronavirus relief funds.	
During the August 9, 2020 New California State public conference call the details of President	
Trump's executive orders were discussed and it was immediately recognized that the state of	
California had already spent the coronavirus relief funds and would not be able to provide the	
cover 25 percent or \$100 of costs in order to make the \$400 required benefits to Californians	
offered by President Trump's executive orders.	
Later on in the evening of August 9, 2020 the CA Department of Public Health Director and	
State Health Officer announced her resignation. She did not give a reason for her resignation.	
On August 10, 2020 the California governor declared that the state could not afford to pay its	
share of President Donald Trump's new expansion of unemployment benefits because it did	
not have the money.	10
From Breitbart, Aust 10, 2020 Newsom Press Conference:	<u>16</u>
"Newsom said that providing \$100 per week would cost the state \$700 million per week, rising	
to nearly \$3 billion of the federal portion of the benefits were to runout of money. He said that	
the coronavirus aid that had already been given to the state had already been allocated to	
other spending priorities, and that the state did not have the money to make up the difference.	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
'The state 'cannot shoulder this burden without cutting important services,' he said. Moreover,	
he said paying an additional \$100 weekly benefit through the state's beleaguered	
unemployment system would also result in 'time delays' and 'enormous consternation' for people applying for benefits.	
"It was not clear whether Newsom had shut the door entirely on the expanded unemployment	
benefits. President Trump said on Sunday that the federal government might be able to fund	
the entire program."	
During the Wednesday August 12, 2020 New California State public conference call there was	<u>17</u>
considerable discussion about the California state financial situation which included the	
mismanagement of federal funds, the default by California to provide financial records to the	
federal government, the state's inability to obtain both long and short term loans because of	
its default on the documents and ever increasing cash flow shortages that was being estimated to be over \$120 billion.	
August 12, 2020 NCS Conference Call there was considerable discussion about how the	17
governor had spent federal funds that specifically intended to be spent on coronavirus relief.	<u></u>
Based on NCS research it was determined these funds were actually spent illegally by the	
governor on other state priorities.	

<u>17</u>
<u>17</u>
<u>18</u>
<u>18</u>
<u>21</u>
<u>22</u>
22
<u>22</u>
<u>22</u>
<u>23</u>

The signing of the emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor. California is the first one-man rule dictatorship in United States history.	<u>23</u>
The Speaker to this day is not working to solve the problems facing California. His inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state's economy. It is clear there are numerous violations of law and the constitutional oath taken by the Speaker.	<u>23</u>
Lawmakers in Sacramento have called for an "extraordinary session of the state legislature" to consider reopening the economy. According to numerous sources in the California state capital there will be a "special" legislative session in the coming weeks to discuss the state's massive financial crisis and repeal the governor's Emergency Services Act. The speaker disagrees. Why?	<u>23</u>
Governor Newsom signed an executive order March 4, 2020 known as the Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 in response to the COVID-19 pandemic which has crippled the California economy and destroyed the lives of millions of people in California.	23
As identified by the New California State movement California is in default on filing the necessary federal financial forms that will allow the continuation of over \$97 billion of annual federal grants. The failure of the state to file the necessary documents the federal government requires has triggered a number of investigations both by the federal and state government into the financial accountings of the state and the actions of the governor. "the state is now over \$100 billion short of cash and is no longer solvent."	<u>23, 24</u>
The signing of the emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor. California is the first one-man rule dictatorship in United States history.	<u>23</u>
The Speaker to this day is not working to solve the problems facing California. His inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state's economy. It is clear there are numerous violations of law and the constitutional oath taken by the Speaker.	23
Lawmakers in Sacramento have called for "extraordinary session of the state legislature" to consider reopening the economy. According to numerous sources in the California state capital there will be a "special" legislative session in the coming weeks to discuss the state's massive financial crisis and repeal the governor's Emergency Services Act. The Senate president Pro Tem refuses to take action. Why?	<u>24</u>
The Declaration became a process "Between 1763 and 1776, American colonists made many attempts to organize in protest against the acts of Parliament. The Declaration of Independence represents the last in a long chain of declarations that began with the declaration of the Stamp Act Congress of 1765, which state colonists were entitled to the same rights as Englishmen. This document also affirmed that taxing the colonists without their consent was a violation of their rights as British Citizens and that Parliament had no right to tax colonists. In 1774, after the passage of the Intolerable Acts, these themes would surface again in a document written by the First Continental Congress called the Declaration of Rights and Grievances. This document clarified the Stamp Act Congress declaration by stating only colonial legislatures had the right to tax the colonists. Additionally, this document declared the Intolerable unconstitutional and criticized the King and Parliament for dissolving colonial assemblies, maintaining a standing army in peacetime, and for enforcing heavy taxation. Meeting again as the Second	<u>25</u>

Continental Congress in May of 1775, the delegates understood that things had only worsened between the colonists and the British government. Although fighting had already broken out between minutemen and British troops, many delegates still pressed for a peacef reconciliation. This congress issued a Declaration of Causes of Taking-up Arms and sent an Olive-Branch Petition to the King to humbly request that he negotiate a peaceful reconciliation. Once again, The King ignored the requests of the colonists and responded instead by sending an additional 20,000 troops to the colonies.	IL
"Throughout the struggle to assert their rights, colonial leaders understood the importance of maintaining unity between the 13 colonies. Samuel Adams knew that the people would have to be persuaded to view an attack on one colony as an attack on all colonies. To help maintain a unified protest, Samuel Adams organized Committees of Correspondence in 1772 to ensure that colonies could stay informed about new developments regarding the British King and Parliament. This information network proved crucial when the first Continental Congress agreed to boycott trade with Great Britain and to refuse to use British goods until a resolution was reached. During the Second Continental Congress, patriot leaders carefully waited to declare independence until all delegations unanimously supported it. Although the colonies were technically at war with Great Britain for most of the time the congress met, it took them 14 months to write the formal declaration of war. After the rejection of the Olive Branch Petition, the publication of Thomas Paine's Common Sense, and the hiring of Germa mercenaries, all of which took place in early 1776, the themes stated in earlier declarations were finally put to use to justify separation rather than reconciliation.	2
"The Declaration of Independence relied on the content and claims of earlier declarations, bu firmly stated that ten years of peaceful political and economic actions had failed to reach the desired effect. Therefore, the King and <i>Parliament</i> left the colonists no other choice but to seek separation through military means."	
No Bailout	<u>27</u>
In May 2020 NCS reported Calif. had a cash deficit of over \$85 billion. The California's Legislative Analyst's Office (LAO) agreed! Today that deficit number has grown to over \$120 billion The governor is doing nothing but keeping businesses and communities closed It appears the governor's only hope is with his Auntie's (Pelosi) attempts to get a federal bailout	<u>27</u>
There have been prior bailouts 1935, when the state filed bankruptcy 2000, a \$14 billion cash deficit 2010, a \$42 billion cash deficit These bailouts were from democratic administrations.	<u>27</u>
 In 2020 a new Republican administration sees California's cash deficits differently as revealed in Twitter posts "President Donald Trump on Wednesday said he didn't 'see any way' Democrats and Republicans would agree on a deal for coronavirus relief, despite House Speaker Nancy Pelosi remaining optimistic about finalizing a stimulus package before Election Day." "In a tweet Wednesday, he tried to pin the blame for a deadlock in spending discussions on Pelosi and Senate Minority Leader Chuck Schumer. Pelosi is proposing a \$2.2 trillion package, while the Trump administration is offering \$1.88 trillion – though Trump has sai he'd like an even bigger deal than what Pelosi has offered." "Just don't see any way Nancy Pelosi and Cryin' Chuck Schumer will be willing to do what is right for our great American workers, or our wonderful USA itself, on Stimulus," (Trump "their primary focus is Bailing Out poorly run (and high crime) Democrat cities and states he said. "This most likely refers to the money Democrats want for state and local 	i it)

Failed State	<u>41</u>
Calif State Auditor released her report on the embattled Employment Development	
Department (EDD) Thursday, March 28	
A document that showing more proof of Calif as a failed economic state	
NCS financial forensic auditors have been working to expose financial fraud	
Suspected for more than 2 years	
We now know that money lost through fraud at EDD could be higher than \$15 billion dollars	
Early reports suggest right now the number is more like \$30 billion	
And could be as high as \$50 billion when all elements of future audits are known	
CALIFORNIA FAILED STATE	<u>41</u>
Calif has over \$100 billion in "each" debit	
Calif has over \$100 billion in "cash" debit Public education closed (except a few districts with cash reserves)	
Businesses have been destroyed by the thousands	
Countless lives destroyed	
NCS determined that with the additional \$15 billion loss	
Calif will not sustain itself for much longer as a state	
Even with the paltry \$8 billion help of federal corona bail-out State Auditor's Report:	41
"In September 2020, the Joint Legislative Audit Committee directed my office to conduct	<u>+1</u>
an emergency audit of the Employment Development Department's (EDD) response to	
effects of the COVID-19 pandemic. In August 2020, we also identified as a high-risk issue	
the management of federal funding in response to the COVID-129 pandemic, and EDD is	
one of the state agencies responsible for managing that funding. Fore these reasons, we	
performed this audit of EDD's unemployment insurance (UI) program."	
Massive fraud at California EDD grows worse each day Report filed by KCRA Sacramento	41
"California EDD audit details failures of 'ill prepared' unemployment agency"	<u>+1</u>
The claim for missing money due to fraud is now at \$11 billion	
"Unprepared, poor planning and ineffective management. That's how California State	
Auditor Elaine Howle describes the inner workings of the state's Employment	
Development Department."	
The emergency audit, called for by dozens of lawmakers from both sides of the aisle, was approved in September.	<u>41</u>
Key points about poor decisions by EDD staff	
Employment Development Department changed processes in the beginning of 2020, after	
shutdowns during the pandemic.	
That was supposed to process and pay claims faster	
But those changes were temporary and were also responsible for opening the department	
up to what we now know is \$11 billion in fraud A number that could rise up to \$30 billion	
Reports are now starting to surface that the amount may be in excess of \$50 billion	41
Former Fox News reported Adam Housley by way of Twitter says the amount is more like	<u></u>
\$50 billion	
"Looks like 90% of the unemployment fraud in California went out of state and the	
number could reach 50 Billion dollars. Unreal."	
Adam Housley from Twitter:	<u>41</u>
"Been reporting on the EDD unemployment fraud in California via Twitter the last few	
weeks and some folks have asked me to post it all here. My sources have been well out in from of the mainstream coverage and my Twitter reports have been cited a ton. The	
latest:	

"Looks like 90% of the unemployment fraud in California went out of state and the number could reach 50 Billion dollars. Unreal: 50 billion dollars gone and we won't be able to recapture much, if any, of it. That's approaching 1/3" of all funds sent out "The fraud reaches all over the globe. We were sending money everywhere and nobody was stopping it. A bunch went to Eastern Europe and West Africa. EDD is overwhelmed in good economic times. I have reported the state's computer systems are waaay outdated. Its computer system dates back to the early 1990s. We didn't spend our money updating and preparing and now that is costing us billions. "BofA did their due diligence and let EDD know. EDD was overwhelmed. The backlog made everything way worse and ow we are at the same point again with a backlog of over a million applications. "This money lost due to corruption and bad leadership is a Mix of State, Federal, and CARES Act money." 41 Calif is headed for financial collapse in just a few short months The failed financial trajectory is set in stone by a dictator governor who has ignored the Constitutional structure set forth by the Founding Fathers Not ignored in New California, the FOUNDING FATHERS are ALIVE AND WELL today LUNKO in the HEARTS AND MINDS OF ALL NEW CALIFORNIANS. 41 California poised to conflicate private property rights Attempt to engineer the collapse of the private sector Grow government dependence Buy votes and support Replace true self-government and the republic as guaranteed by US Constitution 42 SB 1079 42 Interferes in the normal business cycle Prevents the liquidation of bad debt Rewards government dependence Buy vot		
was stopping it. A bunch went to Eastern Europe and West Africa. EDD is overwhelmed in good economic times. I have reported the state's computer systems are waaay outdated. Its computer system dates back to the early 1990s. We didn't spend our money updating and preparing and now that is costing us billions. "BofA did their due diligence and let EDD know. EDD was overwhelmed. The backlog made everything way worse and ow we are at the same point again with a backlog of over a million applications. ** "This money lost due to corruption and bad leadership is a Mix of State, Federal, and CARES Act money." 41 Califf is headed for financial collapse in just a few short months 41 The failed financial trajectory is set in stone by a dictator governor who has ignored the Constitutional structure set forth by the Founding Fathers 41 Not ignored in New California, the FOUNDING FATHERS are ALIVE AND WELL today LIVING in the HEARTS AND MINDS OF ALL NEW CALIFORNIANS. 42 A moratorium on evictions in Calif now threatens to utterly wipe out the income of landlords, driving them into bankruptcy and financial government 42 No right to infringe on private property rights 42 No right to infringe on private property rights 42 No right to infringe on private property rights 42 No right to infringe on private property rights 42 No right to infringe on private property rights 42 No right to infringe on private property sights	could reach 50 Billion dollars. Unreal. 50 billion dollars gone and we won't be able to	r
systems are waaay outdated, its computer system dates back to the early 1990s. We didn't spend our money updating and preparing and now that is costing us billions. "BofA did their due diligence and let EDD know. EDD was overwhelmed. The backlog made everything way worse and ow we are at the same point again with a backlog of over a million applications. ************************************		
made everything way worse and ow we are at the same point again with a backlog of over a million applications. ************************************	systems are waaay outdated. Its computer system dates back to the early 1990s. We	
CARES Act money." 41 Calif is headed for financial collapse in just a few short months 41 The failed financial trajectory is set in stone by a dictator governor who has ignored the Constitutional structure set forth by the Founding Fathers 41 Not ignored in New California, the FOUNDING FATHERS are ALIVE AND WELL today 41 LIVING in the HEARTS AND MINDS OF ALL NEW CALIFORNIANS. 42 A moratorium on evictions in Calif now threatens to utterly wipe out the income of landlords, driving them into bankruptcy and financial ruin 42 Centralized planning by a tyrannical government Without regard for liberty and private property rights 42 No right to infringe on private property rights Attempt to engineer the collapse of the private sector 6 Grow government dependence Buy votes and support 42 Replace true self-government and the republic as guaranteed by US Constitution 42 SB 1079 42 Interferes in the normal business cycle 42 Prevents the liquidation of bad debt Rewards government dependence Destroys private wealth Calif now yrepares to become the landlord of last resort – driving the last nail in the coffin of economic liberty in the once-Golden State 42 Created January 21, 2021 Gives Calif the first right of refusal to buy all foreclosed properti	made everything way worse and ow we are at the same point again with a backlog of	
Calif is headed for financial collapse in just a few short months 41 The failed financial trajectory is set in stone by a dictator governor who has ignored the Constitutional structure set forth by the Founding Fathers 41 Not ignored in New California, the FOUNDING FATHERS are ALIVE AND WELL today LIVING in the HEARTS AND MINDS OF ALL NEW CALIFORNIANS. 42 A moratorium on evictions in Calif now threatens to utterly wipe out the income of landlords, driving them into bankruptcy and financial ruin Centralized planning by a tyrannical government Without regard for liberty and private property rights By those who reject the principles of liberty enshrined in our Declaration of Independence, Constitution, and Bill of Rights 42 No right to infringe on private property rights Attempt to engineer the collapse of the private sector Grow government dependence Buy votes and support Replace true self-government and the republic as guaranteed by US Constitution 42 SB 1079 42 Interferes in the normal business cycle Prevents the liquidation of bad debt Rewards government dependence Destroys private wealth Calif now prepares to become the landlord of last resort – driving the last nail in the coffin of economic liberty in the once-Golden State Created January 21, 2021 42 Private investment is fleeing Calif along with businesses and high income Californa's dictatorship now competes with free economic enterprise Californa's dictatorship now competes with free economic enterprise Californa's dictatorship now competes with free economic enterprise Californa's dictatorship now competes with free economic enterprise Calif now wields a monopoly on power No power to th		
The failed financial trajectory is set in stone by a dictator governor who has ignored the Constitutional structure set forth by the Founding Fathers A constitutional structure set forth by the Founding Fathers Not ignored in New California, the FOUNDING FATHERS are ALIVE AND WELL today LIVING in the HEARTS AND MINDS OF ALL NEW CALIFORNIANS. 42 California poised to confiscate private property to increase its real estate portfolio 42 A moratorium on evictions in Calif now threatens to utterly wipe out the income of landlords, driving them into bankruptcy and financial ruin Centralized planning by a tyrannical government 42 No right to infringe on private property rights By those who reject the principles of liberty enshrined in our Declaration of Independence, Constitution, and Bill of Rights 42 No right to infringe on private property rights Attempt to engineer the collapse of the private sector 42 SB 1079 Interferes in the normal business cycle 42 Prevents the liquidation of bad debt Rewards government dependence 42 Destroys private wealth Calif now prepares to become the landlord of last resort – driving the last nail in the coffin of economic liberty in the once-Golden State 42 Created January 21, 2021 Gives Calif the first right of refusal to buy all foreclosed properties 42 Private investment is fleeing Calif along with businesses and high income 42 Californi		41
Constitutional structure set forth by the Founding Fathers A Not ignored in New California, the FOUNDING FATHERS are ALIVE AND WELL today 1111000000000000000000000000000000000		
LIVING in the HEARTS AND MINDS OF ALL NEW CALIFORNIANS. 42 California poised to confiscate private property to increase its real estate portfolio 42 A moratorium on evictions in Calif now threatens to utterly wipe out the income of landlords, driving them into bankruptcy and financial ruin 42 Centralized planning by a tyrannical government 42 Without regard for liberty and private property rights 42 By those who reject the principles of liberty enshrined in our Declaration of Independence, Constitution, and Bill of Rights 42 No right to infringe on private property rights 42 Attempt to engineer the collapse of the private sector 6 Grow government dependence 6 Buy votes and support 42 Replace true self-government and the republic as guaranteed by US Constitution 42 SB 1079 42 Interferes in the normal business cycle 42 Prevents the liquidation of bad debt 8 Rewards government dependence 42 Destroys private wealth 42 Calif now prepares to become the landlord of last resort – driving the last nail in the coffin of economic liberty in the once-Golden State 42 Created January 21, 2021 6 Gives Calif the first right of refu	Constitutional structure set forth by the Founding Fathers	
A moratorium on evictions in Calif now threatens to utterly wipe out the income of landlords, driving them into bankruptcy and financial ruin Centralized planning by a tyrannical government Without regard for liberty and private property rights By those who reject the principles of liberty enshrined in our Declaration of Independence, Constitution, and Bill of Rights No right to infringe on private property rights Attempt to engineer the collapse of the private sector Grow government dependence Buy votes and support Replace true self-government and the republic as guaranteed by US Constitution 42 SB 1079 Interferes in the normal business cycle Prevents the liquidation of bad debt Rewards government dependence Destroys private wealth Calif now prepares to become the landlord of last resort – driving the last nail in the coffin of economic liberty in the once-Golden State Created January 21, 2021 Gives Calif the first right of refusal to buy all foreclosed properties Private investment is fleeing Calif along with businesses and high income 42 Calif now wields a monopoly on power 42 Calif. headed for financial collapse 46 Over past year of COVID "crisis" 49 Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year) 49	LIVING in the HEARTS AND MINDS OF ALL NEW CALIFORNIANS.	
driving them into bankruptcy and financial ruin Centralized planning by a tyrannical government Without regard for liberty and private property rights By those who reject the principles of liberty enshrined in our Declaration of Independence, Constitution, and Bill of Rights No right to infringe on private property rights Attempt to engineer the collapse of the private sector Grow government dependence Buy votes and support Replace true self-government and the republic as guaranteed by US Constitution 42 SB 1079 42 Interferes in the normal business cycle Prevents the liquidation of bad debt Rewards government dependence Destroys private wealth Calif now prepares to become the landlord of last resort – driving the last nail in the coffin of economic liberty in the once-Golden State Created January 21, 2021 Gives Calif the first right of refusal to buy all foreclosed properties 42 Private investment is fleeing Calif along with businesses and high income California's dictatorship now competes with free economic enterprise Calif now wields a monopoly on power No power to the people Economic recovery is not viable 42 Calif. headed for financial collapse 46 Over past year of COVID "crisis" Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year)	California poised to confiscate private property to increase its real estate portfolio	<u>42</u>
Attempt to engineer the collapse of the private sector Grow government dependence Buy votes and support Replace true self-government and the republic as guaranteed by US Constitution SB 1079 42 Interferes in the normal business cycle Prevents the liquidation of bad debt Rewards government dependence 2 Destroys private wealth 42 Calif now prepares to become the landlord of last resort – driving the last nail in the coffin of economic liberty in the once-Golden State 42 Created January 21, 2021 6 Gives Calif the first right of refusal to buy all foreclosed properties 42 Private investment is fleeing Calif along with businesses and high income 42 California's dictatorship now competes with free economic enterprise 42 Calif now wields a monopoly on power 42 No power to the people 46 Over past year of COVID "crisis" 49 Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year) 49	driving them into bankruptcy and financial ruin Centralized planning by a tyrannical government Without regard for liberty and private property rights By those who reject the principles of liberty enshrined in our Declaration of Independence	,
Interferes in the normal business cycle Prevents the liquidation of bad debt Rewards government dependence Destroys private wealth Calif now prepares to become the landlord of last resort – driving the last nail in the coffin of economic liberty in the once-Golden State Created January 21, 2021 Gives Calif the first right of refusal to buy all foreclosed properties42Private investment is fleeing Calif along with businesses and high income Calif now wields a monopoly on power No power to the people Economic recovery is not viable42Calif. headed for financial collapse46Over past year of COVID "crisis" Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year)49	Attempt to engineer the collapse of the private sector Grow government dependence Buy votes and support	
Prevents the liquidation of bad debt Rewards government dependence Destroys private wealth Calif now prepares to become the landlord of last resort – driving the last nail in the coffin of economic liberty in the once-Golden State Created January 21, 2021 Gives Calif the first right of refusal to buy all foreclosed properties42Private investment is fleeing Calif along with businesses and high income California's dictatorship now competes with free economic enterprise Calif now wields a monopoly on power No power to the people Economic recovery is not viable46Over past year of COVID "crisis" Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year)49		<u>42</u>
Destroys private wealth Calif now prepares to become the landlord of last resort – driving the last nail in the coffin of economic liberty in the once-Golden State Created January 21, 2021 Gives Calif the first right of refusal to buy all foreclosed properties42Private investment is fleeing Calif along with businesses and high income California's dictatorship now competes with free economic enterprise Calif now wields a monopoly on power No power to the people Economic recovery is not viable42Calif. headed for financial collapse46Over past year of COVID "crisis" Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year)49	Prevents the liquidation of bad debt	
Calif now prepares to become the landlord of last resort – driving the last nail in the coffin of economic liberty in the once-Golden State Created January 21, 2021 Gives Calif the first right of refusal to buy all foreclosed properties42Private investment is fleeing Calif along with businesses and high income California's dictatorship now competes with free economic enterprise Calif now wields a monopoly on power No power to the people Economic recovery is not viable42Calif. headed for financial collapse46Over past year of COVID "crisis" Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year)49		
of economic liberty in the once-Golden State Created January 21, 2021 Gives Calif the first right of refusal to buy all foreclosed properties42Private investment is fleeing Calif along with businesses and high income California's dictatorship now competes with free economic enterprise Calif now wields a monopoly on power No power to the people Economic recovery is not viable42Calif. headed for financial collapse46Over past year of COVID "crisis" Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year)49		
Created January 21, 2021 Gives Calif the first right of refusal to buy all foreclosed properties42Private investment is fleeing Calif along with businesses and high income California's dictatorship now competes with free economic enterprise Calif now wields a monopoly on power No power to the people Economic recovery is not viable42Calif. headed for financial collapse46Over past year of COVID "crisis" Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year)49		
Gives Calif the first right of refusal to buy all foreclosed properties42Private investment is fleeing Calif along with businesses and high income42California's dictatorship now competes with free economic enterprise42Calif now wields a monopoly on power No power to the people Economic recovery is not viable46Calif. headed for financial collapse46Over past year of COVID "crisis" Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year)49		
Private investment is fleeing Calif along with businesses and high income42California's dictatorship now competes with free economic enterprise Calif now wields a monopoly on power No power to the people Economic recovery is not viable42Calif. headed for financial collapse46Over past year of COVID "crisis" Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year)49		
Calif now wields a monopoly on power No power to the people Economic recovery is not viable46Calif. headed for financial collapse46Over past year of COVID "crisis" Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month 	Private investment is fleeing Calif along with businesses and high income	<u>42</u>
No power to the people 46 Economic recovery is not viable 46 Our past year of COVID "crisis" 49 Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year) 49		
Economic recovery is not viable 46 Calif. headed for financial collapse 46 Over past year of COVID "crisis" 49 Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year) 49		
Calif. headed for financial collapse46Over past year of COVID "crisis"49Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year)49		
Over past year of COVID "crisis" 49 Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year) 49		46
Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year)		
(some earn over \$400,000 each year)		<u></u>
	While failing to address any meaningful issues created by a dictator governor to solve	
California's problems.	California's problems.	

Defend Liberty	60
Man-made disasters wreaking havoc	
COVID-19 man-made disaster	<u>60</u>
No longer a "conspiracy theory" that COVID-19 came from Chinese laboratory	
Economic crisis is just one of the man-made disasters we have had to suffer	
Mandatory government-sponsored medical surveillance	
Destroying free markets	
More mandatory government services	
What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance	
Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation	<u>60</u>
Marxists love mandatory government dependency	
Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of	
speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of	
grievances	<u>60</u>
Previous man-made disasters in once golden state Rampant fires	00
Man-made droughts	
Ground water pollution	
Homeless camps	
Population exodus	
Famine	
Forced government dependency	
Newsom Is Served	<u>65</u>
Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the	
Supreme Law of this Land	
Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated	
powers of the Constitution are presumed valid	
Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null	
and void	
No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen	
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4,	<u>65</u>
2020	<u></u>
Assuming Emergency Executive powers	
Governor Gavin Newsom	65
Violated our Constitutional Rights by false ascertainment of the November 3, 2020	
Violated 1 st Amendment Rights	
Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates	
Have destroyed the people's rights	
Abridged freedom of speech, of the press	
Forcing unnecessary taxes, fees, fines and levies without representation	
Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates	
Forced masking	
Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture)	
Unnecessary medical treatments that violate our human rights and violate the	
Nuremberg Codes for forced human experimentation	
Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory "vaccines that contain gene-editing	
technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines	
Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous	
This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as "critical race theory" Financial mismanagement of an unprecedented proportion where billions of federal and	
state tax dollars have been "laundered" fraudulently to the enemies of the USA	
Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates that have forced the closure of	
tens of thousands of businesses and industries – thus destroying free market capitalism in	
Calif	
Aiding and abetting false natural disasters	

Newsom's orders have created a man-made drought by allowing the deliberate draining of California's reservoirs	
Thus denying farmers, ranchers and general public access to the basic element of life:	
water	
The noose is tightening	<u>67</u>
Intent to install technologies in people's bodies completely foreign to the human	
ecosystem	
Dehumanizing technologies	
Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law	
Encroaching upon Individual Liberties	
Technologies contained in these injections are not only injurious and toxic	67
Also chimeric and transhuman as well	
Implantable technologies have ability and intent	
Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT)	
Tie people IN to the cloud	
Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation	
Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System	
Foisted upon humanity	
Creating a biometric and digital currency of human beings	
People trafficked en-masse into a system of enslavement and surveillance	
Excluding humans not complying unless they are personally and bodily Installed Into the	
IOT and the new financial System	
By globalists and domestic traitors and enemies	
Dangerous technology and it must be opposed and defied	
Architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over people erected in Calif	72
By dictatorship of a runaway governor	
And unelected "health" officials	
With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness	
CORRUPTION, MEDICAL FRAUD, WHITE COLLAR CRIME	<u>72</u>
Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from	72
communist China	
Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted	
It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith	
We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one	
Could there be a financial incentive for the Governor to insist on prolonged and continual	72
wearing of masks?	
	I

HOMELESS – HUMANITARIAN CRISIS

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS							
2 nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence					
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	<u>Homeless – Humanitarian</u>					
		Crisis					
Infrastructure &	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities,					
Environment		Accountability					
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from					
		Violence - Property					
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal					
		Treaties					
Unconstitutional, No	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches &					
Republican Form of		Seizures					
Government							
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference					

<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>89</u>
<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>90</u>
<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>91</u>
<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>92</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>94</u>
<u>7</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>95</u>
<u>8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>88</u>	

CITATIONS FOR HOMELESS – HUMANITARIAN CRISIS	#
-Back to TopTable of Contents-	•

New California Citizens' Grievance Summary ----- Update 2/8/2022

INFRASTRUCTURE & ENVIRONMENT

<u>COVID-19</u> Fiscal Tyranny	Domestic Violence
Fiscal Tyranny	
riocal lyrainty	<u>Homeless – Humanitarian</u>
	Crisis
Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities,
	Accountability
Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from
	Violence - Property
Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal
	<u>Treaties</u>
Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches &
	<u>Seizures</u>
	Topical List Reference
	Insurrection & Secession Sanctuary State & Invasion Tyranny

<u>1 9 17 25 33 41 49 57 65 73 8</u>	<u>81 89</u>
<u>2</u> <u>10</u> <u>18</u> <u>26</u> <u>34</u> <u>42</u> <u>50</u> <u>58</u> <u>66</u> <u>74</u> <u>8</u>	<u>82</u> <u>90</u>
<u>3 11 19 27 35 43 51 59 67 75 8</u>	<u>83 91</u>
	<u>84 92</u>
	<u>85 93</u>
<u>6 14 22 30 38 46 54 62 70 78 8</u>	<u>86 94</u>
	<u>87 95</u>
<u>8 16 24 32 40 48 56 64 72 80 8</u>	<u>88</u>

CITATIONS FOR INFRASTRUCTURE & ENVIRONMENT	#
The End of California's Agriculture	<u>50</u>
 The End of California's Agriculture Chriss Street, in The American Thinker: California Predatory Water Policy Is Billionaire Farmer Friendly "Just as farmers are enjoying spiking demand and the best agricultural prices in almost a decade, the California Department of Water Resources is set to slash water deliveries that could force liquidation of family farms into the hands of billionaire buyers. California since World War II has been the America's top agricultural state. Family farms and ranches with an average 348 acres, about 100 acres less than the national average, control about 95 percent of the state's 77,400 farms. Despite relatively low prices, California agriculture generated \$50 billion in cash receipts for the last crop year. "Non-family corporations and trusts account for about 2 percent and 3 percent of California farms, respectively But billionaires like Bill Gates, with a \$132 billion fortune were able to buy-up farmland at low prices. "Gates is now America's top agricultural landholder, with 242,000 acres according to Eric O'Keef's the Land Report. "California agricultural land values are now being driven by water availability. The annual 	
Trends Report that tabulates data collected from rural appraisers and farm managers demonstrates the role since the California sustainable Groundwater Management Act (SGMA) was passed in 2014 is having in setting farmland values.	
"The differences in top and bottom sales prices for Tulare county that once ranged	
between a couple of thousand dollars an acre, now range by at least \$20,000 an acre due	
to water availability and the confidence groundwater supplies will continue to be available.	
California family farms through high intensity labor produced 400 food commodities last	
year, including a third of the nation's vegetables and two-thirds of fruits and nuts. With	<u> </u>

rising inflation and surging foreign demand driving agricultural prices paid up by double	
digits since August and the S&P Index of Ag Shares up a stunning 43 percent in the	
period, California family farmers were set for a profits boom that could last a decade.	
"But the good times for rural families could wither due to the Department of Water	
Resources (DWR) threatening to slash agricultural water deliveries by claiming the	
Statewide Snowpack Well Below Normal as Wet Season	
Winds down' following DWR's fourth snow survey conducted on April 1 at the Phillips	
Station near the Sierra at Tahoe Ski Resort that usually represents the peak for snow	
water potential.	
"Despite the manual survey that was broadcast live registering a health 49.5 inches of	
snow depth and a snow water density equivalent (SWE) of 21 inches, or about 83 percent	
of the annual average for this highly visible location, DWR now claims its statewide	
network of electronic snow survey stations indicate an average snowpack SWE is 16.5	
inches, or a very grim 59 percent of average for the date.	
The DWR tried to explain the difference by claiming that the 2021 Water Year difference	
between higher precipitation in Northern California is due to colder storms bringing more	
snow and less rain to the Central part of the state.	
Following the live stream revealing significant snow on the ground at the Phillips Station,	
DWR Director Karla Nesmeth issued a policy statement: 'With climate change impacting	
ow precipitation falls in California, ongoing water efficiency and long-term efforts like	
recycling water, capturing stormwater, and planting water-friendly landscapes are	
essential to securing California's water future.'	
The allocation of California water resources in recent years has averaged roughly 50	
percent environmental, 40 percent agricultural, and 10 percent urban. As a result of the	
growing clout of the environmental lobbyists mostly funded by globalist tech billionaires,	
only 9 million of California's 43 million acres of farmland are currently irrigated.	
"With DWR about to declare a severe drought and shrivel water deliveries to farms and	
ranches could cause a crescendo of family farm bank foreclosures. With rural land values	
at risk of being crushed, globalist billionaires can use their deep-pocket staying power to	
predatorily buy up huge amounts of California farmland at crisis low prices."	
California's predacious water policies will not exist in New California State	<u>50</u>
Nor will the predacious behaviors of other agencies such as the (CARB) California Air	
Resources board, Cal EPA or the California Coastal Commission to mention a few.	
New Californians are experiencing the "failed state environment."	
Newsom Is Served	<u>65</u>
Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the	00
Supreme Law of this Land	
Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated	
powers of the Constitution are presumed valid	
Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null	
and void	
No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to	
restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen	
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4,	<u>65</u>
2020	
Assuming Emergency Executive powers	
Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral	
"pandemic"	
Governor Gavin Newsom	6655
Violated 1 st Amendment Rights	<u></u>
Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates	
Have destroyed the people's rights	
Redress of grievances	

Financial mismanagement of an unprecedented proportion where billions of federal and state tax dollars have been "laundered" fraudulently to the enemies of the USA Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates that have forced the closure of tens of thousands of businesses and industries – thus destroying free market capitalism in Calif

Aiding and abetting false natural disasters

Newsom's orders have created a man-made drought by allowing the deliberate draining of California's reservoirs

Thus denying farmers, ranchers and general public access to the basic element of life: water

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

INSURRECTION & SECESSION

	TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS	
2 nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	<u>Homeless – Humanitarian</u>
		Crisis
Infrastructure &	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities,
Environment		<u>Accountability</u>
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from
		Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal
		Treaties
Unconstitutional, No	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches &
Republican Form of		Seizures
Government		
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>89</u>
<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>90</u>
<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>91</u>
<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>92</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>94</u>
<u>7</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>95</u>
<u>8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>88</u>	

CITATIONS FOR INSURRECTION & SECESSION	#
It is abundantly clear the Governor is deliberately failing to deploy the California National Guard over the state and failing to order them to stop the terrorist activities. This is the Governor's admission to the world of his own treason to the very people he has sworn an oath	<u>6</u>
to protect and defend. Governor: Betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents and treasonous relationships with foreign agents and known designated terrorists	<u>7</u>
The history of the current dictator of California is one characterized by betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents who has associated himself with known designated terrorists and has even become an active participant in the effort to overthrow this state and this nation.	<u>8</u>
The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to	<u>20</u>
The Insurrection Act of 1807 and the Emergency Economic Powers Act are United States federal laws that govern the ability of the President of the United States to deploy military troops within the United States to put down lawlessness, insurrection, and rebellion.	<u>20</u>
The California government in conjunction with the socialist state executive, instituted wherever the current socialist governor/dictator has usurped power has actively engaged in Acts of Secession and have created a reign of terror on United States Citizens living in California with the intent to secede from the United States of America to thus destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom.	<u>20</u>
Betrayal by the sitting socialist governor/dictator of California the mono-party legislature and local elected officials is evidence of Abdication of their Responsibilities of Authority and Sovereignty over the Citizens of the United States living in California State.	<u>20</u>
In an Article from Mike Adams about Insurrection he states:	<u>20</u>

The Fourteenth Amendment speaks directly to the powers of the federal government in dealing with officials, individuals and states that are engaged in rebellion against the United States of America.	
Specifically, the Fourteenth Amendment grants the U.S. President the power to:	
 "Arrest and indefinitely hold all public officials" including mayors, governors, state legislators, federal judges and law enforcement officials "who support rebellion against the United States or who have given aid or comfort to the enemies of America". (Section 3) " Eliminate House of Representatives positions for California and other states which are engaged in supporting Big Tech censorship platforms that are supporting rebellion against the United States of America and abridging the right of voting-aged citizens to participate in elections (via censorship). This implies that Electoral College votes would also be proportionally reduced in these states. (Section 2) It would also apply to states like Oregon which are reportedly funding "war encampment" installations that house insurrectionists who are unleashed each night to attack federal buildings and federal law enforcement officers. 	
• "Eliminate all federal financial support for cities and states which are engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the United States. Section 3 specifically states that all such claims of federal money obligations to the states shall be held illegal and void." (Section 4)	
In essence, the Fourteenth Amendment grants American citizens equal protection under law, but for public officials or states which are engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the United States, those equal protections are revoked.	<u>20</u>
The Democrats already know all this, which is why they are pursuing a plan of election chaos, hoping to throw the entire election process into mass confusion, from which they plan to attempt an illegal coup to eliminate Trump from office and claim political power over the nation.	
Many Democrat-run states are already in open rebellion, aiding and comforting illegal insurrectionists who are attempting to overthrow the United States government.	<u>20</u>
It should be rather obvious that at this very moment, California, Oregon, Washington, New York, Illinois and many other states are engaged in open rebellion against the United States, and that thousands of public officials within those states, mayors, governors, state legislators, police chiefs, etc. are granting aid or comfort to the rebellion.	
Under the Fourteenth Amendment, Trump merely needs to declare an insurrection, then he can have Mayor Lightfoot (Chicago), Mayor Wheeler (Portland), Mayor Durkan (Seattle), Steinberg (Sacramento), Mayor Garcetti (Los Angeles) and even de Blasio (NYC) arrested and removed from office for violating their oaths of office. All those mayors (and many more) have taken an oath to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States, but they have violated their oaths, and under the Fourteenth Amendment that means they have nullified their own right to equal protection under the law.	20
Because they violated the U.S. Constitution and actively engaged in rebellion against the United States, in other words, they no longer enjoy the benefits of protections under the Constitution.	
Notification of Revoked Constitutional Benefits	<u>20</u>
Members of the California State Legislature both in the Senate and the Assembly you have actively engaged in rebellion against the United States.	

r		
	Members of the California State Legislature both in the Senate and the Assembly you as public officials have granted aid or comfort to the rebellion. You as members of the California state egislature have failed to uphold your oath office to defend the Constitution of the United States.	
	Further because you have violated your oaths of office, under the Fourteenth Amendment you have nullified your own right to equal protection under the law. You are now On Notice that your benefits and protections under the U.S. Constitution are hereby revoked and that under federal and state laws you are subject to arrest, prosecution and imprisonment.	
	Following the 2020 election, we have answers as to why elections in California are always	<u>29</u>
	massively in favor of the mono party and the craven dictator governor.	
	The formula for election fraud	
	Massive vote by mail	
	Vote harvesting	
	Illegal gerrymandering (involving foreign countries)	
	Assistance of US National Security agencies' bad actors	
	A company known as Dominion owned by two California politicians	
	Which uses an election hardware/software	
	That manipulates elections in foreign countries	
	All financed by foreign governments	
	Politically targeting by social media by Big Tech.	
	This is the California formula that has been stripping Californians of their God-Given	
	Constitutional Rights since 1996.	
	Now this formula has spread to the rest of the US and is stripping ALL US Citizens of	
	their God-Given Rights	
	NOW President Donald J. Trump must	<u>29</u>
	Invoke the Fourteenth Amendment	
	The Insurrection Act of 1807	
	And the Emergency Economic Powers Act	
	To strip Electoral College votes from states engaged in an illegal INSURRECTION	
_	against our republic.	
	On November 5, 2020, Mike Adams from Natural News wrote:	<u>29</u>
	"Two months ago, I detailed Trump's powers under the Fourteenth Amendment,	
	which grants the President the power to declare an illegal insurrection against the	
	United States of America and strip Electoral College votes from states which are	
	engaged in a coordinated insurrection.	
	"The blatant, brazen vote stuffing fraud now taking place in Wisconsin, Michigan,	
	Pennsylvania and other states reveals a pattern of criminal insurrection taking place	
	via organized vote fraud. This is a form of criminal insurrection against the United States of America.	
	"The Fourteenth Amendment speaks directly to the powers of the federal government	
	in dealing with officials, individuals and states that are engaged in 'rebellion' against	
	the United States of America.	
	"Specifically, the Fourteenth Amendment grants the U.S. President the power to:	
	"Arrest and indefinitely hold all public officials – including mayors,	
	governors, state legislators, federal judges and law enforcement officials –	
	who support 'rebellion' against the United States or who have 'given aid or	
	comfort' to the enemies of America. (Section 3)	
	"Eliminate House of Representatives positions for California and other	
	states which are engaged in supporting Big Tech censorship platforms that	
	are supporting rebellion against the United States of America and	
	'abridging' the right of voting-aged citizens to participate in elections (via	
	censorship). This implies that Electoral College votes would also be	
	proportionally reduced in these states. (Section 2) It would also apply to	
	states like Oregon which are reportedly funding 'war encampment'	
<u> </u>		•

installations that house insurrectionists who are unleashed each night to	<u> </u>
installations that house insurrectionists who are unleashed each night to	
attack federal buildings and federal law enforcement officers.	
"eliminate all federal financial support for cities and states which are	
engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' against the United States. Section 3	
specifically states that all such claims of federal money obligations to the	
states 'shall be held illegal and void.' (Section 4)	
"In essence, the Fourteenth Amendment grants American citizens 'equal protection'	
under law, but for public officials or states which are engaged in 'insurrection or	
rebellion' against the United States, those equal protections are revoked.	
"The Democrats already know all this, which is why they are pursuing a plan of	
election chaos, hoping to throw the entire election process into mass confusion, from	
which they plan to attempt an illegal coup to eliminate Trump from office and claim	
political power over the nation."	
Fourteenth Amendment clearly says:	<u>29</u>
When states are engaged in open rebellion against the Constitution and the United	
States of America	
They can be declared to be "insurrectionist" states and blocked from having their	
Electoral College votes count.	
The President's power to declare this insurrection and remove states from the Electoral	<u>29</u>
College system is directly described in the Fourteenth Amendment, Sect. 2:	
"[W]hen the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President and	
Vice-President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the Executive and	
Judicial officers of a State, or the members of the Legislature thereof, is denied to an	
of the male inhabitants of such State, being twenty-one years of age, and citizens of	y
the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion, or othe	or
crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the	
number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-	•
one years of age in such State."	
In other words:	<u>29</u>
By committing ballot fraud and supporting nationwide censorship via Big Tech, states	
like California, Wisconsin, Michigan, New York, Illinois and others have "abridged" the	а
right of people to vote.	
Voting in a fair and free election requires access to fair and free information	
Which is exactly what Big Tech censorship has denied the American people	
Furthermore, Section 3 of the Fourteenth Amendment allows the President to remove from	<u>29</u>
public office any public official or member of Congress who has violated their sworn oath to	_
protect and defend the U. S. Constitution	
As stated in Section 3:	
"No Person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President	
	·
and Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or	-
under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, of	
as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an	
executive or judicial officer of Any State, to support the Constitution of the United	
States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid	
or comfort to the enemies thereof."	
The corrupt California election system does it magic one more time and knowingly enables	<u>29</u>
the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud.	
the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud.	
the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud. Working in harmony with Ballot harvesting	
the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud. Working in harmony with Ballot harvesting Vote-by-mail	
the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud. Working in harmony with Ballot harvesting Vote-by-mail And national security agencies of the US government's deep state actors	
the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud. Working in harmony with Ballot harvesting Vote-by-mail And national security agencies of the US government's deep state actors Provided a massive wall of voter fraud that derailed the 2020 Presidential Elections	
the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud. Working in harmony with Ballot harvesting Vote-by-mail And national security agencies of the US government's deep state actors Provided a massive wall of voter fraud that derailed the 2020 Presidential Elections not just in California but the nation	
the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud. Working in harmony with Ballot harvesting Vote-by-mail And national security agencies of the US government's deep state actors Provided a massive wall of voter fraud that derailed the 2020 Presidential Elections not just in California but the nation California is protecting Big Tech's politically targeted censorship and utilizing the	
the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud. Working in harmony with Ballot harvesting Vote-by-mail And national security agencies of the US government's deep state actors Provided a massive wall of voter fraud that derailed the 2020 Presidential Elections not just in California but the nation	

New Californians nor the President of the United States will NOT be distracted It is time for President Trump to declare an insurrection / rebellion to be under way in the	
It is time for President Trump to declare an insurrection / rebellion to be under way in the	<u>29</u>
United States	
Call for the arrest of Big Tech CEOs like Jack Dorsey	
Remove from public office all traitors in the House and Senate (as well as mayors and	
governors) who are enemies of the United States Constitution.	
These powers are clearly described in the 14 th Amendment	<u>29</u>
History has brought the US to this moment where President Donald J. Trump must	
invoke the Insurrection Act of 1807, the Emergency Economic Powers Act, and the	
Fourteenth Amendment to save the Republic.	
	<u>29</u>
Jo Biden publicly bragged about having, "the most extensive voter fraud organization"	
in the history of American politics.	
That is an admission of felony crimes against the United States of America.	
Today the California election fraud "systems" are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living in	<u>29</u>
California while the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution.	
The Constitution Knows No Curfew	<u>31</u>
THE DICTATOR ISSUES A CURFEW DESIGNED TO DEPRIVE THE PEOPLE OF THEIR	
And to assist in the insurrection against the United States of America and its citizens	
residing in California!	24
As if all other grabs at power weren't enough to enrage citizens of this state	<u>31</u>
Dictator, Gavin Newsom, demanding a curfew	
To stop the spread of the virus or "flatten the curve"	
The justification for police state measure, the police state	
That people would never consider tolerating under ordinary circumstances	
This is just NAKED TYRANNY and DICTATORSHIP	
By controlling dictator who is becoming increasingly dangerous and desperate in his drive to control the people.	
This curfew is being demanded as a solution to a non-existent problem.	
The people are not out en masse spreading the virus in the middle of the night!	
Does he think we are stupid?	<u>31</u>
Enacting a curfew to keep people of the streets from ten o'clock at night until five o'clock	
in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus?	
in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus?	
in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus? This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON! This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right	
in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus? This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON!	
in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus? This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON! This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble	
in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus? This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON! This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION IN CALIFORNIA	31
in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus? This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON! This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION IN CALIFORNIA It is becoming very clear that the dictator has other reasons for the imposition of a curfew	<u>31</u>
in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus? This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON! This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION IN CALIFORNIA It is becoming very clear that the dictator has other reasons for the imposition of a curfew Curfews have been used by dictators and tyrants	<u>31</u>
in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus? This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON! This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION IN CALIFORNIA It is becoming very clear that the dictator has other reasons for the imposition of a curfew Curfews have been used by dictators and tyrants To prevent revolution	<u>31</u>
in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus? This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON! This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION IN CALIFORNIA It is becoming very clear that the dictator has other reasons for the imposition of a curfew Curfews have been used by dictators and tyrants	<u>31</u>
in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus? This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON! This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION IN CALIFORNIA It is becoming very clear that the dictator has other reasons for the imposition of a curfew Curfews have been used by dictators and tyrants To prevent revolution To deprive people of the ability to organize	<u>31</u>
in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus? This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON! This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION IN CALIFORNIA It is becoming very clear that the dictator has other reasons for the imposition of a curfew Curfews have been used by dictators and tyrants To prevent revolution To deprive people of the ability to organize To deprive people of the ability to freely travel	<u>31</u>
in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus? This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON! This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION IN CALIFORNIA It is becoming very clear that the dictator has other reasons for the imposition of a curfew Curfews have been used by dictators and tyrants To prevent revolution To deprive people of the ability to organize To deprive people of the ability to freely travel Deprive the people of conducting any activity at all that would threaten the dictatorship.	<u>31</u>
in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus? This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON! This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION IN CALIFORNIA It is becoming very clear that the dictator has other reasons for the imposition of a curfew Curfews have been used by dictators and tyrants To prevent revolution To deprive people of the ability to organize To deprive people of the ability to freely travel Deprive the people of conducting any activity at all that would threaten the dictatorship. Curfews have also traditionally be used by communist dictators to create conditions	<u>31</u>
in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus? This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON! This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION IN CALIFORNIA It is becoming very clear that the dictator has other reasons for the imposition of a curfew Curfews have been used by dictators and tyrants To prevent revolution To deprive people of the ability to organize To deprive people of the ability to freely travel Deprive the people of conducting any activity at all that would threaten the dictatorship. Curfews have also traditionally be used by communist dictators to create conditions Whereby they could arrest and disappear dissenters	<u>31</u>
in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus? This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON! This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION IN CALIFORNIA It is becoming very clear that the dictator has other reasons for the imposition of a curfew Curfews have been used by dictators and tyrants To prevent revolution To deprive people of the ability to organize To deprive people of the ability to freely travel Deprive the people of conducting any activity at all that would threaten the dictatorship. Curfews have also traditionally be used by communist dictators to create conditions Whereby they could arrest and disappear dissenters And other political enemies in the middle of the night and avoid the public eye	<u>31</u>
in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus? This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON! This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION IN CALIFORNIA It is becoming very clear that the dictator has other reasons for the imposition of a curfew Curfews have been used by dictators and tyrants To prevent revolution To deprive people of the ability to organize To deprive people of the ability to freely travel Deprive the people of conducting any activity at all that would threaten the dictatorship. Curfews have also traditionally be used by communist dictators to create conditions Whereby they could arrest and disappear dissenters	31
in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus? This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON! This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION IN CALIFORNIA It is becoming very clear that the dictator has other reasons for the imposition of a curfew Curfews have been used by dictators and tyrants To prevent revolution To deprive people of the ability to organize To deprive people of the ability to freely travel Deprive the people of conducting any activity at all that would threaten the dictatorship. Curfews have also traditionally be used by communist dictators to create conditions Whereby they could arrest and disappear dissenters	<u>31</u>

We reject the explanation by the dictator for his demand that we be subject to this or any	
curfew	
Curfews are generally and historically associated with direct control of the population by the	<u>31</u>
police or the military	
The suspension of civil law and normal civil functions	
The imposition of curfews, historically precedes the imposition of martial law.	
What liberty that has not be stolen from the people through fraudulent elections is now being stolen through expanded authoritarian overreach and dictatorial power?	<u>31</u>
We, the People have every expectation that this curfew will enable the free movement at night	
of the Governor's terrorist allies	
ANTIFA	
BLM	
THE CARTELS	
AND OTHER FOREIGN ENEMIES	
ON AMERICAN SOIL	
To conduct warfare and terrorism against the populace	
And to assist in an insurrection	
While people are disallowed from celebrating holidays, attending normal church services,	<u>31</u>
conducting funerals, and eating at restaurants	
The terrorists are not hindered in the slightest by the Governor from conducting their	
treasonous and hostile activities	
The dictatorial and traitorous governor already demonstrated through his actions that he	
will not apply the same laws to these terrorists that he applies to We, the People	
He is providing aid and comfort to enemies of the USA	
He is demonstrating his participation in an insurrection against the USA	
Under the guise of fighting a virus that has a survival rater greater than 99%	
We the People are wise to his activities and his intentions	
He is intent on remaining in power by force	
And in collaborating with foreign and domestic enemies in the process	
And depriving the citizens of right they possess by law	
This curfew is a component to an insurrection against the people and the normal operation of	<u>31</u>
the Rule of Law	
What is next?	<u>31</u>
Persecution of political enemies?	
Checkpoints?	
Disarmament?	
Rationing of vital supplies?	
Mandatory electronic tagging of the people?	
Mandatory vaccines?	
Abductions in the middle of the night?	
Internment camps?	
It is the responsibility of Americans to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator	<u>31</u>
immediately and take ACTION.	
Hearings called for Collaborators	<u>33</u>
Corrupt politicians and enemy collaborators are engaged in a coordinated plot to overthrow	<u>33</u>
not only free elections in the US, but the US itself as a republic	
California is the epicenter of this corrupt activity	<u>33</u>
The proving ground for the means and methods	
Now being employed by leftists nationwide	
To steal elections all across the nation	
Thus far with impunity.	
Dismantling the Deep State must begin here	
Distributing the Deep State must begin here	

We will excise the cancer of corrupt politics that threatens not only to destroy this state,	
but our entire nation	
Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation It will be routed out.	
Collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) someone who assists an enemy (such as an invader or an occupying force) E.g. "the Germans had allies and collaborators who, whether from conviction or perceived	33
necessity, sought a privileged place in Hitler's New order" – Robert Skidelsky	
California's corrupt politicians have put their names and signatures to the fraudulent ballots	<u>33</u>
harvested by their fellow communist collaborators	
In so doing, have become participants in insurrection, rebellion, and treason	
Evidence is mounting Ties to China and its global communist insurrection against legitimate governments	
Are substantial	
They are financial as well as ideological	
The warfare that is being waged upon us is of a cyber warfare nature	
As well as involving espionage, sabotage, and recruitment by foreign enemies	
And their networks of organized conspirators	
The tyranny that California is suffering is as great as what the Colonies were subject to under	<u>33</u>
King George Which precipitated the throwing off of that tyrannical government	
And the creation of our own Union of States	
In order to secure the liberties which are inherent in all human beings	
By virtue of the nature of their creation by the Creator	
We the People do hereby revoke the signatures of these criminals who feign to	<u>33</u>
represent us and we will have our day in court.	
Justice will be served. New Californians lead the nation in petitioning the federal government to recognize the	33
insurrection hat is unfolding before us and to use the tools and devices of the modern	<u></u>
warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.	
A State of War Exists	<u>34</u>
Insurrection, Betrayal and Treachery is in our midst	
"To protect the United States homeland and the American people, I hereby declare a national	<u>34</u>
	<u><u><u></u></u></u>
emergency with respect to this threat." – President Donald Trump	<u><u> </u></u>
emergency with respect to this threat." – President Donald Trump Sept. 12, 2018	<u><u> </u></u>
emergency with respect to this threat." – President Donald Trump	
emergency with respect to this threat." – President Donald Trump Sept. 12, 2018 President Trump signed Executive Order 13848 Declared a national emergency pursuant to the International Emergency Economic Powers Act (50 U.S.C. 1701 <i>et seq.</i>)	
 emergency with respect to this threat." – President Donald Trump Sept. 12, 2018 President Trump signed Executive Order 13848 Declared a national emergency pursuant to the International Emergency Economic Powers Act (50 U.S.C. 1701 <i>et seq.</i>) Unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security and foreign policy of the US 	
 emergency with respect to this threat." – President Donald Trump Sept. 12, 2018 President Trump signed Executive Order 13848 Declared a national emergency pursuant to the International Emergency Economic Powers Act (50 U.S.C. 1701 <i>et seq.</i>) Unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security and foreign policy of the US Constituted by the threat of foreign interference in or undermining public confidence in US 	<u></u>
 emergency with respect to this threat." – President Donald Trump Sept. 12, 2018 President Trump signed Executive Order 13848 Declared a national emergency pursuant to the International Emergency Economic Powers Act (50 U.S.C. 1701 <i>et seq.</i>) Unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security and foreign policy of the US Constituted by the threat of foreign interference in or undermining public confidence in US elections 	<u></u>
 emergency with respect to this threat." – President Donald Trump Sept. 12, 2018 President Trump signed Executive Order 13848 Declared a national emergency pursuant to the International Emergency Economic Powers Act (50 U.S.C. 1701 <i>et seq.</i>) Unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security and foreign policy of the US Constituted by the threat of foreign interference in or undermining public confidence in US elections This EO is a major step toward the 1807 Insurrection Act being implemented by President 	<u></u>
 emergency with respect to this threat." – President Donald Trump Sept. 12, 2018 President Trump signed Executive Order 13848 Declared a national emergency pursuant to the International Emergency Economic Powers Act (50 U.S.C. 1701 <i>et seq.</i>) Unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security and foreign policy of the US Constituted by the threat of foreign interference in or undermining public confidence in US elections 	
 emergency with respect to this threat." – President Donald Trump Sept. 12, 2018 President Trump signed Executive Order 13848 Declared a national emergency pursuant to the International Emergency Economic Powers Act (50 U.S.C. 1701 <i>et seq.</i>) Unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security and foreign policy of the US Constituted by the threat of foreign interference in or undermining public confidence in US elections This EO is a major step toward the 1807 Insurrection Act being implemented by President Trump Sept. 10, 2020 	
 emergency with respect to this threat." – President Donald Trump Sept. 12, 2018 President Trump signed Executive Order 13848 Declared a national emergency pursuant to the International Emergency Economic Powers Act (50 U.S.C. 1701 <i>et seq.</i>) Unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security and foreign policy of the US Constituted by the threat of foreign interference in or undermining public confidence in US elections This EO is a major step toward the 1807 Insurrection Act being implemented by President Trump Sept. 10, 2020 National emergency declared Sept 12, 2018 was continued beyond Sept. 12, 2020 	
 emergency with respect to this threat." – President Donald Trump Sept. 12, 2018 President Trump signed Executive Order 13848 Declared a national emergency pursuant to the International Emergency Economic Powers Act (50 U.S.C. 1701 <i>et seq.</i>) Unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security and foreign policy of the US Constituted by the threat of foreign interference in or undermining public confidence in US elections This EO is a major step toward the 1807 Insurrection Act being implemented by President Trump Sept. 10, 2020 	
 emergency with respect to this threat." – President Donald Trump Sept. 12, 2018 President Trump signed Executive Order 13848 Declared a national emergency pursuant to the International Emergency Economic Powers Act (50 U.S.C. 1701 <i>et seq.</i>) Unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security and foreign policy of the US Constituted by the threat of foreign interference in or undermining public confidence in US elections This EO is a major step toward the 1807 Insurrection Act being implemented by President Trump Sept. 10, 2020 National emergency declared Sept 12, 2018 was continued beyond Sept. 12, 2020 In accordance with section 202(d) of National Emergencies Act (50 U.S.C. 1622(d)), EO 13848 was continued 	
 emergency with respect to this threat." – President Donald Trump Sept. 12, 2018 President Trump signed Executive Order 13848 Declared a national emergency pursuant to the International Emergency Economic Powers Act (50 U.S.C. 1701 <i>et seq.</i>) Unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security and foreign policy of the US Constituted by the threat of foreign interference in or undermining public confidence in US elections This EO is a major step toward the 1807 Insurrection Act being implemented by President Trump Sept. 10, 2020 National emergency declared Sept 12, 2018 was continued beyond Sept. 12, 2020 In accordance with section 202(d) of National Emergencies Act (50 U.S.C. 1622(d)), EO 13848 was continued 	
 emergency with respect to this threat." – President Donald Trump Sept. 12, 2018 President Trump signed Executive Order 13848 Declared a national emergency pursuant to the International Emergency Economic Powers Act (50 U.S.C. 1701 <i>et seq.</i>) Unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security and foreign policy of the US Constituted by the threat of foreign interference in or undermining public confidence in US elections This EO is a major step toward the 1807 Insurrection Act being implemented by President Trump Sept. 10, 2020 National emergency declared Sept 12, 2018 was continued beyond Sept. 12, 2020 In accordance with section 202(d) of National Emergencies Act (50 U.S.C. 1622(d)), EO 13848 was continued 	
 emergency with respect to this threat." – President Donald Trump Sept. 12, 2018 President Trump signed Executive Order 13848 Declared a national emergency pursuant to the International Emergency Economic Powers Act (50 U.S.C. 1701 <i>et seq.</i>) Unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security and foreign policy of the US Constituted by the threat of foreign interference in or undermining public confidence in US elections This EO is a major step toward the 1807 Insurrection Act being implemented by President Trump Sept. 10, 2020 National emergency declared Sept 12, 2018 was continued beyond Sept. 12, 2020 In accordance with section 202(d) of National Emergencies Act (50 U.S.C. 1622(d)), EO 13848 A number of provisions and actions that individuals need to be warned about 	

Many California politicians, bureaucrats, and business leaders are complicit in collaborating with the same enemy that has repeatedly and consistently threatened to destroy the US Coincidentally, this same enemy, The People's Republic of China Led by the Chinese Communist party Released a virus upon the world that has upended civilization and weakened our	<u>34</u>
economy and national security In ways that equal or surpass a direct, kinetic attack upon us	
California's governor and his allies Actively taken the side of the enemy	
Aided and abetted the enemy by suppressing economic recovery and locking down our state	
Handing an easy victory to the enemy That could only come from treachery within.	
Demonstrable through financial ties, media and institutional alliance with the enemy	
Names will soon be published	24
California Communists are sleeping with the enemy! Governor Newsom and his allies	<u>34</u>
In an archipelago of "sanctuary cities"	
Where lawlessness prevails Have taken the side of communist China against their own fellow-citizens	
Efforts to steal our elections are a frontal assault on our freedom and our republic	
We call upon the Federal Government to deploy all resources to come to our aid and defense	
New California stands with the United States of America We will defend our nation	<u>34</u>
We will support any declaration from the President of the United States that an	
insurrection exists to overthrow the United States Self-governance and representation have been stolen from us by corrupt collaborators	34
Complicit conspirators in the insurrection	<u>04</u>
That exists to overthrow the established rule of law and the Supreme Law of the Land, which is our Constitution	
A state of war exists, and We, the People of New California petition the government of the US	S <u>34</u>
to declare than an insurrection exists in our midst Our Petition:	
Regrettably, the Courts and the Legislatures of the Several States have reached a level of corruption that is only remediable by the measures prescribed by our Founders in the implementation of the Insurrection Act of 1807 and in all other legal devices available to	of
suppress insurrection It is evident to all objective observers that our election system has been irredeemably corrupted	
The cost in human life will be lessened if the President and the Congress will take active measures to suppress the coup and insurrection that is presently underway Apprehend and prosecute all those who have been a party to fraud and censorship That is illegal based upon aiding and abetting the enemies of the United States	
NCS seeks	
the quelling of this insurrection and the repulsion of invasion whether covert or overt	
whether it involves cyberwarfare or kinetic attack	
whether it enters through our unsecured borders	
or whether it originates here in our own land We seek action against the rebellion against our Constitution and our Republic	
And we seek a restored government that is loyal to the United States and our Constitution	า

	1
A state of war exists between We the People of the United States and foreign and domestic	<u>34</u>
enemies	
Engaged in attempting to overthrow our elections	
And control public opinion through media racketeering and conspiracy	
Right here in California	
We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California	
Seek the removal of the California state Governor	
We are determined to stop the "one man rule" of a pusillanimous craven dictator whose	
words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. citizens living in California	
Domestic Enemies Facilitate Foreign Conquest	36
Bomosto Enemico i domato i oroign bonquest	<u></u>
Subversion of the US through the Former Republic of California	
No longer possible to sustain the false narrative that Calif is a government of the People, by	
the People and for the People and that we have a republic	
The California Republic No Longer Exists	<u>36</u>
The Battle Lines have been drawn	<u>36</u>
	<u></u>
Calif. has fallen to foreign control and allegiances at the highest levels of government	
Officials clearly demonstrate a refusal to support the Rule of Law	
Betraying their Oaths of Office	
Against the US Constitution	26
Calif. officials earned title of Domestic Enemies	<u>36</u>
Line officers of multiple tweet to plander and disoffect any siting subsets all signed is to the	
Use offices of public trust to slander and disaffect any citizen whose allegiance is to the	
US Constitution and Bill of Rights	00
Aligned with foreign interests	<u>36</u>
Financial as well as ideological	
Not fit to govern	
They now control by force of violence	~~
The subjection of citizens to rule of Domestic Enemies will not stand	<u>36</u>
Urgency necessitated by Self-Preservation and duty to survive hostilities for the benefit of	
our posterity	
We petition for the Insurrection Act	<u>36</u>
Also military tribunals	
Assure justice will be served	
Protection against foreign influence, domestic violence, foreign interference and meddling	
invasion, and abuse of power	
Threaten to subject us to a form of slavery	
State of war exists between We the People and foreign and domestic enemies	<u>36</u>
Attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion	
Media racketeering	
Conspiracy	
Here in Calif.	
In Grievance 37, Chapter 2, the Dictator Uses Martial Law on American Citizens: The State is	<u>39</u>
in Martial Law	
Refer to Grievance 37, Chap. 2	
"The California governor has obtained power by the force of fear"	
In Grievance 38, Chapter 2, Investigate Domestic Terrorism	<u>39</u>
Refer to Grievance 38, Chap. 2	
"Since March 4, 2020 the California Governor has been an official dictator"	
The result: influx of fear about the possibility of the invocation of martial law or unchecked	<u>39</u>
military intervention is circulating	<u></u>

"The fear is certainly understandable, because martial law isn't described or confined or limited, proscribed in any way by the Constitution or laws," Bill Banks, a Syracuse professor stated. "If someone has declared martial law, they're essentially saying that they are the law."	
Martial law can be imposed when civil rule fails Temporarily replaced with military authority	<u>39</u>
While no precise definition of martial law exists, a precedent for it exists "certain civil liberties may be suspended, such as the right to be free from unreasonable searches and seizures, freedom of association, and freedom of movement. And the writ of habeas corpus [the right to a trial before imprisonment] may be suspended" according to documents from JRANK, an online legal encyclopedia Martial law may be declared by both the President and by Congress State official may also declare martial law However, "their actions under the declaration must abide by the U.S. Constitution and	<u>39</u>
are subject to review in federal court."	
"Notorious examples include Franklin D. Roosevelt's interment of U.S. citizens and residents of Japanese descent during World War II and George W. Bush's programs of warrantless wiretapping and torture after the 9/11 terrorist attacks," the Atlantic reported. "Abraham Lincoln conceded that his unilateral suspension of habeas corpus during the Civil War was constitutionally questionable, but defended it as necessary to preserve the Union."	<u>39</u>
Throughout the course of U.SD. history, federal and state officials have declared martial law at least 68 times!	
The Insurrection Act, allows the use of active-duty or National Guard troops for federal law enforcement in cases when "rebellion against the authority of the U.S. makes it impracticable to enforce the laws of the U.S. by the ordinary course of judicial proceedings. The Text of the Insurrection Act reads: "Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of American in Congress assembled, That in all cases of insurrection, or obstruction to the laws, either of the United States, or of any individual state or territory, where it is lawful for the President of the United States to call forth the militia for the purpose of suppressing such insurrection, or of causing the laws to be duly executed, it shall be lawful for him to employ, for the same purposes, such part of the land or naval force of the United States, as shall be judged necessary, having first observed all the pre-requisites of the law in that respect."	<u>39</u>
"Governors call the National Guard all the time to respond to storms or power outages, delivering medical supplies, stuff going on even during COVID," Banks said. "That's not extraordinary, nor would it be if the President federalized the National Guard for similar reasons, responding to a need to disseminate vaccines next winter, for example, would be perfectly appropriate, lawful, not martial law."	<u>39</u>
The way martial law would happen The Insurrection Act To do so, the President "must first issue a proclamation ordering the insurgents to disperse within a limited time 10 U.S.C. §334.4. If the situation does not resolve itself, the President may issue an executive order to send in troops," according to a 2006 Congressional Research Service report.	<u>39</u>
Important to remember about the Insurrection Act is that it is not martial law The purpose of utilizing the mechanisms of the Insurrection Act is to enforce the law, not replace it	<u>39</u>
September 2018 the President issued an Executive Order to implement the International Emergency Economic Power Act. President declared a national emergency	<u>39</u>

exposed, allowing the military to declare martial law.	
federal elections Now the study reveals the true enemies both foreign and domestic of the United States are exposed, allowing the military to declare martial law. There's nothing to prevent the President or a military commandeer from declaring martial law,	
Now the study reveals the true enemies both foreign and domestic of the United States are exposed, allowing the military to declare martial law. There's nothing to prevent the President or a military commandeer from declaring martial law,	
exposed, allowing the military to declare martial law. There's nothing to prevent the President or a military commandeer from declaring martial law,	<u>39</u>
There's nothing to prevent the President or a military commandeer from declaring martial law,	<u></u>
	<u>39</u>
	<u></u>
	39
	00
ts apparent the Nation is now the new war zone of the world. This is why it is essential the President of the United States utilize the Military and use the Insurrection Act of 1807 to declare Martial Law to save the republic.	
	<u>53</u>
The Governor Has Failed Californians	
Unaffordable housing. Record homelessness. Rising crime. Failing schools. Independent contractors thrown out of work. Exploding pension debt. And now, a locked down population while the prisons are emptied." From Recall Newsom	
The recall election of Governor Gavin Newsom confirmed	<u>53</u>
Monday, April 26, 2021	
Secretary of State's office updating validated signature on recall effort	
1,626,042 signatures	
Well above the 1.495 million needed	
Previous efforts (2019, 2020) failed to garner enough signatures	<u>53</u>
Public outcry over Governor's handling of COVID-19 lockdowns	
The harm it did to businesses, owners and employees statewide	
Continued outrage over years worth of questionable and controversial decisions	
\$31 billion in unemployment fraud	
Caught lying about properly social distancing himself during the height of the lock late 2020	
Fueled the signature gathering success of the latest recall signature gathering effort	
California's public school children still are not back in school	
	<u>53</u>
Perpetuate totalitarian edicts of the Governor	
Governor's edicts destroyed tens of thousands of small businesses, closed schools,	<u>53</u>
destroyed families, increased student suicide rate over 147%	
	<u>53</u>
	53
	<u>53</u>
	57
Beholding	
0	
Beholding November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future	
November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future	
November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic	
November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices	
November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin	
November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin Good cause to believe elections were rigged	57
November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin Good cause to believe elections were rigged Getting Calif. to where elections could be emulated by the rest of the Union has taken over	<u>57</u>
November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin <u>Good cause to believe elections were rigged</u> Getting Calif. to where elections could be emulated by the rest of the Union has taken over hirty years	<u>57</u>
November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin <u>Good cause to believe elections were rigged</u> Getting Calif. to where elections could be emulated by the rest of the Union has taken over hirty years Misuse of election system through state's constitution	<u>57</u>
November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin <u>Good cause to believe elections were rigged</u> Setting Calif. to where elections could be emulated by the rest of the Union has taken over hirty years Misuse of election system through state's constitution 58 county elected officials go along with a fraudulent scheme	57
November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin <u>Good cause to believe elections were rigged</u> Getting Calif. to where elections could be emulated by the rest of the Union has taken over hirty years Misuse of election system through state's constitution	<u>57</u>
Must not stop with the Governor Must recall local officials who have committed Acts of Insurrection against US Constitution It is Our Right, it is Our Duty, to throw off such Government Provide new Guards for Our future security	<u>53</u> <u>53</u>

Known torture tactics (masking, social distancing)	
Vaccines and passports designed for further control	
No longer governments for the people and by the people – now totalitarian overlords	
2020 marked first time in American election history	<u>57</u>
Entire nation utilized a standardized method to elect President and VP utilizing computers	
Mixed with paper ballots that could be "harvested"	
What could possibly go wrong?	
A lot!	
Audits bring more than good cause to believe elections were rigged	<u>57</u>
Why does everything appear to be perfect in the largest populated state in the Union	
With the largest number of congressional seats – at 53	
Why no public Assembly or Senate hearings looking into election irregularities?	
Why nothing to investigate the single largest crime in American history?	57
Election flaws?	<u>.</u>
No flaws in the most populist state?	
No fraud?	
Or SO MUCH FRAUD that all who have benefitted are silenced by those to whom they are	
beholding?	64
Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory "vaccines" that contain gene-editing	<u>64</u>
technologies	
Potential of being weaponized upon racial lines	
Far too dangerous to be allowed to a group of mono-party racial bigots and their racial	
purity doctrine known as "critical race theory"	
When deaths from the COVID "Vaccines" exceed the fatalities from gun violence, it is obvious	
we are the subject of an assault upon our lives and liberties by our own government	
Now a satellite state of communist China	
California Governor and associates have become the puppet government of communist China	<u>64</u>
NCS is the answer to preserving the rights o US citizens living in Calif.	
We will not "take a knee" to communist affinity groups intent upon overthrowing the USA	
Collaborators, such as we have in Calif., will be held to account for their treasonous actions	
Colluding to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state	
Newsom Is Served	65
Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the	
Supreme Law of this Land	
Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated</i>	
powers of the Constitution are presumed valid	
Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null	
and void	
No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to	
restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen	05
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4,	<u>65</u>
2020	
Assuming Emergency Executive powers	
Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral	
"pandemic"	
Governor Gavin Newsom	<u>65</u>
Violated 1 st Amendment Rights	
Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates	
Have destroyed the people's rights	
To establish religion and prohibited the free exercise thereof	
Abridged freedom of speech, of the press	
To peaceably assemble	
Redress of grievances	
Financial mismanagement of an unprecedented proportion where billions of federal and state tax dollars have been "laundered" fraudulently to the enemies of the USA	

Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates that have forced the closure of tens of thousands of businesses and industries – thus destroying free market capitalism in	
Calif Violating Article IV, Section 4 of US Constitution of a republican form of government,	
freedom from invasion and domestic violence	
Following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection"	
against US Constitution	
Actively engaging in "Acts of Secession"	
That have created a reign of terror on US Citizens living in Calif.	
With intent to secede from the USA	
To destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom	
Betrayal by	
Governor Gavin Newsom as sitting socialist governor of California	
Mono-party legislature	
Local elected officials	
Of our Constitution Rights	
Evidence of "Abdication of your Responsibilities of Authority and Sovereignty" over the	
Citizens of the US living in Calif. state	00
SUSPENSION OF US CONSTITUTION UNDER COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED CALIFORNIA	<u>66</u>
Gavin Newsom the Segregationist and puppet governor	
Is a traitor to the United States citizens who are now becoming enslaved in the	
architecture of tyranny and dictatorship That has been quietly erected during the so-called Covid pandemic	
Pitting employees and citizens against each other	
Using hostile tactics of scapegoating and persecution of the "unvaccinated"	
Who due to conscientious objections refuse the "vaccines" tainted with products derived	
from the sale of human babies and their body parts, along with dubious technologies that	
include gene editing and biometric surveillance	
The Governor is now on record as one of the worst human rights violators of the 21 st	
century	
HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA	66
Human rights are defined as norms that aspire to protect people everywhere from severe	_
political, legal, and social abuses	
Gavin Newsom and the entire dictatorial, extrajudicial bureaucracy around him	
Have established themselves as the villainous leaders of an entire campaign	
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses	
AMERICAN BEWARE!	<u>66</u>
It is often said that whatever happens in California today will be the norm in the rest of the	
nation in the future	
Proven to be the case with fraudulent elections	
Now also becoming a reality with reference to human rights abuses	
With such scapegoating and institutional segregation	
The likes of which the world has not seen since NAZI Germany	
OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION	<u>80</u>
Article IV Section 4 statement	
Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal	
James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the	
tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be	
organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable	
form may be obtruded"	
Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request	80
June 1787, at Convention Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence	00
Had to have a republican form of government	
nau to nave a republican form of government	

Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June 11, 1787, "a republican government must be the basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its	
government into a monarchy"	
Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants	80
1.66 million apprehended	00
400,000 estimated "got aways"	
Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year's 400,651	
Ben Berquam, Fresno, NCS	
Went to US/Mexico border for weeks	
Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens	
"In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the	
world"	
Calls out the "evil" in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open borders	
Fake charities getting billions of dollars	
Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders	
Cartels trafficking people	90
Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV through fraudulent recall vote	<u>80</u>
NCS Grievance 73	
"But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by	
a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The	
fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial	
powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's choice.' "	00
Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The Conversation</i> , 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and France circa 1862	<u>80</u>
"The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III. In	
1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed	
Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latin	
monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New	
World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign	
policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any European interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the	
U.S."	
History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of	80
Rights helped liberated more people worldwide than ever in human history	_
Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch	
Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent	
elections Equally corrupted county Roard of Supervisors	
Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors Violating Oaths of Office	
The "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.	
Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection	<u>80</u>
Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)	
FIND THE MONARCH	<u>81</u>
Grievance 80: Obtruded, protection from invasion	
In Calif., monarch Gavin Newsom gained supreme powers over the people	
US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote.	
Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found	
The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command	
Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal	
business All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs	

Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial "rule" as would any monarch over	
the people of Arizona	
Jordan Conradson of the Gateway Pundit	
"The Arizona Legislature is not currently in session, therefore Hobbs does not have the	
power to approve or veto bills. However, she now has executive authority over Arizona	
and with that, the power of executive orders. With these executive powers, Hobbs also	
holds the Governor's Emergency Powers, leaver her unrestrained."	
Hobs, like Newsom, elected in 2018	
Heavily supported by George Soros and China	
Proper algorithms show they both actually lost by large margins in 2018	
Illinois Governor J.B. Pritzker	
Ignored state law and assumed dictatorial powers	
With the support of the state courts	
Since March of 2020	
Due to COVID scare	
Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois	
Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada	
Other states are also monarchies – using COVID	
Michigan Minnesota	
Winnesola Wisconsin	
New York	
New Jersey	
New Jersey New Hampshire	
Oregon	
Washington	
Virginia	
Pennsylvania	
Hawaii	
New Mexico	
More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy	<u>81</u>
An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many	
monarchs	
Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey	
Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion	
On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence	
Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These	<u>81</u>
people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth,	
education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control	
Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control	<u>81</u>
Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards	<u>81</u>
of Supervisors	
of Supervisors In every Grievance	<u>81</u>
of Supervisors In every Grievance The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party	<u>81</u>
of Supervisors In every Grievance The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to	<u>81</u>
of Supervisors In every Grievance The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution."	<u>81</u>
of Supervisors In every Grievance The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of	<u>81</u>
of Supervisors In every Grievance The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America	<u>81</u>
of Supervisors In every Grievance The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State	<u>81</u>
of Supervisors In every Grievance The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand.	<u>81</u>
of Supervisors In every Grievance The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped.	
of Supervisors In every Grievance The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped. NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT,	<u>81</u> <u>82</u>
of Supervisors In every Grievance The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped. NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE	
of Supervisors In every Grievance The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped. NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers	
of Supervisors In every Grievance The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution." Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of States we call the United States of America It must be stopped in New California State New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped. NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT, VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE	

	1
In exchange for docile subjection and obedience	
Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives	
By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure	
By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable	82
remedies	
Ivermectin is safe, proven, and effective – yet suppressed in Calif	
Because it doesn't help the tyrants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting,	
enslaving, making us dependent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and	
unchecked power	
THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE	<u>82</u>
MANDATES AND GUIDELINES	
Real science acknowledges vaccine deaths	
Real Science is not driven by an agenda	
New Californians want their lives back	
Continued obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them	
their lives back	
MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH,	<u>82</u>
AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS!	
Masking and gene editing associated with forced medical orders are detrimental and	
dangerous to our health and the health of our children	
HISTORY SPEAKS	<u>82</u>
"First they came for the socialists, and I did not speak out – because I was not a socialist.	
"Then they came for the trade unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a	
trade unionist.	
"Then they came for the Jews, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew.	
"Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me."	
Hindsight is 20-20 Postwar words of Martin Niemoller	
Courageous protestant pastor – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and	
his NAZI Party in WWII	
In NCS we have the benefit bestowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY	
His words apply today in a context terrifying to the entire world	
VACCINE MANDATES AND LOSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY	
THE NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT	82
(Redoubt: something that holds or defends a belief or a way of life, especially one that is	
disappearing or threatened)	
NCS is America's redoubt	
Indeed, positioned to be the vanguard in a war of principles and ideas	
Which may come to kinetic consequences	
As in the days of the founding of this nation	
When such oppression endured at the hands of political tyrants was deemed	
INTOLERABLE	
Coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S.	<u>82</u>
Constitution	
Has become THE "pandemic" in the USA	
Must be stopped in NCS	
New California State is America's last stand	
And so it will be stopped	
YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY	<u>83</u>
NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018	
"Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to	
alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government	

"Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly, all experience has shown mankind is more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. "However, when a long train of ab uses and acts to seize and hold the people's power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their RIGHT , it is their DUTY , to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security."	00
In 2021, pretenders to elected offices speak in unison Demanding lockstep obedience To transhuman vaccine protocols applied to all Criminal politicians provide cover and protect Big Pharma The "vaccines" are a transhuman tech	<u>83</u>
THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE MANDATES AND GUIDELINES REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine deaths and vaccine injuries Real science is not agenda driven New Californians want their lives back Obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them their lives back	83
MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIFORNIA ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NEW CALIFORNIANS REJECT! Masking and gene editing associated with the forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children Mandates of these transhuman "vaccines" is a war against humanity Declared war on human beings It has been made illegal to be organically human	<u>83</u>
 A WAR, CONDUCTED AGAINST WE THE PEOPLE, MUST BE MET WITH RESOLVE AND AN UNRELENTING VIGOROUS DEFENSE. In the New Calif. city of San Diego there is a call for the City Police to not take the vaccine as being <i>mandated</i> by the mayor The mayor is <i>mandating</i> all police to take the jab by Dec. 1, 2021 or resign Well over 40% of the force refuses to take the death jab and are wildly supported by the people of San Diego A speaker at a public rally asked the police to not turn in their guns and budges, but to use the power of their Constitutional Authority to arrest the mayor for violations of his oath of office It is a criminal felony offence for an elected official to violate their oath of office Mandating and the use of threat to take the police jobs away is a crime 	83
It appears the mayor has violated his oath of office STOP SEDITION EVIL IN THE "PROVINCE" OF CALIFORNIA Sedition: is overt conduct, such as speech and organization, that tends toward rebellion against the established order. Often includes subversion of a constitution and incitement of discontent toward, or insurrection against, established authority. May also include any commotion, though not aimed at direct and open violence against the laws. Seditious words in writing are seditious libel. Overt, and typically not considered a subversive act, and the overt acts that may be prosecutable under sedition laws vary from one legal code to another. A Seditionist is one who engages in or promotes the interest of sedition. Sedition is a crime in the United States 18 U.S.C.A §2384 (2000) – federal statue that punishes seditious conspiracy 18 U.S.C.A §2385 (2000) – outlaws advocating the overthrow of the federal government by force.	<u>92</u>

Crime of seditious conspiracy committed when two or more persons in any state or U.S. territory conspire to levy war against the U. S. government. Crime of advocating the violent overthrow of the federal government: willfully advocates or teaches the overthrow of the government by force. When found guilty of seditious conspiracy or advocating the overthrow of the government by force. When found guilty of seditious conspiracy or advocating the overthrow of the government Sentenced up to 20 years in prison States have similar laws The "Government" is "We the People" Clear evidence that acts of sedition are on display daily against We the People" is now a deadly blood lust At the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status by seditious defaulting in its obligations to fulfills its Constitutional responsibility under Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the U.S. Constitution Calif before 1850 was never a "territory" of the US – never went through territorial process to become a state 92 Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province" In 1492 and 1850 92 Now poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contracts faultine with the Union of States known as the United States of America 92 1a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country 92 1a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancien		
S. government. Orime of advocating the violent overthrow of the federal government: willfully advocates or teaches the overthrow of the government by force, or organizes persons to overthrow the government by force When found guilty of seditious conspiracy or advocating the overthrow of the government Sentenced up to 20 years in prison 92 States have similar laws 92 The "Government" is "We the People" 92 Clear evidence that acts of sedition are on display daily against We the People. Federal, state and local levels 92 Overt nature of totalitarian lust for control over every aspect of the lives of "We the People" is now a deadly blood lust 92 At the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status by seditious defaulting in its obligations to fulfilis its Constitutional responsibility under Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the U.S. Constitution 92 Calif before 1850 was never a "territory" of the US – never went through territorial process to become a state 92 Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province" 92 Now poised to reclaim their province 92 Miriam Webster Defines Province 92 1a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a territorial unit of a religious order 92 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than		
Crime of advocating the violent overthrow of the federal government: willfully advocates or teaches the overthrow of the government by force, or organizes persons to overthrow the government by force. When found guilty of seditious conspiracy or advocating the overthrow of the government Sentenced up to 20 years in prison States have similar laws Image: Sentenced up to 20 years in prison 92 The "Government" is "We the People" Sentenced up to 20 years in prison 92 Clear evidence that acts of sedition are on display daily against We the People. Federal, state and local levels Sentenced up to 20 years in prison 92 Overt nature of totalitarian lust for control over every aspect of the lives of "We the People" is now a deadly blood lust At the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status by seditious defaulting in its obligations to fulfills its Constitutional responsibility under Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the U.S. Constitution Calif. is no longer in compliance with the contract made between the "State" of California and the USA when "statehood" was granted by US Congress in 1850 92 Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province" 92 In 1492 and 1850 Now poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America 92 Miriam Webster Defines Province 1 1 2 A the state level, all of a country except the metropolises 2		
teaches the overthrow of the government by force, or organizes persons to overthrow the government by force when found guilty of seditious conspiracy or advocating the overthrow of the government Sentenced up to 20 years in prison States have similar laws 92 The "Government" is "We the People" 92 Clear evidence that acts of sedition are on display daily against We the People. Federal, state and local levels 92 Overt nature of totalitarian lust for control over every aspect of the lives of "We the People" is now a deadly blood lust at the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status by seditious defaulting in its obligations to fulfills its Constitution Calif. is no longer in compliance with the contract made between the "State" of California and the USA when "statehood" was granted by US Congress in 1850 92 Calif. is no longer in compliance with the contract made between the "State" of California and the USA when "statehood" was granted by US Congress in 1850 92 In 1492 and 1850 Now poised to reclaim their province 92 Now poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America 92 Miriam Webster Defines Province 92 92 1a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country 92 2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro		
government by force When found guilty of seditious conspiracy or advocating the overthrow of the government Sentenced up to 20 years in prison 92 States have similar laws 92 The "Government" is "We the People" Clear evidence that acts of sedition are on display daily against We the People. Federal, state and local levels 92 Overt nature of totalitarian lust for control over every aspect of the lives of "We the People" is now a deadly blood lust 92 At the state level, Calif, has been returned to provincial status by seditious defaulting in its obligations to fulfills its Constitutional responsibility under Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the U.S. Constitution 92 Calif before 1850 was never a "territory" of the US – never went through territorial process to become a state 92 Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province" In 1492 and 1850 Now poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America 92 Miriam Webster Defines Province 1a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE t		
When found guilty of seditious conspiracy or advocating the overthrow of the government Sentenced up to 20 years in prison 92 States have similar laws 92 The "Government" is "We the People" 92 Clear evidence that acts of sedition are on display daily against We the People. Federal, state and local levels 92 Overt nature of totalitarian lust for control over every aspect of the lives of "We the People" is now a deadly blood lust 92 At the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status by seditious defaulting in its obligations to fulfills its Constitutional responsibility under Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the U.S. Constitution 92 Calif. is no longer in compliance with the contract made between the "State" of California and the USA when "statehood" was granted by US Congress in 1850 92 Calif before 1850 was never a "territory" of the US – never went through territorial process to become a state 92 Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province" In 1492 and 1850 92 Now poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America 92 Miriam Webster Defines Province 1a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or pet	teaches the overthrow of the government by force, or organizes persons to overthrow the	
Sentenced up to 20 years in prison 92 States have similar laws 92 The "Government" is "We the People" 92 Clear evidence that acts of sedition are on display daily against We the People. Federal, state and local levels 92 Overt nature of totalitarian lust for control over every aspect of the lives of "We the People" is now a deadly blood lust 92 At the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status by seditious defaulting in its obligations to fulfills its Constitutional responsibility under Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the U.S. Constitution 92 Calif. is no longer in compliance with the contract made between the "State" of California and the USA when "statehood" was granted by US Congress in 1850 Calif before 1850 was never a "territory" of the US – never went through territorial process to become a state 92 Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province" In 1492 and 1850 Now poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America 92 Miriam Webster Defines Province 1a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a depa	government by force	
States have similar laws 92 The "Government" is "We the People" 92 Clear evidence that acts of sedition are on display daily against We the People. Federal, state and local levels 92 Overt nature of totalitarian lust for control over every aspect of the lives of "We the People" is now a deadly blood lust At the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status by seditious defaulting in its obligations to fulfills its Constitutional responsibility under Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the U.S. Constitution 92 Calif. is no longer in compliance with the contract made between the "State" of California and the USA when "statehood" was granted by US Congress in 1850 92 Calif before 1850 was never a "territory" of the US – never went through territorial process to become a state 92 Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province" In 1492 and 1850 Now poised to reclaim their province 92 Other countries poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America 92 Miriam Webster Defines Province 3a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity 94	When found guilty of seditious conspiracy or advocating the overthrow of the government	
The "Government" is "We the People" 92 Clear evidence that acts of sedition are on display daily against We the People. Federal, state and local levels 92 Overt nature of totalitarian lust for control over every aspect of the lives of "We the People" is now a deadly blood lust At the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status by seditious defaulting in its obligations to fulfills its Constitutional responsibility under Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the U.S. Constitution Calif. is no longer in compliance with the contract made between the "State" of California and the USA when "statehood" was granted by US Congress in 1850 92 Calif before 1850 was never a "territory" of the US – never went through territorial process to become a state 92 Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province" In 1492 and 1850 92 Now poised to reclaim their province 92 Miriam Webster Defines Province 92 1a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2a: a division of a country for geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity 94 California admitted into Union Of States known as the United States of America Now declared in constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "maste	Sentenced up to 20 years in prison	
Clear evidence that acts of sedition are on display daily against We the People. Federal, state and local levels Overt nature of totalitarian lust for control over every aspect of the lives of "We the People" is now a deadly blood lust At the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status by seditious defaulting in its obligations to fulfills its Constitutional responsibility under Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the U.S. Constitution Calif. is no longer in compliance with the contract made between the "State" of California and the USA when "statehood" was granted by US Congress in 1850 Calif before 1850 was never a "territory" of the US – never went through territorial process to become a state Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province" In 1492 and 1850 Now poised to reclaim their province 92 Miriam Webster Defines Province 92 Miriam Webster Defines Province 92 1a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity 94 California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constit	States have similar laws	
Clear evidence that acts of sedition are on display daily against We the People. Federal, state and local levels Overt nature of totalitarian lust for control over every aspect of the lives of "We the People" is now a deadly blood lust At the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status by seditious defaulting in its obligations to fulfills its Constitutional responsibility under Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the U.S. Constitution Calif. is no longer in compliance with the contract made between the "State" of California and the USA when "statehood" was granted by US Congress in 1850 Calif before 1850 was never a "territory" of the US – never went through territorial process to become a state Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province" In 1492 and 1850 Now poised to reclaim their province 92 Miriam Webster Defines Province 92 Miriam Webster Defines Province 92 1a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity 94 California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constit	The "Government" is "We the People"	<u>92</u>
Federal, state and local levels Overt nature of totalitarian lust for control over every aspect of the lives of "We the People" is now a deadly blood lust At the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status by seditious defaulting in its obligations to fulfills its Constitutional responsibility under Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the U.S. Constitution Calif. is no longer in compliance with the contract made between the "State" of California and the USA when "statehood" was granted by US Congress in 1850 Calif before 1850 was never a "territory" of the US – never went through territorial process to become a state Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province" In 1492 and 1850 Now poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America Miriam Webster Defines Province 1a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a retritorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division or less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my provinc		
Overt nature of totalitarian lust for control over every aspect of the lives of "We the People" is Nat the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status by seditious defaulting in its obligations to fulfills its Constitutional responsibility under Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the U.S. Constitution Calif. is no longer in compliance with the contract made between the "State" of California and the USA when "statehood" was granted by US Congress in 1850 Calif before 1850 was never a "territory" of the US – never went through territorial process to become a state Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province" In 1492 and 1850 Now poised to reclaim their province Other countries poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America Miriam Webster Defines Province 1a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country crepolises 2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an administrative district on or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by N		
now a deadly blood lustAt the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status by seditious defaulting in its obligations to fulfills its Constitutional responsibility under Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the U.S. Constitution Calif. is no longer in compliance with the contract made between the "State" of California and the USA when "statehood" was granted by US Congress in 1850 Calif before 1850 was never a "territory" of the US – never went through territorial process to become a state92Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province" In 1492 and 1850 Now poised to reclaim their province92Other countries poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America92Miriam Webster Defines Province 1a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province94California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America94		
At the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status by seditious defaulting in its obligations to fulfills its Constitutional responsibility under Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the U.S. Constitution Calif. is no longer in compliance with the contract made between the "State" of California and the USA when "statehood" was granted by US Congress in 1850 Calif before 1850 was never a "territory" of the US – never went through territorial process to become a state92Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province" In 1492 and 1850 Now poised to reclaim their province92Other countries poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America92Miriam Webster Defines Province 1 a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2 a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a nere that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4 a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province94California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State California admitted into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression94		
obligations to fulfills its Constitutional responsibility under Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the U.S. Constitution Calif. is no longer in compliance with the contract made between the "State" of California and the USA when "statehood" was granted by US Congress in 1850 Calif before 1850 was never a "territory" of the US – never went through territorial process to become a state92Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province" In 1492 and 1850 Now poised to reclaim their province92Other countries poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America92Miriam Webster Defines Province 1a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity94California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression94		
VI of the U.S. Constitution Calif. is no longer in compliance with the contract made between the "State" of California and the USA when "statehood" was granted by US Congress in 1850 Calif before 1850 was never a "territory" of the US – never went through territorial process to become a state92Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province" In 1492 and 1850 Now poised to reclaim their province92Other countries poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America92Miriam Webster Defines Province 1 a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2 a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4 a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity94California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression94		
Calif. is no longer in compliance with the contract made between the "State" of California and the USA when "statehood" was granted by US Congress in 1850 Calif before 1850 was never a "territory" of the US – never went through territorial process to become a state92Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province" In 1492 and 1850 Now poised to reclaim their province92Other countries poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America92Miriam Webster Defines Province 1 a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2 a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity94California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression94		
and the USA when "statehood" was granted by US Congress in 1850 Calif before 1850 was never a "territory" of the US – never went through territorial process to become a state92Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province" In 1492 and 1850 Now poised to reclaim their province Other countries poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America92Miriam Webster Defines Province 1 a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2 a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3 a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4 a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity94California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression94		
Calif before 1850 was never a "territory" of the US – never went through territorial process to become a stateTwo countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province"92In 1492 and 1850 Now poised to reclaim their province92Other countries poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America92Miriam Webster Defines Province 1 a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity94California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression		
to become a state92Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province" In 1492 and 1850 Now poised to reclaim their province92Other countries poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America92Miriam Webster Defines Province 1 a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2 a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3 a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4 a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity94California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression94		
Two countries have laid historical claim to Calif. as "their province"92In 1492 and 1850 Now poised to reclaim their province92Other countries poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America92Miriam Webster Defines Province 1 a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity94California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression94		
In 1492 and 1850 Now poised to reclaim their province92Other countries poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America92Miriam Webster Defines Province 1a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity94California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression94		92
Now poised to reclaim their province92Other countries poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America92Miriam Webster Defines Province921a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity94California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression94		
Other countries poised to reclaim their province which ahs now fallen into provincial status by contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America92Miriam Webster Defines Province921a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity94California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression94		
contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of AmericaMiriam Webster Defines Province921a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government92b: an administrative district or division of a country92c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitanb: a territorial unit of a religious order3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a regionb: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my provinceb: a department of knowledge or activityCalifornia admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America94		
Miriam Webster Defines Province921a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government921a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government92b: an administrative district or division of a countryc: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan92b: a territorial unit of a religious order3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a regionb: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my provinceb: a department of knowledge or activityCalifornia admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America94Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression		
1a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government b: an administrative district or division of a country c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity94California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression94		92
b: an administrative district or division of a country c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression		02
c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises 2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression		
2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity94California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression94		
b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity94California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression94		
3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region a b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features a 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b b: a department of knowledge or activity a California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America 94 Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression		
b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression		
particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression		
4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America 94 Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression		
b: a department of knowledge or activity Image: California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America 94 Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State States 94 Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression 94		
California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America94Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State94Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression		
Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression		04
Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression		<u>34</u>
EVII SUCH AS CHIIU SEX TRATTICKING, INVASION, SIAVERY, ECONOMICS SERTOOM, IAWIESSNESS,		
mass murder of children and the elderly		

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

OATH OF OFFICE, RESPONSIBILITIES, ACCOUNTABILITY

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS				
2 nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence		
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	<u>Homeless – Humanitarian</u>		
		Crisis		
Infrastructure &	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities,		
Environment		Accountability		
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from		
		Violence - Property		
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal		
		<u>Treaties</u>		
Unconstitutional, No	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches &		
Republican Form of		<u>Seizures</u>		
Government				
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference		

<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>89</u>
<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>90</u>
<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>91</u>
<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>92</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>94</u>
<u>7</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>95</u>
<u>8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>88</u>	

CITATIONS FOR OATH OF OFFICE, RESPONSIBILITIES, ACCOUNTABILITY	#
The Governor's Executive Orders have now changed well over 200 California laws with the stroke of a pen. The decrees are not limited to Health Code, spanning 17 different California codes: Civil, Civil Procedure, Businesses and Professions, Corporations, Elections, Family, Financial, Government, Labor, Penal, Public Resources, Revenue and Taxation, Unemployment Insurance, Vehicle, and Welfare and Institutions.	7
Yet the Governor, in another affront to the constitutional rules of engagement, refuses to even discuss limits on his extraordinary powers. When I introduced A.C.R. 196 to restore checks and balances, he falsely accused me of 'prematurely declaring an end to this ongoing crisis.'	
Given that its financial statements cannot be relied upon due to default, it cannot be determined if the State of California has improperly or is illegally borrowing federal funds intended to immediately provide health and financial stimulus to offset general fund budget deficits.	<u>9</u>
New California State calls on the United States government to immediately take investigative steps and adopt other measures to assure that the State of California is not improperly and illegally using federal funds designed for health and financial stimulus as a source of "Borrowing Resources" to fund California budget deficits.	<u>9</u>
Help is now needed by the U.S. Treasury, Justice Department and the President of the United States to investigate the default of the State of California.	<u>9</u>
Following NCS Grievance 9 about illegal borrowing, California's dictator responded regarding illegal borrowing of federal grant monies to fund budget deficits by "claiming the right" to seize federal grant funds from counties not requiring face masks.	<u>10</u>

Later the same day the California dictator told reporters, the State of California has the sovereign right to indefinitely hold billions of targeted federal grant monies from counties that are not in full compliance with the "new rules and regulations" in his recent COVID-19 Executive Order.	<u>10</u>
The governor stated that after doing what he referred to as a "budget deal" with the California Legislature, "We're going to attach some considerations and consequences" for withholding federal funds from non-compliant counties.	
NCS believes that such action is a violation of the law, and if implemented would set a dangerous U.S. Constitutional precedent that a state governor/dictator can withhold spending federal funds without the approval of the legislature during a crisis to fund its own budget deficit needs.	
NS calls on the US government to immediately take actions to prevent and protect the public safety by assuring that the State of California is not improperly or illegally using federal funds designated for health and financial stimulus as a source of "Borrowing Resources" to fund California's \$85 billion budget deficits.	<u>10</u>
What the President needs to do is arrest the California dictator, the former governor Jerry Brown along with the Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives Nancy Pelosi who colluded and illegally put pressure on former federal officials to advantage themselves with federal dollars by way of the California state budgeting process.	<u>13</u>
More Grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected representatives in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of "Article Iv, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause."	<u>14</u>
Katy Grimes:	<u>15</u>
"California Gov. Gavin Newsom, one of the most Aristocratic, elite politicians to come along, has some serious, quite large, tax delinquency issues"	
Katy Grimes quotes Red State:	<u>15</u>
"Gov. Newsom signed an Executive Order in May 2020, as Bronson Stocking at our sister site Townhall noted, suspending the requirement for county tax collectors to impose penalties, interest, and other costs on property tax scofflaws through May 1, 2021, if the taxes weren't already delinquent as of March 4, 2020, and if property owner 'timely files a claim for relief' with the tax collector."	
"This sounds as if Gavin Newsom is signing Executive Orders to benefit his own financial condition – as a royal would do. We wonder if Gavin Newsom will file such a claim for relief of his delinquent property taxes. But that still doesn't address his unreported outside income."	
"Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms the U.S. economy."	<u>15</u>
"Newsom comes from San Francisco, as does Nancy Pelosi. It's not a stretch to believe that Pelosi is sending orders to Newscom to keep California closed, with promises of future political opportunities. It's no secret that Newsom wants to run for/be President."	<u>15</u>
"Where is the U.S. Attorney's office or Attorney General's investigation into Newsom? Because an investigation needs to be opened.	<u>15</u>
"As Nancy Pelosi constantly reminds us 'no one is above the law,' 'not even the President.'	

"Not even the Governor is above the law. Or so we are told." The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a	<u>15</u>
communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a quasi-legal regional (soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of a totalitarian state.	
More grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal	<u>15</u>
operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected	
representative in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form	
of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of Article IV, Section 4 of the	
U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause.	
The United States of America, California and the 58 counties found in the State of California	<u>19</u>
are all SOVEREIGN. All are their own governance units under the auspices of the United	
States and California Constitutions. Sovereign Counties are the basic governance unit of the	
nation.	10
Each county has its own set of governance guidelines that are in compliance with the	<u>19</u>
Constitution of the Constitution of the United States and California state. Each county being	
sovereign has "ELECTED" "SOVEREIGN" county officers that are elected by the entire county	
to hold their offices. They all swear an oath to the Constitution. Known as "sovereigns" these include the Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer. These	19
sovereigns provide legal authorities over all other officials in their counties. They are the	13
ultimate authority in the county given to them by a vote of all people in the county. Their	
authority supersedes federal, state and local authorities. When corrupt county supervisors are	
paying too much for health officials it is the Sheriff that conducts an investigation and arrests	
these corrupt county supervisors.	
Before the 1964 Supreme Court Reynolds v Simms decision "State Senators" were county	<u>19</u>
sovereigns. County sovereigns are the legal authorities over all other elected officials in the	
county including county supervisors or any other elected officials in cities or municipalities.	
These officials are not elected by all the citizens of each county.	
How do you end sovereignty? End the election of the sovereigns in their own county. Before	<u>19</u>
the 1964 Supreme court Reynolds v Simms decision "State Senators" were county	
sovereigns. When Reynolds v Simms was decided it ended the election of state senators by	
their respective counties and their sovereignty was transferred to "districts" based on	
populations. Senators were no longer sovereigns in their counties and the counties lost	
representation in the state senate. Reynolds v Simms destroyed bi-cameralism in the state	
legislature. This was a setback for a republican form of government and a major gain for a	
democracy.	10
Today the end of sovereignty for the remaining sovereigns of the Sheriff, District Attorney and	<u>19</u>
Treasurer is picking up speed at the county level like we've never seen before. The governmental mechanism to achieve the destruction of the sovereigns is to not hold elections	
for their replacements. Don't allow the people a voice in electing their own sovereigns. This,	
now the trend by most county supervisors and the California governor today.	
County supervisors offer large retirement incentives to the elected sovereigns before there is	<u>19</u>
an election. The sovereigns take the incentives and the supervisors "appoint" their	<u></u>
replacement. When the appointment is in office the "legal authorities" granted a sovereign	
over the county supervisors stops. Thus, allowing unfettered authorities to the county	
supervisors with no oversight by a county Sheriff, District Attorney or Treasurer.	
There are 58 County Sheriffs in California. Of the 58 Sheriffs 40 are left as "elected	
sovereigns" the other 18 are "appointed" with no power over the county supervisors.	
Now the governor sees the blood in the water and is usurping county power throughout the	<u>19</u>
state with illegal county mask mandates thus joining forces with the county supervisors who	
are using the machinery of government to end sovereignty.	
Under the Fourteenth Amendment, Trump merely needs to declare an insurrection, then he can	<u>20</u>
have Mayor Lightfoot (Chicago), Mayor Wheeler (Portland), Mayor Durkan (Seattle), Steinberg	
(Sacramento), Mayor Garcetti (Los Angeles) and even de Blasio (NYC) arrested and removed	
from office for violating their oaths of office. All those mayors (and many more) have taken an	

oath to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States, but they have violated their oaths, and under the Fourteenth Amendment that means they have nullified their own right to equal protection under the law.	
Because they violated the U.S. Constitution and actively engaged in rebellion against the United States, in other words, they no longer enjoy the benefits of protections under the Constitution.	
The California Speaker of the Assembly is the presiding officer of the Assembly and is elected for a two-year term by a majority vote of the Members. He or she is charged with the overall management and supervision of the Assembly. The Speaker appoints members to all committees and subcommittees of the Assembly, allocates funds, staffing and other resources for the effective operation of the House, and establishes the committee schedules.	<u>23</u>
THE CALIFORNIA ASSEMBLY SPEAKER MISLED THE STATE ASSEMBLY On February 19, 2020 Speaker Rendon reacted to the state of the state address by California governor Newsom when he commented on housing and poverty by stating:	<u>23</u>
"The Governor has put out budget proposals on this topic and we take them very seriously. Today, we will hold our second Assembly hearing on those ideas.	
"We have worked well together in the past, with the governor signing 18 of our legislative housing initiatives. We have set aside \$7 billion for housing solutions in recent years.	
"However, when the Governor refers to the need for 'bold, permanent solutions,' I know that those solutions go beyond the necessary dollars for housing, mental health, planning and social services.	
"this country has a dramatic problem of economic inequality that has grown for decades. Homelessness, as the governor said, is a manifestation of poverty. To me, that means that Californians will continue to lose their housing and will be unable to find new affordable housing, unless we can do something to make sure California workers get their fair share of the wealth that they produce.	
"They are the drivers of our economy. We must make sure they are protected. I look forward to working with Governor Newsome to fight homelessness on every front."	
HOW THE SPEAKER MISLED THE ASSEMBLY	
He stated February 19, 2020 "We have set aside \$7 billion for housing solutions in recent years." Today we must ask where is this money that was set aside? The reality is there never was \$7 billion to set aside. The speaker was deliberately misleading and lying to the public. THE CALIFORNIA ASSEMBLY SPEAKER MISLED THE STATE ASSEMBLY	23
On June 3, 2020 the California state senate and assembly reached agreement on the 2020- 21 Budget. Assembly Speaker Anthony Rendon stated:	
"The key budget goal is preserving programs serving those who are most vulnerable. Nevertheless, all the budget plans being discussed acknowledge the possibility that more difficult cuts will be necessary, due to COVID spending needs and weak revenues," said Rendon. "This will be especially true if Washington, D.C. doesn't step up. The Legislature is prepared to work closely with the Governor to achieve California's goals. That's how, over the past decade, we built the large budget reserve that now helps us face the fiscal crisis."	
HOW THE SPEAKER MISLED THE ASSEMBLY	

ſ		
	On June 3, 2020 the speaker stated: "we built the largest budget reserve that now helps us face the fiscal crisis." Today we must ask where is this "large budget reserve"? The speaker	
	and governor claimed the reserve was \$13 billion. Where is the \$13 billion? The reality is	
	there never was a \$13 billion reserve. The speaker was deliberately misleading and lying to	
ł	the public.	00
	The current assembly Speaker provides just a small amount of evidence in the two above [the two rows above this statement] as to why he should be arrested, charged and sent to prison.	<u>23</u>
ł	Katy Grimes of the California Globe reported on March 19, 2020	24
	"While most of the California public and news media was focused on the coronavirus, the	
	California State Senate worked into the evening Monday and passed Senate Resolution 86	
	allowing the Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to assign, remove, and replace any	
	member of a standing Senate committee during an emergency. SR 86 also allows Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to authorize one or more members of the committee	
	participate remotely by telephone, teleconference, or other electronic means.	
	"This means Senators do not have to be in the Capitol or on the Senate floor to vote on	
	legislation.	
	"Advine and this reactivities prevides has with the flavibility to function during the time of crisis."	
	"Atkins said this resolution provides her with 'the flexibility to function during the time of crisis,' and 'allows the Senate to be more nimble and responsive during emergencies.' Atkins also	
	said allowing Senators to participate remotely 'authorizes the public to participate remotely,'	
	but would be used 'rarely if ever.'	
	,	
	"SR 86 was introduced March 16, 2020 and adopted through a voice vote of the members of	
	the Senate March 16, 2020. There was no vote tally taken to show who supported SR 86, or	
	who opposed it. The resolution was not in print for the required 72-hours for members and the public to review it print to the vote, and there were no committee bearings on SD 86 "	
	public to review it prior to the vote, and there were no committee hearings on SR 86." According to an Oct. 8 letter signed by deputy legislative counsel Michael Kerins, "a Member	24
	of the Legislature serving on a committee may not lawfully cast his or her vote by telephone,	<u> 27</u>
	rather than by being physically present at a hearing," Capitol Weekly reported in 2009.	
	Staffers in the Capitol say the rule still stands, and want to know how the Senate president pro	
	Tem can get around this legal ruling by passing a resolution.	
	Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins to this day is not working to solve the	<u>24</u>
	problems facing California. Her inaction is destroying the lives of millions of	
	Californians and destroying the state's economy. It is clear there are numerous	
	violations of law and the constitutional oath taken by the Senate President Pro Tem.	
	Through the Emergency Services Act	<u>28</u>
	The governor remained in power Able to continue the "distraction" away from California's real problem of insolvency	
	Destroying California	
	It also gave Newsom what he wanted: Influence over 2020 Presidential Election against	
	President Trump	
	The California governor's words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living	<u>28</u>
	California	
	While the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution	
ľ	Following the 2020 election, we have answers as to why elections in California are always	<u>29</u>
	massively in favor of the mono party and the craven dictator governor.	—
ļ	The formula for election fraud	
	Massive vote by mail	
	Vote harvesting	
ļ	Illegal gerrymandering (involving foreign countries)	
	Assistance of US National Security agencies' bad actors A company known as Dominion owned by two California politicians	
J	A COMDANY KNOWD AS COMUNIOD OWNED DV IWO CAMODIA DOMICIADS	1

Which uses an election hardware/software	
That manipulates elections in foreign countries	
All financed by foreign governments	
Politically targeting by social media by Big Tech.	
This is the California formula that has been stripping Californians of their God-Given	
Constitutional Rights since 1996.	
Now this formula has spread to the rest of the US and is stripping ALL US Citizens of their	
God-Given Rights	
On November 5, 2020, Mike Adams from Natural News wrote:	<u>29</u>
"Two months ago, I detailed Trump's powers under the Fourteenth Amendment,	
which grants the President the power to declare an illegal insurrection against the	
United States of America and strip Electoral College votes from states which are	
engaged in a coordinated insurrection.	
"The blatant, brazen vote stuffing fraud now taking place in Wisconsin, Michigan,	
Pennsylvania and other states reveals a pattern of criminal insurrection taking place	
via organized vote fraud. This is a form of criminal insurrection against the United	
States of America.	
"The Fourteenth Amendment speaks directly to the powers of the federal government	
in dealing with officials, individuals and states that are engaged in 'rebellion' against	
the United States of America.	
"Specifically, the Fourteenth Amendment grants the U.S. President the power to:	
"Arrest and indefinitely hold all public officials – including mayors,	
governors, state legislators, federal judges and law enforcement officials –	
who support 'rebellion' against the United States or who have 'given aid or	
comfort' to the enemies of America. (Section 3)	
"Eliminate House of Representatives positions for California and other	
states which are engaged in supporting Big Tech censorship platforms that	
are supporting rebellion against the United States of America and	
'abridging' the right of voting-aged citizens to participate in elections (via	
censorship). This implies that Electoral College votes would also be	
proportionally reduced in these states. (Section 2) It would also apply to	
states like Oregon which are reportedly funding 'war encampment'	
installations that house insurrectionists who are unleashed each night to	
attack federal buildings and federal law enforcement officers.	
"eliminate all federal financial support for cities and states which are	
engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' against the United States. Section 3	
specifically states that all such claims of federal money obligations to the	
states 'shall be held illegal and void.' (Section 4)	
"In essence, the Fourteenth Amendment grants American citizens 'equal protection'	
under law, but for public officials or states which are engaged in 'insurrection or	
rebellion' against the United States, those equal protections are revoked.	
"The Democrats already know all this, which is why they are pursuing a plan of election	
chaos, hoping to throw the entire election process into mass confusion, from which they plan	
to attempt an illegal coup to eliminate Trump from office and claim political power over the	
nation."	20
Fourteenth Amendment clearly says:	<u>29</u>
When states are engaged in open rebellion against the Constitution and the United States of America	
States UI AITIENDA	
They can be declared to be "insurrectionist" states and blacked from beying their Electorel	
They can be declared to be "insurrectionist" states and blocked from having their Electoral	
College votes count. Furthermore, Section 3 of the Fourteenth Amendment allows the President to remove from	20
	<u>29</u>
public office any public official or member of Congress who has violated their sworn oath to protect and defend the U. S. Constitution	
As stated in Section 2:	
As stated in Section 3:	

"No Person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of Any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or	
rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof." The corrupt California election system does it magic one more time and knowingly enables the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud.	<u>29</u>
Working in harmony with	
Ballot harvesting	
Vote-by-mail	
And national security agencies of the US government's deep state actors	
Provided a massive wall of voter fraud that derailed the 2020 Presidential Elections	
not just in California but the nation	
California is protecting Big Tech's politically targeted censorship and utilizing the "California Formula."	
California's Electoral College votes must be revoked.	
Hearings for High Crimes	<u>32</u>
Crimes against We the People and have been committed by people in high places.	
Justice is coming	
We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme	
consequences they justly deserve	
You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California	
October 16, 2018, in Grievance 39, NCS gave a clear warning to the state and the nation	<u>32</u>
VOTER INTIMIDATION	
It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif.	
Voter intimidation evident is highly evident.	
Voter intimidation is not tolerable by the citizens of NCS.	
First Amendment is openly defied.	
FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS	
Communist activism combined with crimes and tyranny has assured that the ballot booth is illegally controlled.	
Done with impunity and sanctioned protection of mono-party communist apparatus	
Well documented	
No effort on the part of the state to secure a legal election	
NCS no longer submits to fraudulent elections NCS declares elections will be conducted in NCS with voter authentication and absence	
of voter intimidation	
Deprivations of legitimate representation, independent elections and independent	
government are essential	
Self-determination and self-governance mandates statehood of the rural counties that comprise the State of New California.	
We are now discovering the extent of the massive voter fraud that we in NCS were grieving in	32
10/16/2018 with Grievance 39	
Massive voter fraud that has been unleashed nationally.	
Voter fraud had its origins in California	
For last 20 years elections controlled by the likes of Dominion, Smartmatic, Sequoia and other	
computer driven election fraud machines and software	
CRIMES	<u>32</u>

Crimes have been committed by people in high places	
Justice is coming	
We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished	
Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office	
The light is about to shine and you will be routed out	
HIGH CRIMES	<u>32</u>
For Public officials, elected or appointed	
Involved in the certification of fraudulent ballots	
Corrupting the integrity of our elections	
Providing aid and comfort to those who have rigged our elections	
These are High Crimes	
Crimes committed by public officials who have sworn the Oath of Office are High	
Crimes	
The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the	
punishment for such crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such	
crimes were committed by ordinary citizens	
High Crimes can also be committed by County Supervisors or any other public official holding	
an office of trust of the citizens	
This crime carries the most severe penalty allowed by law	<u>32</u>
Cufficient and even the lating evidence is being much used which may so here and the shadow of	
Sufficient and overwhelming evidence is being produced which proves beyond the shadow of	
a doubt that those involved in fraudulent elections IN CALIFORNIA have provided aid and comfort to enemies of the US	
TREASON BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS	32
Founders of our republic were originally lenient concerning the definition of treason, as	<u>52</u>
this is what they were subject to under British tyranny	
Article III, Section 3 states "Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying	
War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort	
SEDITION	<u>32</u>
Sedition is defined as incitement of resistance to or against lawful authority.	
The commission of this crime by public officials in any capacity is also a high crime	
18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115, articulates the penalties for these and similar crimes, which have	
been committed by public officials in Calif	
HEARINGS	<u>32</u>
We the people demand public hearings by a "Citizens Commission" to determine the extent of	
the voter fraud committed by the California state criminals who are seeking to destroy the	
United States of America.	
Domestic Enemies Facilitate Foreign Conquest	<u>36</u>
Subversion of the US through the Former Republic of California	
No longer possible to sustain the false narrative that Calif is a government of the People, by	
the People and for the People and that we have a republic	26
The California Republic No Longer Exists	<u>36</u>
The Battle Lines have been drawn	<u>36</u>
Calif. has fallen to foreign control and allegiances at the highest levels of government	
Officials clearly demonstrate a refusal to support the Rule of Law	
Betraying their Oaths of Office	
Against the US Constitution	

	20
Calif. officials earned title of Domestic Enemies	<u>36</u>
Use offices of public trust to slander and disaffect any citizen whose allegiance is to the US Constitution and Bill of Rights	
Aligned with foreign interests	<u>36</u>
Financial as well as ideological	
Not fit to govern	
They now control by force of violence	00
The subjection of citizens to rule of Domestic Enemies will not stand	<u>36</u>
Urgency necessitated by Self-Preservation and duty to survive hostilities for the benefit of our posterity	
We petition for the Insurrection Act	<u>36</u>
Also military tribunals	
Assure justice will be served	
Protection against foreign influence, domestic violence, foreign interference and meddling	
invasion, and abuse of power	
Threaten to subject us to a form of slavery	
State of war exists between We the People and foreign and domestic enemies	<u>36</u>
Attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion	
Media racketeering	
Conspiracy Here in Calif.	
Because the rule of law was destroyed by the governor as he usurped power from the	40
legislature and the judiciary there came lawlessness as a Representative government came to	40
a stop	
Violent crime soared	
COVID infected illegal foreign nations who invaded the state at the invitation of the governor	
himself	
The End of California's Legislature	<u>49</u>
Partial list of the nearly 3,000 bills taken up by the Calif. Legislature during the last year:	
Bill that Would End Virginity Testing in California Introduced to Assembly	
Jaywalking Decriminalization Bill Introduced in Assembly	
Legislation to Prohibit Business Charging Different Price for Similar Goods Based on	
Gender	
Senate Dems Kill Bill to Hold Fentanyl Drug Dealers Accountable with "Implied Malice"	
Bill to Help Prevent Future Inmate Unemployment Fraud Passes Senate Committee	
New Senate Bill Would Limit Emergency Powers of Governor, State Agencies (FAILED)	
Bill to Require State and Local Government Open Meetings to Include Call-In or Online	
Option AB 286 Would Limit Food Delivery Fees to 15 Percent of Purchase Price	
California Lawmaker Calling on Twitter and Facebook to Ban Vaccine Activist Robert F.	
Kennedy Jr.	
New Bill Would Stop State Prison Employees from Transferring Immigrant Criminals to	
ICE Custody	
California Senate Suspends 30-Day-in-Print Rule (DENIES TO THE PUBLIC TO	
REVIEW THE BILL)	
Legislation Prohibits Employers From "Discriminating" Against Job Applicant For	
Positive Marijuana Test	
Wage Liens Against Employer Could Be Secured Through Property Lien	
California Legislators Finally Agree Upon School Reopening Plan – and \$6.5 Billion	
Price Tag	
New CA Bill To Require Gender Neutral Retail Departments	54
The End of California's Elections	<u>51</u>
Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif.	

Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12	
Won't affect Newsome recall process	
If passed, goes into effect in 2021	
A recall supporter objected	
"This is a dangerous and reckless bill"	
"it's really important that we maintain this process. Even though this won't affect the	e
Newsom recall, it will affect all future recalls, which is why its really important to stop	this
bill from going forward."	
From CalMaters, the process:	<u>51</u>
Before state primary election in 2022	
Has to give candidate the opportunity to file to run	
Before that, it has to create district maps	
So that those candidates know who and what they'll actually be running to represent	
Before those maps can be finalized	
The public has to be given an opportunity to weigh in	
Then the state has to get the population data from the Census count	
There's the problem	
California's next primary election is set for June 7, 2022	
The 2020 Census data, that first step, is extremely late	
Partly due to the pandemic	
Calif can expect preliminary data in late April	
Will let us know, for example, whether we as a state are due to lose at east on of 53	
congressional seats	
Which is widely expected	
The important data needed to start mapmaking not due to arrive until around August Another month will be needed to clean up the data	
Example detail: where to place the prison inmates	
The necessary information not available until September at the earliest	
Including info regarding city council and water district races	
Matt Rexroad, political consultant: Based on the current schedule "there's no way the	ey -
can do a June primary"	
Fredy Ceja, California Citizens Redistricting Commission: "If we're still looking at a	
December Deadline for candidate filing, that's not going to happen"	
So what will happen? No one yet knows	
Delaying the primary would require an act by the Legislature – which no one has	
announced plans to do	
There is agreement among redistricting experts that something has to give	
Quote from Assemblyman Kevin Kiley:	<u>51</u>
"The Special Interest that control Newsom also own our Legislature, and they've perf	ected
a sham legislative process. The Assembly has gone so far as to eliminate the basic	
requirement that bills get voted on. To kill a bill they don't like, all lobbyists have to do	
tell the committee chair to cancel the vote; this now happens routinely with bills of du	
elected legislators in both parties. And new methods are devised every year to exclude	
the public. Last year the Assembly even tried to get rid of public testimony on bills, or	nly
backing down when I introduced a Resolution to stop it.	
The State also aids and abets voter suppression by Special Interests themselves. In 2	
a powerful union tried to suddenly collect dues from 5,000 farmworkers in Fresno. When	
the workers organized a decertification vote, the union began 'a harassment campaig	
that included home visits and physical threats.' After the vote, the union had the state	e's
corrupt Labor Board, stacked with appointees of the Governor, impound the ballots. T	
votes were only counted five years later when the California Supreme court ruled the	
workers had be 'unnecessarily disenfranchised.' 85 percent had voted to reject the ur	
"Unsurprisingly, suppression has been Newsom's chosen weapon against the Recall	
allies candidly admitted their strategy was 'all about reducing signatures' and referred	
signature sheets as 'poisonous petitions.' His spokesman falsely claimed the Recall v	
'refusal to play by the rules.' His top surrogates held an event branding it 'the Californ	
	1

any invitible the LAC Timese said fundamined the state's legitimete direct democracy	
coup,' which the LAS Times said 'undermined the state's legitimate direct democracy	
system.'	
"Even more jarring, Nancy Pelosi's daughter Christine, herself a top party strategist,	
recently revealed a plan to suppress the entire election. If Newsom is polling poorly in the	
Fall, she told <i>Politico</i> , 'it may be that no Democrat could win. Then, he should step down	
as governor and the Lieutenant Governor should be the governor, and they should cancel	
the election. In that case, the Democratic Party would retain the governorship.'	
"The effect of this voter suppression is to make the rich richer, the poor poorer, and	
change harder. It's a corrupt system desired by and for well-connected people like Gavin	
Newsom, who became a county supervisor through the patronage of the Gettys, became	
Mayor of San Francisco through the patronage of PG&E, and became Governor of	
California through the patronage of the CTA and other unions."	
Don't Stop	<u>53</u>
The Governor Has Failed Californians	
"Unaffordable housing. Record homelessness. Rising crime. Failing schools. Independent	
contractors thrown out of work. Exploding pension debt. And now, a locked down population	
while the prisons are emptied." From Recall Newsom	
The recall election of Governor Gavin Newsom confirmed	<u>53</u>
Monday, April 26, 2021	
Secretary of State's office updating validated signature on recall effort	
1,626,042 signatures	
Well above the 1.495 million needed	
Previous efforts (2019, 2020) failed to garner enough signatures	<u>53</u>
Public outcry over Governor's handling of COVID-19 lockdowns	
The harm it did to businesses, owners and employees statewide	
Continued outrage over years worth of questionable and controversial decisions	
\$31 billion in unemployment fraud	
Caught lying about properly social distancing himself during the height of the lock late	
2020	
Fueled the signature gathering success of the latest recall signature gathering effort	
California's public school children still are not back in school	
Many other state and county level who have violated their oaths of office	53
Perpetuate totalitarian edicts of the Governor	
Governor's edicts destroyed tens of thousands of small businesses, closed schools,	<u>53</u>
destroyed families, increased student suicide rate over 147%	<u></u>
Coordinated design of Acts of Insurrection and TREASON	<u>53</u>
Must not stop with the Governor	53
Must recall local officials who have committed Acts of Insurrection against US Constitution	<u> </u>
It is Our Right, it is Our Duty, to throw off such Government	
Provide new Guards for Our future security	<u>53</u>
Recalls	<u>56</u>
Monday, May 17, 2021, President Joe Biden spoke about vaccines	<u></u>
Including veiled threat that people not getting the vaccine will "pay the price" for not	
getting	
"If the unvaccinated get vaccinated, they will protect themselves and other unvaccinated	
people around them. If they do not, states will low vaccination rates may see those	
[COVID-19 infection] rates go up, may see this progress reversed."	
"Only those who are not vaccinated will end up paying the price. The vaccinated will continue to be protected against."	
continue to be protected against."	56
IAttorney and author JD Vance recently explained	<u>56</u>
"What these passports threaten to do is devolve into a Chinese-style social credit system,	
enforced by our corporate overlords. Orange County residents should question why their	
public health director Dr. Clayton Chau proposed vaccine passports in the first place.	

"Once you build the architecture for this kind of enforcement regime, its easy to use it to	
reward 'good' behaviors or penalize 'bad' ones," Vance said	
"All for an experimental vaccine for a virus that is 99.98% recoverable."	
Calif. communist state legislature and the socialist governor legislate new laws that turn	<u>56</u>
legally abiding citizens in felons, force oppressive regulations and change the Calif.	
constitution to encourage lawlessness while pandering to criminal cartel.	
Beholding	57
November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many.	<u></u>
Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future	
of our republic	
Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices	
Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin	
Good cause to believe elections were rigged	
Getting Calif. to where elections could be emulated by the rest of the Union has taken over	<u>57</u>
thirty years	
Misuse of election system through state's constitution	
58 county elected officials go along with a fraudulent scheme	
Intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection"	
Complete compliance	
Closing all businesses, schools, churches, entire state	
Known torture tactics (masking, social distancing)	
Vaccines and passports designed for further control	
No longer governments for the people and by the people – now totalitarian overlords	
2020 marked first time in American election history	<u>57</u>
Entire nation utilized a standardized method to elect President and VP utilizing computers	
Mixed with paper ballots that could be "harvested"	
What could possibly go wrong?	
A lot!	
Audits bring more than good cause to believe elections were rigged	<u>57</u>
Why does everything appear to be perfect in the largest populated state in the Union	_
With the largest number of congressional seats – at 53	
Why no public Assembly or Senate hearings looking into election irregularities?	
	57
Why nothing to investigate the single largest crime in American history?	<u> 37</u>
Election flaws?	
No flaws in the most populist state?	
No fraud?	
Or SO MUCH FRAUD that all who have benefitted are silenced by those to whom they are	
beholding?	
A sample of Affidavit/Declaration of Truth	<u>59</u>
This Affidavit/Declaration of Truth is lawful notification to you, and is hereby made and sent to	
you pursuant to the United States Constitution Article IV, Section 4, and specifically, the Bill of	
Rights, in particular, Amendments I, IV, V, VI, VII, IX and X, and The Bill of Rights of the	
California Constitution, in particular, Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 18, 26 and 27, California	
Election Codes, 13200, 13205 (B), 13205 (C) and requires your written rebuttal to me, in kind,	
specific to each and every point of the subject matter stated herein, within 10 days, via your	
own sworn and notarized affidavit, using true fact, valid law and evidence to support your	
rebuttal of the specific subject matter stated in this Affidavit/Declaration. You are hereby	
noticed that your failure to respond, as stipulated, and rebut, with particularity and specificity,	
anything with which you disagree in this Affidavit/Declaration, is your lawful, legal and binding	
tacit agreement with and admission to the fact that everything in this Affidavit/Declaration is	
true, correct, legal, lawful, and fully binding upon you in any court in America, without your	
protest or objection and that of those who represent you. U.S. v. Tweel, 550 F. 2d. 297.	
I "Silence can only be equated with traud where there is a legal or moral duity to speak or where it	
"Silence can only be equated with fraud where there is a legal or moral duty to speak or where an inquiry left unanswered would be intentionally misleading."	

Quote from Jacques Attali, advisor to Franciois Mitterrand (former President of France, 1981	<u>59</u>
"In the future it will be a question of finding a way to reduce the population. We will start	
with the old man, because once he is over 60-65 years old, man lives longer than he	
produces and it costs society dearly.	
"Then the weak and then the useless who do not contribute anything to society because	
there will be more and more, and especially finally the stupid.	
"Euthanasia directed at these groups; euthanasia must be an essential instrument of our	
future societies, in all cases.	
Of course, we will not be able to execute people or organize camps. We will get rid of	
them by making them believe that it is for their own good.	
"To large a population, and for the most part unnecessary, is something economically too	
expensive. Socially, it is also much better for the human machine to stop abruptly rather	
than gradually deteriorate.	
"We won't be able to pass intelligence tests on millions and millions of people, you can	
imagine!	
"We will find something or cause it; a pandemic that targets certain people, a real	
economic crisis or not, a virus that will affect the old or the elderly, it does not matter, the	
weak and the fearful will succumb.	
"The stupid will believe it and ask to be treated. We will have taken care of having planned	
the treatment, a treatment that will be the solution.	
The selection of idiots will therefore be done by itself: they will go to the slaughterhouse	
alone."	50
o 1 1 <i>j</i>	<u>59</u>
First Amendment secured a right to "petition the Government for a redress of grievances."	
American citizens have a right not only to air their complaints but do so with the	
understanding that we demand action from the proper authorities.	
The proper authority to petition will vary depending upon the grievance	
The inalienable right of the citizen remains true regardless.	
	<u>61</u>
Voter suppression and fraud are the nation's biggest challenges	
Voter suppression and fraud are the nation's biggest challenges The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties	
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties,	<u>61</u>
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children,	
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office.	
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts	
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits	
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system	
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power	
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide	
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced	
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots	<u>61</u>
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots	
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots	<u>61</u>
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots A new threat to Liberties has emerged	<u>61</u>
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny	<u>61</u>
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control	<u>61</u>
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control Enslave the citizens	<u>61</u>
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control Enslave the citizens State apparatus control	<u>61</u>
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control Enslave the citizens State apparatus control "Racial Impurity" of white people	<u>61</u>
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control Enslave the citizens State apparatus control "Racial Impurity" of white people Perceived social ills	<u>61</u>
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control Enslave the citizens State apparatus control "Racial Impurity" of white people Perceived social ills Developing tools to track those who have not received "emergency use authorization"	<u>61</u>
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control Enslave the citizens State apparatus control "Racial Impurity" of white people Perceived social ills Developing tools to track those who have not received "emergency use authorization" injections for Covid	<u>61</u>
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control Enslave the citizens State apparatus control "Racial Impurity" of white people Perceived social ills Developing tools to track those who have not received "emergency use authorization" injections for Covid Weaponized against conscientious objectors to the so-called gene-editing vaccines	<u>61</u>
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control Enslave the citizens State apparatus control "Racial Impurity" of white people Perceived social ills Developing tools to track those who have not received "emergency use authorization" injections for Covid Weaponized against conscientious objectors to the so-called gene-editing vaccines THE DANGERS OF A GENE-EDITING PROGRAM WITH RACIALLY SELECTIVE	<u>61</u>
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control Enslave the citizens State apparatus control "Racial Impurity" of white people Perceived social ills Developing tools to track those who have not received "emergency use authorization" injections for Covid Weaponized against conscientious objectors to the so-called gene-editing vaccines THE DANGERS OF A GENE-EDITING PROGRAM WITH RACIALLY SELECTIVE CAPABILITIES POSES A GREAT DANGER FROM A POLITICAL MACHINE THAT	<u>61</u>
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control Enslave the citizens State apparatus control "Racial Impurity" of white people Perceived social ills Developing tools to track those who have not received "emergency use authorization" injections for Covid Weaponized against conscientious objectors to the so-called gene-editing vaccines THE DANGERS OF A GENE-EDITING PROGRAM WITH RACIALLY SELECTIVE CAPABILITIES POSES A GREAT DANGER FROM A POLITICAL MACHINE THAT OPENLY ENGAGES IN THE RACIAL PURITY DOCTRINE KNOWN AS "CRITICAL	<u>61</u>
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control Enslave the citizens State apparatus control "Racial Impurity" of white people Perceived social ills Developing tools to track those who have not received "emergency use authorization" injections for Covid Weaponized against conscientious objectors to the so-called gene-editing vaccines THE DANGERS OF A GENE-EDITING PROGRAM WITH RACIALLY SELECTIVE CAPABILITIES POSES A GREAT DANGER FROM A POLITICAL MACHINE THAT	<u>61</u>
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office. Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control Enslave the citizens State apparatus control "Racial Impurity" of white people Perceived social ills Developing tools to track those who have not received "emergency use authorization" injections for Covid Weaponized against conscientious objectors to the so-called gene-editing vaccines THE DANGERS OF A GENE-EDITING PROGRAM WITH RACIALLY SELECTIVE CAPABILITIES POSES A GREAT DANGER FROM A POLITICAL MACHINE THAT OPENLY ENGAGES IN THE RACIAL PURITY DOCTRINE KNOWN AS "CRITICAL	<u>61</u>

Calif control now controls the US	<u>62</u>
Manifest dangers associated with Ethnic Cleansing, Genocide, Purging Political Enemies	
Control: intent that no one should be able to buy or sell without having received this injection	
With subsequent digital identification and record	
NCS continues to educate people about the grave issues WE face	<u>63</u>
The pusillanimous totalitarian dictator acting along side a complicit legislature and	
judiciary	
Continue to force unconstitutional edicts upon WE the PEOPLE	
Resulting in lawlessness that is destroying millions of lives	
Stay Armed	64
American people have not been disarmed in 245 years, since our founding	
The people will not allow it now	
Demands for "gun control" are coming once again	
Gun Registration mandates and disarmament have preceded all genocides and democides in	
the last century	0.4
New Californians hold the line in the defense of liberty, our constitution and Bill of Rights	<u>64</u>
Won't give an inch to tyrants and puppets of foreign governments and supranational	
organizations	
Tyrants (and usurper in the White House) all speaking the language of genocide and ethnic	<u>64</u>
cleansing	
We hear them loud and clear	
Intent upon implementing racial hygiene and racial purity	
Laws and programs	
Public schools and public institutions	
Like Nazi Germany	
To promote their political party and its corrupt ideologies	
We won't have it in New California	
We stand together	
The identity that unites us is not race, but an adherence to the timeless principles	
enshrined in our Declaration of Independence	
WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT – THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED	
EQUAL	
Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory "vaccines" that contain gene-editing	<u>64</u>
technologies	
Potential of being weaponized upon racial lines	
Far too dangerous to be allowed to a group of mono-party racial bigots and their racial	
purity doctrine known as "critical race theory"	
When deaths from the COVID "Vaccines" exceed the fatalities from gun violence, it is obvious	
we are the subject of an assault upon our lives and liberties by our own government	
Now a satellite state of communist China	
California Governor and associates have become the puppet government of communist China	64
NCS is the answer to preserving the rights o US citizens living in Calif.	<u></u>
We will not "take a knee" to communist affinity groups intent upon overthrowing the USA	
Collaborators, such as we have in Calif., will be held to account for their treasonous actions	
Colluding to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state	0.1
Founding Fathers exemplified the spirit of tenacity	<u>64</u>
First Amendment: right to "petition the Government for a redress of grievances"	
Americans have a right not only to air their complaints but do so with the understanding that	<u>64</u>
we demand action from the proper authorities	
Newsom Is Served	<u>65</u>
Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the	
Supreme Law of this Land	
Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated</i>	
AUVIAW SIATURE CODE REQUIATION THE OF DOLICY MADE CONSISTENTIV WITH THE ENUMERATED	

	Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void	
	No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen	
	CS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4,	<u>65</u>
20)20 Assuming Emorganey Executive powers	
	Assuming Emergency Executive powers Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral "nondomic"	
	"pandemic" Used these powers unconstitutionally, ordering over 22,000,000 "mail in ballots" for	
	November 3, 2020 General Election without the proper statutory citations	
	Without the statutory citations the ballots cannot be cast nor counted, thus creating a	
	nullity in the November 3, 2020 election	
	As a result Newsom violated our Constitutional Rights on November 3, 2020	
G	overnor Gavin Newsom	<u>65</u>
	Violated our Constitutional Rights by false ascertainment of the November 3, 2020	
	General Election	
	Certifying 55 fraudulent Electoral Votes in Calif. state General Election	
	Of November 3, 2020	
	Results to the Archivist of the US Congress Violated 1 st Amendment Rights	
	Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates	
	Have destroyed the people's rights	
	To establish religion and prohibited the free exercise thereof	
	Abridged freedom of speech, of the press	
	To peaceably assemble	
	Redress of grievances	
	Forcing unnecessary taxes, fees, fines and levies without representation	
	Violated our Constitutional Rights and Constitutional Rights of over 5 million K-12 students	
	Closing schools Failing to provide necessary funding and facilities to educate the children of Calif.	
	state	
	Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates	
	Forced masking	
	Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture)	
	Unnecessary medical treatments that violate our human rights and violate the	
	Nuremberg Codes for forced human experimentation	
	Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory "vaccines that contain gene-editing	
	technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous	
	This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as "critical race theory"	
	Financial mismanagement of an unprecedented proportion where billions of federal and	
	state tax dollars have been "laundered" fraudulently to the enemies of the USA	
	Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates that have forced the closure of	
	tens of thousands of businesses and industries – thus destroying free market capitalism in	
	Violating Article IV, Section 4 of US Constitution of a republican form of government, freedom from invasion and domestic violence	
	Aiding and abetting false natural disasters	
	Newsom's orders have created a man-made drought by allowing the deliberate	
	draining of California's reservoirs	
	Thus denying farmers, ranchers and general public access to the basic element of life:	
	water	
	Following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection"	
	against US Constitution	
	Actively engaging in "Acts of Secession"	

That have created a reign of terror on US Citizens living in Calif.	
With intent to secede from the USA	
To destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom Betrayal by	
Governor Gavin Newsom as sitting socialist governor of California	
Mono-party legislature	
Local elected officials	
Of our Constitution Rights	
Evidence of "Abdication of your Responsibilities of Authority and Sovereignty" over the	
Citizens of the US living in Calif. state	
Segregation	<u>66</u>
15 months into "temporary emergency orders"	
Issued by Gavin Newsom at behest of his globalist and communist handlers	
Infrastructure of surveillance and enforcement has been erected	
Around American citizens who call California their home	
Segregation now appears to be the order of the day	
Employers have been coerced UNDER DURESS to begin segregating employees	
between those that are "fully vaccinated" and those who are not	
Such segregation and its attendant consequences for those who refuse the "vaccines"	
Due to conscientious objections	
A blatant violation of the First Amendment of the US Constitution SUSPENSION OF US CONSTITUTION UNDER COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED CALIFORNIA	66
	<u>66</u>
Gavin Newsom the Segregationist and puppet governor Is a traitor to the United States citizens who are now becoming enslaved in the	
architecture of tyranny and dictatorship	
That has been quietly erected during the so-called Covid pandemic	
Pitting employees and citizens against each other	
Using hostile tactics of scapegoating and persecution of the "unvaccinated"	
Who due to conscientious objections refuse the "vaccines" tainted with products derived	
from the sale of human babies and their body parts, along with dubious technologies that	
include gene editing and biometric surveillance	
The Governor is now on record as one of the worst human rights violators of the 21st	
century	
HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA	<u>66</u>
Human rights are defined as norms that aspire to protect people everywhere from severe	
political, legal, and social abuses	
Gavin Newsom and the entire dictatorial, extrajudicial bureaucracy around him	
Have established themselves as the villainous leaders of an entire campaign	
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses	~-
5	<u>67</u>
Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people	
In California By distatements of a supervisiv governor and uncleated "health" officials	
By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials	
With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happinessUnprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine	67
Young and old alike	07
Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices	
On a microscopic and nanometric scale	
Under the guise of a "vaccine" program	
Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine	
Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies	
[[] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] []	67
The noose is tightening	
The noose is tightening Intent to install technologies in people's bodies completely foreign to the human	
The noose is tightening	

Encroaching upon Individual Liberties	
Technologies contained in these injections are not only injurious and toxic	<u>67</u>
Also chimeric and transhuman as well	<u>01</u>
Implantable technologies have ability and intent	
Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT)	
Tie people IN to the cloud	
Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation	
Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System	
Foisted upon humanity	
Creating a biometric and digital currency of human beings	
People trafficked en-masse into a system of enslavement and surveillance	
Excluding humans not complying unless they are personally and bodily Installed Into the	
IOT and the new financial System	
By globalists and domestic traitors and enemies	
Dangerous technology and it must be opposed and defied	
Gavin Newsom has become and accessory to murder, maiming and genocide as well as a	<u>67</u>
host of other crimes against humanity	
Pusillanimous criminal Joe Biden as well	
Facilitation and mandate of these technologies through coercion and duress	
Accomplishing the strategic goals of the Chinese Communist Party	
Impossible to consider these de-humanizing technologies without recalling medical	<u>67</u>
experimentation and control of the NAZIs	
Led to Nuremberg Code prohibiting medical interventions without consent	
We have been informed that counties are already "cleaning" the Dominion and other system	68
memories of 2020 election data	_
Preparation for Recall	
Information is being saved on disc drives	
Store at clerk's office and the clerk's home	
Chain of custody is apparently no issue in the "perfect" California election system	
The same actual machines from 2020 general election will be used again	<u>68</u>
September 14, 2021	<u></u>
Without any forensic audit	
Perhaps the date is to cover up the national fraud perpetrated November 3, 2020	
Rush?	
Yes. Calif. Secretary of State originally wanted the recall election August 10, 2021.	
County clerks "pushed back" and said they could not be ready by that time	
Interesting how timelines pushed forward for the recall	<u>68</u>
Considering the governor dictator can actually guarantee his governorship with an edict	<u></u>
By utilizing his emergency powers	
To put the recall off until November of 2022.	
Why the rush?	<u>68</u>
	00
Why is the craven dictator governor willing to be defeated?	
When he does not have to suffer such an indignity?	
Simple, walls are closing in on the "perfect" California election system	
That went nation-wide in 2020.	70
Big Ballot Fraud arrived again for 2021 Recall Election	<u>70</u>
Expanded use of mail in ballets since 2019, with explosion during 2020 several de-time	
Expanded use of mail-in ballots since 2018 – with explosion during 2020 general election	70
Ballot Fraud Again	<u>70</u>
With September 14, 2021 recall, more revelations about ballots	
Mismarked, labeled, outright deceptive in design and functionality	
Per US Constitution, the state controls its own elections	
Calif Legislature approved ballot harvesting in 2018 and later approved mail-in ballots for	
2020 general election, now for 2021 recall	
Electronic manipulation of counting since 2003	<u>70</u>

Dominion, Hart-Vieter, Diebold Election Systems (now Priemier Election Solutions), ES&S	
Voting machines and software	
Supposedly not connected to the internet	
That was a lie	
State after state having forensic audits that tell the real story	
Theft of national election	
Much of which was orchestrated right out of Sacramento, Ca	
Electronic "Ballot Stuffing"	70
The perpetrators of the fraud Governor Gavin Newsom	<u>70</u>
Former Calif. Secretary of State (now US Senator) Alex Padilla	
Current Secretary of State Shirley Weber	
Steve Frank of Political News wrote about former Secretary of State Padilla and current	70
Secretary Weber	<u>10</u>
"In 2020 the Democrat Secretary of State had 440,000 live ballots sent to the dead and	
those living out of State. While Larry Elder may call this 'an honest and fair election,' I	
doubt if few other do. Now we are finding that the Recall election – besides sending out	
hundreds of thousands of ballots to the dead and those living in other States, the secrecy	
of the ballot is in question – and we find isolated incidents of ballots being destroyed.	
"Seams the envelope to the state's mail-in ballots, which have already gone out except	
reportedly to people who signed the recall referendum petition, contains two holes. Those	
two holes expose the contents of the one-vote ballot in exactly the right strategic place. In	
a video on Jennifer Asper's Instagram and Twitter, she demonstrates the problem.	
"In Asper's video it shows how it can expose an anti-Newsom voter to someone who	
might have access to the chain of custody – the mail carrier, the delivery staff, the guys in	
the back room hauling boxes of ballots, the person who sees that stack of exposed mail in	
an open white plastic Postal Service bin waiting to be taken to the truck, the person who	
can get into the unlocked postal yard near the trucks for late mail (I know a place in Los	
Angeles where this can be done), and toss the ballot out. She calls it 'sketchy,' and	
'irresponsible,' and 'asking for fraud.'	
"The Republic is in trouble if people have no faith in the election process. This is called	
vote suppression – something the Democrats have done for decades – and for 100 years	
against black Americans."	70
New evidence from New Californians	<u>70</u>
Even with no holes you can use the light feature from your cell phone to hold over the	
back side of the envelope with THE ballot inside and see how a person voted!	
No holes needed just light!	70
In 2003, then Calif. Secretary of State Kevin Shelley was the first state election official to	<u>70</u>
decertify DRE voting machine systems already in use To require all DRE voting machine systems to contain an accessible paper copy of a	
person's vote	
•	
Lo adopt standards and security measures for such systems	
To adopt standards and security measures for such systems. He initiated an investigation into electronic voting machine manufacture Diebold Election	
He initiated an investigation into electronic voting machine manufacture Diebold Election	
He initiated an investigation into electronic voting machine manufacture Diebold Election Systems (now Premier Election Solutions)	
He initiated an investigation into electronic voting machine manufacture Diebold Election Systems (now Premier Election Solutions) At conclusion of the investigation, he requested that then State Attorney General Bill	
He initiated an investigation into electronic voting machine manufacture Diebold Election Systems (now Premier Election Solutions) At conclusion of the investigation, he requested that then State Attorney General Bill Lockyer investigate Diebold for criminal fraud	
He initiated an investigation into electronic voting machine manufacture Diebold Election Systems (now Premier Election Solutions) At conclusion of the investigation, he requested that then State Attorney General Bill Lockyer investigate Diebold for criminal fraud Discovered individuals off shore were "rigging the Calif. election system with software	
He initiated an investigation into electronic voting machine manufacture Diebold Election Systems (now Premier Election Solutions) At conclusion of the investigation, he requested that then State Attorney General Bill Lockyer investigate Diebold for criminal fraud Discovered individuals off shore were "rigging the Calif. election system with software machines"	
He initiated an investigation into electronic voting machine manufacture Diebold Election Systems (now Premier Election Solutions) At conclusion of the investigation, he requested that then State Attorney General Bill Lockyer investigate Diebold for criminal fraud Discovered individuals off shore were "rigging the Calif. election system with software	
He initiated an investigation into electronic voting machine manufacture Diebold Election Systems (now Premier Election Solutions) At conclusion of the investigation, he requested that then State Attorney General Bill Lockyer investigate Diebold for criminal fraud Discovered individuals off shore were "rigging the Calif. election system with software machines" Yes, using the internet to make the manipulations in Calif. in real time from wait for it Venezuela!	70
He initiated an investigation into electronic voting machine manufacture Diebold Election Systems (now Premier Election Solutions) At conclusion of the investigation, he requested that then State Attorney General Bill Lockyer investigate Diebold for criminal fraud Discovered individuals off shore were "rigging the Calif. election system with software machines" Yes, using the internet to make the manipulations in Calif. in real time from wait for it	<u>70</u>
He initiated an investigation into electronic voting machine manufacture Diebold Election Systems (now Premier Election Solutions) At conclusion of the investigation, he requested that then State Attorney General Bill Lockyer investigate Diebold for criminal fraud Discovered individuals off shore were "rigging the Calif. election system with software machines" Yes, using the internet to make the manipulations in Calif. in real time from wait for it Venezuela!	<u>70</u>
 He initiated an investigation into electronic voting machine manufacture Diebold Election Systems (now Premier Election Solutions) At conclusion of the investigation, he requested that then State Attorney General Bill Lockyer investigate Diebold for criminal fraud Discovered individuals off shore were "rigging the Calif. election system with software machines" Yes, using the internet to make the manipulations in Calif. in real time from wait for it Venezuela! Changes from 2003 to 2021 Ballot Harvesting 	<u>70</u>
 He initiated an investigation into electronic voting machine manufacture Diebold Election Systems (now Premier Election Solutions) At conclusion of the investigation, he requested that then State Attorney General Bill Lockyer investigate Diebold for criminal fraud Discovered individuals off shore were "rigging the Calif. election system with software machines" Yes, using the internet to make the manipulations in Calif. in real time from wait for it Venezuela! Changes from 2003 to 2021 Ballot Harvesting Stuffing 	<u>70</u>

New Californians Stand Your Ground!	
Ballot Fraud, Audit the Recall	<u>71</u>
Refer to Grievance 70, Chapter 2	
The Big Fraud has arrived	
Ballot Harvesting and mail-in ballots	
Those who perpetuated the fraud	
We asked in Grievance 70, Chapter 2	
Ballot Harvesting, stuffing, mail-in ballots and electronic manipulations, what could	
possibly go right in the 2021 recall? Nothing!	
Everything you can imagine is already going wrong with the Sept. 14, 2021 Recall	
One needs to ask: Why Vote?	
Remember this is an all mail-in ballot election!	
Just one week after Grievance 70, Chapter 2, NCS staff have been inundated with calls about	<u>71</u>
mail-in ballots	<u></u>
Complaints, concerns and outrage	
Massive vote fraud on just about every ballot from all 58 counties	
From folds to holes on envelopes to lack of proper legal citations	
To the image of a sharpie felt tip pen suggesting the voter marker their ballot with that brand of marker	
It is known throughout the country and state of California	
That sharpie pen use invalidates the selections made by the user!	
Why would the state of California and County Clerk Recorders and other County officials	
suggest the use of a pen that would void the vote made by Citizens?	
Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes	<u>71</u>
Audit the Recall	70
Stop Man-Made Health Crisis	<u>72</u>
Architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over people erected in Calif	<u>72</u>
By dictatorship of a runaway governor	
And unelected "health" officials	
With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness	
CORRUPTION, MEDICAL FRAUD, WHITE COLLAR CRIME	<u>72</u>
Governor's own anti-recall campaign has made mask-wearing and "vaccination" a political	<u>72</u>
issue rather than health issue	
This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play	
Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus	
A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children	
Crimes that are committed by anyone holding high office are considered High Crimes	<u>72</u>
CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP	<u>76</u>
Citizens terrorized with threats	
Losing jobs	
Losing identities	
If they do not conform to the dictatorship	
Citizens being harmed	
Wealth being destroyed	
Supply chains collapsing	
Unemployment rising exponentially	
Homelessness increasing	
Debt soaring	
Covid "vaccine" deaths and injuries	
Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global	
dictatorship	
Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government	
Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate	
authority	
Children taught obedience to the state above all else	

Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba	
EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control	76
Lives of We, the People are under assault Dictatorial, un-American power structure	<u>70</u>
Contrary to constitutional form of government	
WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT	
LIBERTY LOST	76
Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny	
Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural,	
God-Given rights	
AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT	<u>76</u>
Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government	
"in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him	
down from mischief by the chains of the constitution"	
Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798	
We have a republic	
Rule of Law	
Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men	
Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land	
Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations	
Emerging new world order of tyranny Cooperation of corrupt politicians	
Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace	
NEWSOM'S LOYALTY OATH IS REJECTED BY NCS	78
Newsom's loyalty is to Biden's mask and vaccine mandates	<u></u>
Akin to other notorious dictators	
NCS refuse that loyalty oath of masking and mandatory vaccine mandates	
We are a VACCINE SANCTUARY STATE and refuge for principled individuals	
We, alone, are responsible for our health and well-being – not a condescending	
paternalistic dictator	
VACCINE SALESMEN BIDEN, NEWSOM, ET AL	<u>78</u>
Fake politicians, fake representatives, usurping governors and presidents, agenda-drive	
supervisor	
All are headed for accountability	
There will be a new Nuremberg Trial for these people	
Especially since data continues to emerge that the vaccinated are the super-spreaders	
Their hypocrisy knows no bounds They exempt themselves and their children from death jabs	
OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION	80
Article IV Section 4 statement	00
Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal	
James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the	
tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be	
organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable	
form may be obtruded"	
Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request	
June 1787, at Convention	<u>80</u>
Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence	
Had to have a republican form of government	
Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June 11, 1787, "a republican government must be the	
basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its	
government into a monarchy"	
Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person	
October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants	<u>80</u>
1.66 million apprehended	

400,000 estimated "got aways"	
Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year's 400,651 Ben Berguam, Fresno, NCS	
Went to US/Mexico border for weeks	
Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens	
"In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall	
construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the	
world"	
Calls out the "evil" in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open borders	
Fake charities getting billions of dollars	
Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders	
Cartels trafficking people	
Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV	80
through fraudulent recall vote	<u></u>
NCS Grievance 73	
"But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by	
a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The	
fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial	
powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's choice.' "	
Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The Conversation</i> , 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and	80
France circa 1862	
"The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III. In	
1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed	
Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latin	
monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New	
World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign	
policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any European	
interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the	
U.S."	
History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of	<u>80</u>
Rights helped liberated more people worldwide than ever in human history	
Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch	
Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent	
elections	
Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors	
Violating Oaths of Office	
The "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.	
Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection	<u>80</u>
Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)	
FIND THE MONARCH	<u>81</u>
Grievance 80: Obtruded, protection from invasion	
In Calif., monarch Gavin Newsom gained supreme powers over the people	
US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering	
Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote.	
Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found	
The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command	
Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal	
business	
All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs	
Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial "rule" as would any monarch over	
the people of Arizona	
the people of Arizona	

and with that, the power of executive orders. With these executive powers, Hobbs also	
holds the Governor's Emergency Powers, leaver her unrestrained."	
Hobs, like Newsom, elected in 2018	
Heavily supported by George Soros and China	
Proper algorithms show they both actually lost by large margins in 2018	
Illinois Governor J.B. Pritzker	
Ignored state law and assumed dictatorial powers	
With the support of the state courts	
Since March of 2020	
Due to COVID scare	
Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois	
Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada	
Other states are also monarchies – using COVID	
Michigan	
Minnesota	
Wisconsin	
New York	
New Jersey	
New Hampshire	
Oregon	
Washington	
Virginia	
Pennsylvania	
Намаіі	
New Mexico	
More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy	<u>81</u>
An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many	
monarchs	
Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey	
Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion	
On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence	
Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These	<u>81</u>
people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth,	
education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control	
Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control	81
Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards	81
	<u>01</u>
of Supervisors	04
In every Grievance	<u>81</u>
The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party	
system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to	
actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution."	
Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of	
States we call the United States of America	
It must be stopped in New California State	
New California State is America's last stand.	
-	
And so it will be stopped.	0.0
NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT,	<u>82</u>
VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE	
In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers	
Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones	
Empty promises of flattening the curve	
In exchange for docile subjection and obedience	
Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives	
By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Riden mandated	
By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated vaccines are a complete failure	

By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable	<u>82</u>
remedies	
Ivermectin is safe, proven, and effective – yet suppressed in Calif	
Because it doesn't help the tyrants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting,	
enslaving, making us dependent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and	
unchecked power	
MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH,	<u>82</u>
AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS!	
Masking and gene editing associated with forced medical orders are detrimental and	
dangerous to our health and the health of our children	
YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY	83
NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018	
"Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to	
alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government	
"Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and	
accordingly, all experience has shown mankind is more disposed to suffer, while evils are	
sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed.	
"However, when a long train of ab uses and acts to seize and hold the people's power without logal authority and purpuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates	
without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates	
a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their RIGHT , it is their DUTY , to	
throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security."	
In 2021, pretenders to elected offices speak in unison	<u>83</u>
Demanding lockstep obedience	
To transhuman vaccine protocols applied to all	
Criminal politicians provide cover and protect Big Pharma	
The "vaccines" are a transhuman tech	
MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIFORNIA ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY	<u>83</u>
OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NEW CALIFORNIANS	
REJECT!	
Masking and gene editing associated with the forced medical orders are detrimental and	
dangerous to our health and the health of our children	
Mandates of these transhuman "vaccines" is a war against humanity	
Declared war on human beings	
It has been made illegal to be organically human	
A WAR, CONDUCTED AGAINST WE THE PEOPLE, MUST BE MET WITH RESOLVE AND	83
AN UNRELENTING VIGOROUS DEFENSE.	00
In the New Calif. city of San Diego there is a call for the City Police to not take the vaccine as	
being <i>mandated</i> by the mayor	
The mayor is <i>mandating</i> all police to take the jab by Dec. 1, 2021 or resign	
Well over 40% of the force refuses to take the death jab and are wildly supported by the	
people of San Diego	
A speaker at a public rally asked the police to not turn in their guns and budges, but to use	
the power of their Constitutional Authority to arrest the mayor for violations of his oath of	
office	
It is a criminal felony offence for an elected official to violate their oath of office	
Mandating and the use of threat to take the police jobs away is a crime	
It appears the mayor has violated his oath of office	05
UNDERCOVER DICTATORSHIP	<u>85</u>
"Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will	
organize into and undercover dictatorship," Benjamin Rush, one of the 56 signers of the	
United States Declaration of Independence	
	~ -
UNPRECEDENTATED ABUSE OF POWER	<u>85</u>
	<u>85</u>

Weaponization of medical and health dictates Need for We, the People to demand new Constitutional Protections and Safeguards To assure we never again become subject to such abuse and harm At the hands of elected and appointed public officials EMANDS FOR NEW CHECKS AND BALANCES 85 he US Declaration of independence "We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights, that among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any form of government becomes destructive to these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness." "But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security." 85 CS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS /ELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – REEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION 85
To assure we never again become subject to such abuse and harm At the hands of elected and appointed public officials85EMANDS FOR NEW CHECKS AND BALANCES he US Declaration of independence "We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights, that among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any form of government becomes destructive to these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness." "But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security."85CS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS (ELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – REEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION85
At the hands of elected and appointed public officials85EMANDS FOR NEW CHECKS AND BALANCES he US Declaration of independence "We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights, that among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any form of government becomes destructive to these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness." "But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security."85CS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS /ELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – REEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION85
EMANDS FOR NEW CHECKS AND BALANCES he US Declaration of independence "We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights, that among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any form of government becomes destructive to these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness." "But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security."85CS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS /ELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – REEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION85
 he US Declaration of independence "We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights, that among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any form of government becomes destructive to these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness." "But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security." CS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS /ELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – REEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION
 "We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights, that among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any form of government becomes destructive to these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness." "But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security." CS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS /ELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – REEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION
endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights, that among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any form of government becomes destructive to these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness." "But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security." CS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS /ELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – REEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION
and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any form of government becomes destructive to these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness." "But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security." CS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS /ELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – REEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION
among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any form of government becomes destructive to these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness." "But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security." CS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS /ELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – REEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION
any form of government becomes destructive to these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness." "But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security." CS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS /ELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – REEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION
alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness." "But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security." CS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS /ELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – REEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION
principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness." "But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security." CS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS /ELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – REEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION
effect their safety and happiness." "But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security." CS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS /ELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – REEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION
"But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security." State of their Right, it is their Duty, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security." State of their Right, it is their Duty, it is their Duty, it is their Security." CS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS State of their Right, it is their Duty, it is their Duty, it is their Duty, it is their Security." VELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – REEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION State of the security.
evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security."CS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS /ELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – REEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION85
to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security."CS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS /ELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS –85REEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATIONREEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION85
CS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS /ELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – REEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION
/ELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – REEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION
REEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION
enjamin Rush – signer of Declaration of Independence, and close associate of Jefferson and
dams wrote:
"Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine
will organize into an undercover dictatorship to restrict the art of healing to one class of
Men and deny equal privileges to others; the Constitution of this republic should make
special privilege for medical freedom as well as religious freedom."
/e have lived to see the day that words of Benjamin Rush have become a living reality 85
CS demands the Right to Life, the restoration of the Hippocratic Oath, and a onstitution that secure our God-given unalienable rights to personal autonomy, nedical freedom, freedom from medical dictates and abuses of power under the color f law, freedom of association, and freedom of movement without harassment, threat, r intimidation.
alif State admitted into the Union September 9, 1850
alifornia State Declared In Constitutional Default December 1, 2021
alifornia State Declared In Constitutional Default December 1, 2021
OTICE OF DEFAULT
OTICE OF DEFAULT alifornia State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a
OTICE OF DEFAULT alifornia State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America
OTICE OF DEFAULT alifornia State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a
OTICE OF DEFAULT alifornia State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a nember State in the Union of States called the United States of America alifornia is in Default of the United States Constitution
OTICE OF DEFAULT alifornia State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a nember State in the Union of States called the United States of America alifornia is in Default of the United States Constitution rticle IV, Sections 1 & 4
OTICE OF DEFAULT alifornia State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a nember State in the Union of States called the United States of America alifornia is in Default of the United States Constitution rticle IV, Sections 1 & 4 ection 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and
OTICE OF DEFAULT alifornia State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America alifornia is in Default of the United States Constitution rticle IV, Sections 1 & 4 ection 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and idicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe
OTICE OF DEFAULT alifornia State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a nember State in the Union of States called the United States of America alifornia is in Default of the United States Constitution rticle IV, Sections 1 & 4 ection 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and idicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect
OTICE OF DEFAULT alifornia State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a nember State in the Union of States called the United States of America alifornia is in Default of the United States Constitution rticle IV, Sections 1 & 4 ection 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and idicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect inereof.
OTICE OF DEFAULT alifornia State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a nember State in the Union of States called the United States of America alifornia is in Default of the United States Constitution rticle IV, Sections 1 & 4 ection 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and dicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect hereof. ection 4: The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form
OTICE OF DEFAULT alifornia State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a nember State in the Union of States called the United States of America alifornia is in Default of the United States Constitution rticle IV, Sections 1 & 4 ection 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and idicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect hereof. ection 4: The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the
OTICE OF DEFAULT alifornia State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a nember State in the Union of States called the United States of America alifornia is in Default of the United States Constitution rticle IV, Sections 1 & 4 ection 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and dicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect hereof. ection 4: The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form
OTICE OF DEFAULT alifornia State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a nember State in the Union of States called the United States of America alifornia is in Default of the United States Constitution rticle IV, Sections 1 & 4 ection 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and dicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof. ection 4: The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the egislature, or the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened) against domestic
OTICE OF DEFAULT alifornia State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a bember State in the Union of States called the United States of America alifornia is in Default of the United States Constitution rticle IV, Sections 1 & 4 ection 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and dicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect hereof. ection 4: The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the egislature, or the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened) against domestic iolence.
OTICE OF DEFAULT alifornia State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a bember State in the Union of States called the United States of America alifornia is in Default of the United States Constitution rticle IV, Sections 1 & 4 ection 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and dicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect hereof. ection 4: The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the egislature, or the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened) against domestic iolence.
OTICE OF DEFAULT alifornia State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a bember State in the Union of States called the United States of America alifornia is in Default of the United States Constitution rticle IV, Sections 1 & 4 ection 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and dicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect hereof. ection 4: The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the egislature, or the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened) against domestic iolence.

Section 2: This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in	
pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the	
United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be	
bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary	
notwithstanding.	
Section 3: The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the members of the	
several state legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and	
of the several states, shall be bound by oath or affirmation, to support this Constitution; but no	
religious test shall ever be required as a qualification any office or public trust under the	
CALIFORNIA STATE IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION	<u>86</u>
The State of California is no longer in good standing as a member of the Union of States	
known as the United States of America	
From January 15, 2018 New California State Declaration of Independence:	
"Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter	
or to abolish it, and to institute new Government"	
"But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object	
evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to	
throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security.	
In New Calif., we echo the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideals of the Founders of the	
United States of America.	
United States of America.	
We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from	
the shackles of slavery to any form of government.	
Wanted: Alex Padilla for answers regarding November 3, 2020 Election Fraud	<u>88</u>
Former Ca Secretary of State	
United States Senator for State of Ca	
State of Calif is in Constitutional Default of Article IV and Article VI	<u>88</u>
Alex Padilla, on or about November 4 to December 14, 2020, falsely proclaimed former Vice	
President Joe Biden the winner of November 3, 2020 General Election for President	
Using electronic manipulation of Calif election system	
Throughout the 58 counties of the state	
Alex Padilla altered the total number of votes in favor of VO Joe Biden over President Donald	
	88
	<u>88</u>
J Trump	88
J Trump	88
J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election <i>Official</i>	88
J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election <i>Official</i> <i>Certified Totals</i> favored Vice President Joe Biden.	88
J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election <i>Official</i> <i>Certified Totals</i> favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals	88
J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election <i>Official</i> <i>Certified Totals</i> favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250	88
J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429	88
J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679	88
J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes	
J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and Presiden	
J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and Presiden Donald J. Trump.	
J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and Presiden Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote:	
J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and Presiden Donald J. Trump.	
J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and Presiden Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote:	
J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and Presiden Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote : Trump 15,871,786	
J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and Presiden Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote : Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116	
J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and Presiden Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote : Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes	t <u>88</u>
J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and Presiden Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote: Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes Wanted: Dr. Shirley N. Weber, Secretary of State in California, for Election Fraud Nov. 3,	
J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and Presiden Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote: Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes Wanted: Dr. Shirley N. Weber, Secretary of State in California, for Election Fraud Nov. 3, 2020.	t <u>88</u>
J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and Presiden Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote: Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes Wanted: Dr. Shirley N. Weber, Secretary of State in California, for Election Fraud Nov. 3, 2020. State of Calif. is in Constitutional Default of Article IV & Article VI, specifically Article IV,	t <u>88</u>
J Trump Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679 Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and Presiden Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote: Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes Wanted: Dr. Shirley N. Weber, Secretary of State in California, for Election Fraud Nov. 3, 2020.	t <u>88</u>

Use of the proper algorithm applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the	
Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the	
results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump.	
Results of the 1 man 1 vote: Trump 15,871,786	
Biden 4,620,330	
Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116	
Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes WANTED ALEX PADILLA	90
For answers of election fraud November 3, 2020 general election	<u>30</u>
Former secretary of State in the State of California	
California is in Constitutional Default of Article IV & Article VI	<u>90</u>
Specifically Article IV, Section 4	
December 2020, former Secretary of State Padilla failed to report the Calif. November 3, 2020	<u>90</u>
General Election Official Certified Totals.	
The Official failed Certified totals NOT reported by former Secretary Padilla 2020 Ca General Election False Totals	
Biden 11,110,250	
Trump 6,6006,429	
False Total Votes: 17,116,679	
Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes On or about April 7, 2021	
Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes On or about April 7, 2021 Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice	
Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes On or about April 7, 2021 Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election	
Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes On or about April 7, 2021 Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents	
 Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes On or about April 7, 2021 Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents Based on the non "certified" totals of Nov. 3, 2020 General Election 	
Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes On or about April 7, 2021 Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents Based on the non "certified" totals of Nov. 3, 2020 General Election Utilizing electronic manipulation of the Calif. election system	
Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes On or about April 7, 2021 Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents Based on the non "certified" totals of Nov. 3, 2020 General Election Utilizing electronic manipulation of the Calif. election system In 58 counties of the state	
Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes On or about April 7, 2021 Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents Based on the non "certified" totals of Nov. 3, 2020 General Election Utilizing electronic manipulation of the Calif. election system In 58 counties of the state Dr. Weber knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of votes	
Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes On or about April 7, 2021 Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents Based on the non "certified" totals of Nov. 3, 2020 General Election Utilizing electronic manipulation of the Calif. election system In 58 counties of the state	
 Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes On or about April 7, 2021 Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents Based on the non "certified" totals of Nov. 3, 2020 General Election Utilizing electronic manipulation of the Calif. election system In 58 counties of the state Dr. Weber knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of votes Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote: 	
 Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes On or about April 7, 2021 Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents Based on the non "certified" totals of Nov. 3, 2020 General Election Utilizing electronic manipulation of the Calif. election system In 58 counties of the state Dr. Weber knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of votes Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote: Trump 15,871,786 	
 Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes On or about April 7, 2021 Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents Based on the non "certified" totals of Nov. 3, 2020 General Election Utilizing electronic manipulation of the Calif. election system In 58 counties of the state Dr. Weber knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of votes Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote: Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 	
 Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes On or about April 7, 2021 Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents Based on the non "certified" totals of Nov. 3, 2020 General Election Utilizing electronic manipulation of the Calif. election system In 58 counties of the state Dr. Weber knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of votes Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote: Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 	
Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes On or about April 7, 2021 Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents Based on the non "certified" totals of Nov. 3, 2020 General Election Utilizing electronic manipulation of the Calif. election system In 58 counties of the state Dr. Weber knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of votes Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote : Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes	93
 Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes On or about April 7, 2021 Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents Based on the non "certified" totals of Nov. 3, 2020 General Election Utilizing electronic manipulation of the Calif. election system In 58 counties of the state Dr. Weber knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of votes Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote: Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 	<u>93</u>

The Compromise of 1850 admitted California s a state of the Union	
In Congress September 9, 1850	<u>93</u>
An Act for the admission of the State of California into the Union	
Whereas the people of California have presented a constitution and asked admission into	
the Union, which constitution was submitted to Congress by the President of the United	
States, by message dated February thirteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty, and which, on	
doe examination, is found to be <i>republican</i> in its form of government	
Section 1	
Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of	
America in Congress assembled, That the State of California shall be one, and is hereby	
declared to be one, of the United States of America, and admitted into the Union on an	
equal footing with the original States in all respects whatever.	
Section 2	
And be it further enacted, That, until the representatives in Congress shall be apportioned	
according to an actual enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States, the State of	
California shall be entitled to two representatives in Congress.	
Section 3	
And be it further enacted, That the said State of California is admitted into the Union upon	
the express condition that the people of said State, through their legislature or otherwise,	
shall never interfere with the primary disposal of the public lands within it limits, and shall	
pass no law and do no act whereby the title of the United States to, and right to dispose	
of, the same shall be impaired or questioned; and that they shall never lay any tax	
assessment of any description whatsoever upon the public domain of the United States,	
and in no case shall non-resident proprietors, who are citizens of the United Statews, be	
taxed higher than residents; and that all the navigable waters within the said State shall	
be common highways, and ofrever free, as well to the inhabitants of said State as to the	
citizens of the United States, without any tax, impost, or duty therefore: Provided, That	
nothing herein contained shall be construed as recognizing or rejecting the propositions	
tendered by the people of California's articles of <i>compact</i> in the ordinance adopted by	
the convention which formed the constitution of that State.	
APPROVED, September 9,1850 Transcription of the Provision	93
2 nd ORDER OF THE DAY	
CONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT	
Admitted Into The Union September 9,1850	
STATE OF CALIFORNIA DECLARED INCONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT DECEMBER 1, 2021	93
NOTICE OF DEFAULT	
State of California is in Default for violating its compact as agreed in its 1850 State	
Constitution and agreed in its admission whereas the people of California presented a	
constitution and asked admission into the Union, which constitution was submitted to	
Congress by the President of the United States, by message dated February thirteenth,	
eighteen hundred and fifty, and which, on doe examination, was found to be republican in	
its form of government,	
Further in Section 1 of the November 9, 1850 Bill it was enacted by the Senate and	
Further in Section 1 of the November 9, 1850 Bill it was enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that	
Further in Section 1 of the November 9, 1850 Bill it was enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that the State of California shall be one, and was thereby declared to be one, of the United	
Further in Section 1 of the November 9, 1850 Bill it was enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that the State of California shall be one, and was thereby declared to be one, of the United States of America, and admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original States	
Further in Section 1 of the November 9, 1850 Bill it was enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that the State of California shall be one, and was thereby declared to be one, of the United States of America, and admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original States in all respects whatever.	
Further in Section 1 of the November 9, 1850 Bill it was enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that the State of California shall be one, and was thereby declared to be one, of the United States of America, and admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original States in all respects whatever. As of December 1, 2021 California fails to provide a republican form of government, is in	
 Further in Section 1 of the November 9, 1850 Bill it was enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that the State of California shall be one, and was thereby declared to be one, of the United States of America, and admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original States in all respects whatever. As of December 1, 2021 California fails to provide a republican form of government, is in financial default and does not have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects 	
 Further in Section 1 of the November 9, 1850 Bill it was enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that the State of California shall be one, and was thereby declared to be one, of the United States of America, and admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original States in all respects whatever. As of December 1, 2021 California fails to provide a republican form of government, is in financial default and does not have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects whatever thus Violating Article IV and Article VI of the United States Constitution ratified 	
 Further in Section 1 of the November 9, 1850 Bill it was enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that the State of California shall be one, and was thereby declared to be one, of the United States of America, and admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original States in all respects whatever. As of December 1, 2021 California fails to provide a republican form of government, is in financial default and does not have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects whatever thus Violating Article IV and Article VI of the United States Constitution ratified June 21, 1788. 	
 Further in Section 1 of the November 9, 1850 Bill it was enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that the State of California shall be one, and was thereby declared to be one, of the United States of America, and admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original States in all respects whatever. As of December 1, 2021 California fails to provide a republican form of government, is in financial default and does not have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects whatever thus Violating Article IV and Article VI of the United States Constitution ratified June 21, 1788. Does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of 	
 Further in Section 1 of the November 9, 1850 Bill it was enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that the State of California shall be one, and was thereby declared to be one, of the United States of America, and admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original States in all respects whatever. As of December 1, 2021 California fails to provide a republican form of government, is in financial default and does not have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects whatever thus Violating Article IV and Article VI of the United States Constitution ratified June 21, 1788. Does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America 	
 Further in Section 1 of the November 9, 1850 Bill it was enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that the State of California shall be one, and was thereby declared to be one, of the United States of America, and admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original States in all respects whatever. As of December 1, 2021 California fails to provide a republican form of government, is in financial default and does not have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects whatever thus Violating Article IV and Article VI of the United States Constitution ratified June 21, 1788. Does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America CALIFORNIA IS IN DEFAULT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION 	
 Further in Section 1 of the November 9, 1850 Bill it was enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that the State of California shall be one, and was thereby declared to be one, of the United States of America, and admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original States in all respects whatever. As of December 1, 2021 California fails to provide a republican form of government, is in financial default and does not have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects whatever thus Violating Article IV and Article VI of the United States Constitution ratified June 21, 1788. Does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America 	

Article VI, Sections 1, 2, 3	
CALIFORNIA IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION	
The State of California is no longer in good standing as a member of the Union of States	
known as the United States of America.	
LIBERTY OR DEATH	<u>94</u>
1776 Declaration of Independence	
Spaniards sought to claim the western lands from 1769 to 1823	
Over 100 missions	
21 in California	
California and Texas declared independence from Mexico in 1836	
California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America	<u>94</u>
Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State	
Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression	
Evil such as child sex trafficking, invasion, slavery, economics serfdom, lawlessness,	
mass murder of children and the elderly	
DECEMBER 1, 2021 NOTICE OF DEFAULT	<u>94</u>
Calif. fails to provide a republican form of government, is in financial default, and does not	
have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects whatever	
Violating Article IV and Article VI of the US Constitution ratified June 21, 1788	
Calif. does not have US Constitutional Standing as a member State of the Union of States	
called the United States of America	
NEW CALIFORNIA STATE HAS NOW RISEN FROM THIS EVIL	
-Back to TopTable of Contents-	

New California Citizens' Grievance Summary ----- Update 2/8/2022

PARENTAL RIGHTS

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS					
2 nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence			
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	<u>Homeless – Humanitarian</u> <u>Crisis</u>			
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability			
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property			
Socialism - Totalitarianism	<u>Tyranny</u>	<u>Supremacy Clause – Illegal</u> Treaties			
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	<u>Voter Fraud</u>	<u>Unreasonable Searches &</u> <u>Seizures</u>			
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference			

<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>89</u>
<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>90</u>
<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	27	<u>35</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>91</u>
<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>92</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>94</u>
<u>7</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>95</u>
<u>8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>88</u>	

CITATIONS FOR PARENTAL RIGHTS	#
Newsom Is Served	<u>65</u>
Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land	
Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid	
Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void	
No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen	
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4,	<u>65</u>
2020	
Assuming Emergency Executive powers	
Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral	
"pandemic"	
Governor Gavin Newsom	<u>65</u>
Violated 1 st Amendment Rights	
Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates	
Have destroyed the people's rights	
Redress of grievances	
Violated our Constitutional Rights and Constitutional Rights of over 5 million K-12 students	

	n
Closing schools	
Failing to provide necessary funding and facilities to educate the children of Calif.	
state	
Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates	
Forced masking	
Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture)	
Unnecessary medical treatments that violate our human rights and violate the	
Nuremberg Codes for forced human experimentation	
Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory "vaccines that contain gene-editing	
technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines	
Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous	
This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as "critical race theory"	
Stop Man-Made Health Crisis	<u>72</u>
Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine	<u>72</u>
Young and old alike being subjected to a coercive program of mandatory injections	
Man-made Health crisis becoming evident	<u>72</u>
Prolonged mask-wearing produces far more drawbacks than benefits	
Continual mask-wearing causes people to be more vulnerable to new strains and variants.	
New Information Has Revealed	<u>72</u>
Forced mask-wearing in Calif	
Far exceeded any emergency use	
Now threatens the longevity and health of those who have been coerced under duress	
By the Governor and unelected health officials	
To wear masks	
What redress and recourse for these consequences? What deleterious effects?	<u>72</u>
Mental health problems and child suicides have escalated due to government mandates	
and effects on children	
Oxygen deprivation and flooding of carbon dioxide in the human body	
Prolonged mask-wearing	
Created a pre-disposition to onset of long-term neuro-degenerative diseases	
Some cells in the hippocampus cannot survive more than three minutes without	
adequate supply of oxygen	
Children are extremely vulnerable in a developmental stage of life	
Many of the masks contain micro-plastics that are building up in the lungs creating	
predisposition to pulmonary diseases	
Many masks contain graphene and other materials,	
Which accumulate in the lungs similar to asbestos	
Creating a condition that reduces life expectancy	
Will likely flood the medical system with victims in middle and old age	
Prolonged mask-wearing suppresses the immune system and is now responsible for the	
onset of new disease outbreaks	
Oxidative stress	
Loss of cognitive ability	
Loss of brain plasticity	
Fatigue	
Prevention of the development of the healthy human immune system	
CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP	<u>76</u>
Citizens terrorized with threats	
Losing jobs	
Losing identities	
If they do not conform to the dictatorship	
Citizens being harmed	
Wealth being destroyed	
Supply chains collapsing	
Unemployment rising exponentially	
Homelessness increasing	
	1

Debt soaring	
Covid "vaccine" deaths and injuries	
Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global	
dictatorship	
Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government	
Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate	
authority	
Children taught obedience to the state above all else	
Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba	
EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control	
Lives of We, the People are under assault	<u>76</u>
Dictatorial, un-American power structure	
Contrary to constitutional form of government	
WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT	
LIBERTY LOST	<u>76</u>
Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny	
Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural,	
God-Given rights	
The Carrot Is The Stick	<u>77</u>
THE CARROT IS NOW THE STICK – JUST COMPLY	
Attorney General Merrick Garland	77
Announced the FBI would take the lead on the law enforcement response	
What HE called "a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence	
against school administrators, board members, and teachers, and staff"	
Said it because he could	
Education reform in 2009-2010	77
"Race to the Top"	
Obama and Education Secretary Arne Duncan	
\$4 billion program of reforms	
More accurate title would have been the Race to Washington	
Culminated a stunning decade where school policy decisions stolen from local and	
state control to federal oversight	
Texas and a few states resisted	
Bribery offerings to cash-starved states to follow federal curricular standards and testing	77
regimes	
Nothing in the Constitution provides federal government role in education	
10 th Amendment says powers not delegated to the federal government are reserved to the	
people and the states	
Grants permitted to go directly to school districts – eroding the role of states	
Grants only given to states aligned with federal priorities	
Surrender your 10 th Amendment Right to educate your children	
Calif. was happy to accommodate	
Race to the Top used the same educational formula for all 50 states	77
Carrot and stick approach	
Money to schools that would comply	
Federalized Public Education & Common Core	
Massive system of public control of every aspect of everyone's Rights	77
Mask mandate	
Mass vaccines for children without parental knowledge	
Social distancing	
Porn for Kindergartners	
FBI enforcement against concerned parents	
Attorney General Merrick Garland announced in September	77
FBI takes lead on law enforcement responses	

"...a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence against school administrators, board members, teachers, and staff"

"While spirited debate about policy matters is protected under our Constitution, that protection does not extend to threats of violence or efforts to intimidate individuals based on their views" – from Garland's memo

"Threats against public servants are not only illegal, they run counter to our nation's core values."

"Those who dedicate their time and energy to ensuring that our children receive a proper education in a safe environment deserve to be able to do their work without fear for their safety"

Cited that opposition – such as mask mandates in schools

And "propaganda purporting the false inclusion of critical race theory within classroom instruction and curricula"

The cause of dozens of incidents at school board meetings this year

Ordered FBI and US attorneys to arrange meetings with federal, state, local, tribal and territorial leaders within 30 days

"Facilitate the discussion of strategies for addressing threats" and "open dedicated lines of communication for threat reporting, assessment, and response."

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

SANCTUARY STATE & INVASION

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS						
2 nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence				
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	<u>Homeless – Humanitarian</u>				
		Crisis				
Infrastructure &	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities,				
Environment		Accountability				
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from				
		Violence - Property				
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal				
		Treaties				
Unconstitutional, No	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches &				
Republican Form of		Seizures				
Government						
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference				

<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>89</u>
<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>90</u>
<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>91</u>
<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>92</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>94</u>
<u>7</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>95</u>
<u>8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>88</u>	

CITATIONS FOR SANCTUARY STATE & INVASION	#
	05
Newsom Is Served	<u>65</u>
Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land	
Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid	
Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null	
and void	
No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to	
restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen	
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4,	<u>65</u>
2020	
Assuming Emergency Executive powers	
Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral	
"pandemic"	
Governor Gavin Newsom	<u>65</u>
Violating Article IV, Section 4 of US Constitution of a republican form of government,	
freedom from invasion and domestic violence	
OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION	<u>80</u>
Article IV Section 4 statement	
Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal	
James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the	
tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be	

organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable	
form may be obtruded" Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request	
June 1787, at Convention	80
Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence	<u></u>
Had to have a republican form of government	
Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June 11, 1787, "a republican government must be the	
basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its	
government into a monarchy"	
Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person	
October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants	<u>80</u>
1.66 million apprehended	
400,000 estimated "got aways"	
Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year's 400,651	
Ben Berquam, Fresno, NCS	
Went to US/Mexico border for weeks	
Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens "In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall	
construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the	
world"	
Calls out the "evil" in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open borders	
Fake charities getting billions of dollars	
Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders	
Cartels trafficking people	
Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV	<u>80</u>
through fraudulent recall vote	
NCS Grievance 73	
"But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by	
a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The	
fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial	
powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's choice.' "	80
Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The Conversation</i> , 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and	<u>80</u>
France circa 1862 "The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III. In	
1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed	
Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latin	
monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New	
World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign	
policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any European	
interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the	
U.S."	
History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of	80
Rights helped liberated more people worldwide than ever in human history	-
Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch	
Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent	
elections	
Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors	
Violating Oaths of Office	
The "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.	
Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection	<u>80</u>
Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)	0.4
STOP PURE EVIL	<u>91</u>
Evil in the "Province" of California	01
Some would argue there is nothing worse in the world than slavery.	<u>91</u>

Visions of black people being bought and sold by slave brokers in Africa and then being shipped all over the world as "property" to work under horrific conditions until death is	
what immediately comes to mind	
Some say in America in 1861 a great "Civil War" was fought between the North and	
<u>91</u> South, then Abraham Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation and all slaves	
were freed	
In 2022 the issue of modern slavery is now front and center	
In reality, slavery never really went away after Lincoln signed the Emancipation	
Proclamation	
It was just another paper signed by an Americans President	
Slavery continued in the world and even flourished	
Today's "invasion" along the southern border has hundreds of thousands of slaves being	<u>91</u>
"trafficked"	<u>.</u>
"Province of California"	
Slave brokers reaping billions of dollars to provide "essential" services to the welcomed	
slaves	
A multibillion-dollar industry	
Now insidious form of slave sales exposed ass "unaccompanied" minors bought and sold	
Shipped into the "Province of California" and placed into "government" agencies to be	
sold to the highest bidder	
Even more insidious evils where "high valued" child slaves	
From helpless newborns to 17-year-olds	
Trafficked from all around the world	
For sex into "province of California"	
Some trafficked children are even resold and redistributed to other countries in Europe	
and Asia	
Nothing more evil than child sex trafficking	
"Province of California" has been one of the largest suppliers around the world	
New York Times article from Dec. 27, 2012	91
"MOSCOW: President Vladimir V. Putin signed a bill on Friday that bans the adoption of	
Russian children by American citizens, dealing a serious blow to an already strained	
diplomatic relationship.	
"The bill was approved unanimously by the Federation Council, the upper chamber of	
Parliament, on Wednesday, and on Thursday, Mr. Putin said he would sign it as well as a	
resolution also adopted Wednesday that calls for improvements in Russia's child welfare	
system. 'I intend to sign the law,' Mr. Putin said Thursday, 'as well as a presidential	
decree changing the procedure of helping orphaned children, children left without	
parental care, and especially children who are in a disadvantageous situation due to their	
health problems."	
President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country	
Unlike so many East European leaders who profited from child sex trafficking of	
newborns into the "Province of California" from Russia	
Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022	<u>91</u>
"Russia expels diplomats and other staff from US embassy Moscow	
"Russia is starting to expel diplomats and other staff from the US embassy in Moscow;	
tell staff AND TAKE YOUR RAINBOW FLAGS WITH YOU.'	
"Russia is supposed to recall its Diplomats from the USA on Jan. 31st. It appears they moved	
up the time table. Historically, expelling embassy staff is one of the last things you do before a	
major conflict.	
-Back to TopTable of Contents-	

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

SAFETY – PROTECTION FROM VIOLENCE - PURSUIT OF LIFE, LIBERTY, PROPERTY, AND HAPPINESS

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS						
2 nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence				
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	<u>Homeless – Humanitarian</u> <u>Crisis</u>				
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability				
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property				
Socialism - Totalitarianism	<u>Tyranny</u>	<u>Supremacy Clause – Illegal</u> Treaties				
<u>Unconstitutional, No</u> <u>Republican Form of</u> <u>Government</u>	Voter Fraud	<u>Unreasonable Searches &</u> <u>Seizures</u>				
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference				

<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>89</u>
<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>90</u>
<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>91</u>
<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>92</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>94</u>
<u>7</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>95</u>
<u>8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>88</u>	

CITATIONS FOR SAFETY – PROTECTION FROM VIOLENCE – PURSUIT OF	#
LIFE, LIBERTY, LIBERTY, AND HAPPINESS	
The dangers of continuing in blind compliance to unconstitutional dictates and edicts	<u>1</u>
are leading to irreparable damage to the present crop, the harvest, destroying the	
cycle of our vital food chain, systems of production, economic and financial ruin to	
millions of families / businesses, leading to deaths because of delayed diagnosis and	
treatment due to the "lockdown."	
Our citizens, now suffering from hunger and financial ruin must be supported by the	<u>1</u>
liberties that are essential for the resumption of normal life. It is reasonable to	
quarantine the sick, but not the healthy. We encourage citizens to support and	
patronize our small businesses and the social climate of Liberty that is essential to	
preventing the current situation from becoming the "new normal."	
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been	<u>1</u>
orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialists and communists and we're now	
nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design	
to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All	
their plans have been in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of	
the United States Constitution	

What the mono-party government of the failed state of California fails to realize, is that the implications for this "lockdown recession" are likely to become global in scope.	2
It is also likely that the weakened status of Californians, due to the governor's actions, will compromise our national security.	
While being completely avoidable, the governor has doubled down on his bullying tactics in an effort to coerce the citizens of California and bully them into submission. The tyrant's "lockdown recession" is likely to be the sniffle that caused the world to catch the flu and our state to die.	
In today's 2020 crisis there are illegitimate unelected officials at the state and local levels who are exercising unconstitutional orders and edicts all in the guise of health and safety that are destroying the lives and livelihoods of U.S. Citizens living in the state of California.	<u>3</u>
Examples of unconstitutional orders and edicts in the guise of health and safety	<u>3</u>
In Ventura County unelected officials will impose Hitlerian tactics such as contact tracing which will allow them to enter homes and remove U.S. Citizens and place them in "special housing programs" all against their will and God given Rights.	
In alameda County unelected officials have ordered closed the last car manufacturer in the state destroying the livelihoods of over 40,000 people. Tesla CEO Elon Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production at the company's Fremont assembly plant, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary.	
Officials are standing their ground against the tyrannical governor	<u>3</u>
First in Yuba, Sutter and Modoc counties and now Riverside where the County Sheriff Chad Bianco reaffirmed his stance on not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders, telling the Riverside County Board of Supervisors this week that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history," Bianco began. Government "ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago," he explained. "In the name of public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold," he continued. "I refuse to make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights. I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place," he added, "have been proven wrong." "There cannot be a new normal," citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness."	
"Any new normal is a direct attack on the basic rights, which set us apart and make us the greatest country in the world."	
"Any new normal is a direct attack on the basic rights, which set us apart and make	<u>3</u>

and punished for crimes after extensive discovery and investigation into this and further abuses have been accomplished.	
The weakened status of Californians, due to the governor's actions, will compromise our national security. While being completely avoidable, the governor has doubled down on his bullying tactics in an effort to coerce the citizens of California and bully them into submission. The tyrant's "lockdown recession" is likely to be the sniffle that caused the world to catch the flu and our state's economy to die.	3
The true purpose of all government is to promote the welfare and provide for the protection and security of the governed, and when any form or organization of government proves inadequate for, or subversive of this purpose, it is the Right, it is the Duty of the People to alter or abolish it.	<u>3</u>
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the powers nominally entrusted to it, but, with the connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people, which, if permitted, will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny.	3
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the powers nominally entrusted to it, but, with the connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people, which, if permitted, will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny.	<u>3</u>
The weakened status of Californians, due to the Governor's actions, will compromise our national; security. While being completely avoidable, the Governor has doubled down on his crushing jack booted thug tactics in an effort to coerce the citizens of California into submission.	4
It is manifestly obvious the future security of all Californians has been damaged beyond the expectations of any normal recovery, and it is equally obvious that the mono-party political establishment in California intends to raise up a dystopian surveillance, censorship, medical, and financial control grid from the ashes of this government-created crisis and to force this upon us as the "new normal."	<u>5</u>
The citizens of New California are under active siege by designated terrorist groups from within our borders and also by designated terrorist groups and foreign nations crossing state lines with weapons, with intent to overthrow the United States of America, and using our state to establish a "beachhead" for a revolution to overthrow the United States of America from our own soil.	<u>6</u>
The history of the acting Governor of California is a history characterized by betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents, and the shirking of his responsibility as the Commander of the California National Guard troops that he has at his disposal to provide for the security of the People and to assure domestic tranquility. Rather than functioning with fidelity to his Oath of Office, he, in the most cowardly and treacherous manner, is using the troops at his disposal to provide security for the looters, vandals, and would-be murderers that pose a clear and imminent danger to our lives and safety. This Governor has associated himself with known designated terrorists and has become an active participant in the effort to overthrow this state and this nation.	<u>6</u>
While the first amendment of the United States Constitution codifies the right of the people to peaceably assemble, it does not codify a right to riot, loot, commit arson, and vandalize. In the face of riots, murder, vandalism, arson, and other outrageous acts, the mono-party government and all its establishment, from the Governor all the way down to the level of the "sanctuary city" governments, have actively demonstrated a unified refusal to enforce the law and a unified, pre-meditated refusal to arrest violent criminals associated with ongoing riots and terrorist acts now emerging in California.	<u>6</u>
The days have grown long since the current governor of California declared he would implement the use of the California National Guard yet the National Guard has not been deployed and the rioting, violence, looting, mayhem and terrorist attacks continue at an accelerated rate as the perpetrators act with impunity.	<u>6</u>

The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of	<u>14</u>
imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a	<u></u>
quasi-legal region (Soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of	
mandated lock downs and wearing of masks, in complete contravention to empirical	
scientific studies that have repeatedly proven that masks are ineffective at preventing	
viral infection.	
In fact, masks are detrimental to human health, and result in hypoxia (the deprivation of	
oxygenated blood) and hypercapnia (the dangerous overdose levels of carbon dioxide in the	
blood), and dangerous conditions caused by re-breathing the waste products of normal	
human breathing and exhalation.	
The constitutional government of the State of New California, born in liberty and with	<u>14</u>
representation, and in accordance with the laws of nature and nature's God rejects	
California's form of dictatorial government and respects the rights of the United States citizens	
to make their own health related choices, while at the same time securing each other's	
liberties. The Fourth Amendment of the United States' Constitution states that "the right of the	
People to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects shall not be violated."	4.4
The United States citizens living under the dictator's whimsical dictates, subjecting Millions to	<u>14</u>
unhealthy conditions and conditions that are destructive to liberty and the livelihoods of the	
citizens, are suffering with a patience and tolerance that requires intervention and deliverance	
from the Congress and the Executive Branch of the United States Government. Such has	
been the patient sufferance of this state and those United States Citizens living in it, and such	
now is the necessity which compels them to seek independence and self-governance	
according to the provisions of the United States Constitution.	
Katy Grimes:	<u>15</u>
	<u></u>
"America's political elite who deem themselves royalty, and live accordingly, are the same	
politicians who have been keeping their citizens in states under total lockdown for the purpose	
of destroying the economy, they mandate the wearing of face masks which they themselves	
do not wear, they prohibit travel to second homes and family cabins while traveling	
themselves, are keeping schools locked down, attend funerals while our dead cannot be	
mourned in a service, and they are thwarting the use of hydroxychloroquine – a known	
prophylaxis (prevention) to coronavirus, and a successful cure all to try to force President	
Donald Trump out of office one way or another four years."	
"Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately	15
to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have	
allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms	
the U.S. economy."	
"Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately	15
	<u>15</u>
to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have	
allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms	
the U.S. economy."	
"Newsom comes from San Francisco, as does Nancy Pelosi. It's not a stretch to believe that	<u>15</u>
Pelosi is sending orders to Newscom to keep California closed, with promises of future	
political opportunities. It's no secret that Newsom wants to run for/be President."	
"Where is the U.S. Attorney's office or Attorney General's investigation into Newsom?	<u>15</u>
Because an investigation needs to be opened.	
"As Nancy Pelosi constantly reminds us 'no one is above the law,' 'not even the President.'	
"Not even the Governor is above the law. Or so we are told."	
The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a	<u>15</u>
	10
communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a quasi-legal regional (soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of a totalitarian state.	
LISOVIEL SIVIEL AUTOCITY TO THE UNCONSTITUTIONAL IMPOSITION OF A TOTALITATIAN STATE	

More grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal	<u>15</u>
operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected	
representative in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form	
of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of Article IV, Section 4 of the	
U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause.	
The constitutional government of the State of New California, born in liberty and with	<u>15</u>
representation, and in accordance with the laws of nature and nature's God rejects	
California's form of dictatorial government and respects the rights of the United States citizens	
to make their own health related choices, while at the same time securing each other's	
liberties. The Fourth Amendment of the United States Constitution states that "the right of the	
People to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects shall not be violated."	
The United States citizens living under the dictator's dictates, are suffering with a patience	
and tolerance that requires intervention and deliverance from the Congress and the Executive	
Branch of the United States Government. Such has been the patient sufferance of this state	
and those United States Citizens living in it, and such now is the necessity to which compels	
them to seek independence and self-governance according to the provisions of the United	
States Constitution. Let these facts be submitted to all who will listen and to all who will hear.	10
New California State then warned on numerous occasions California did not have the cash	<u>16</u>
available to continue the services of state government. California then went and borrowed	
from its own accounts utilizing a technique they termed from "borrowable resources." A term	
where the state would borrow money from any means necessary even from federal dollars	
that were being held in trust for COVID-19 and unemployment purposes known as the	
coronavirus relief funds.	
On Friday August 14, 2020 the governor admitted that California drew on CARES Act funds to	<u>17</u>
provide for school, but also secured an additional \$5.3 billion to support education during	
COVID-19.	
The governor used his August 14, 2020 press conference to explain why he illegally used	
federal funds for education because the state did not have the necessary funds to open	
schools.	
The use of the CARES Act funds by the governor means that hundreds of thousands of	
Californians will not get the necessary relief funds promised to them four months ago. It also	
means that public schools in California will not have the necessary money to be opened for	
the 2020-2021 school year.	
The children of California will suffer at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state of	
California for years to come as the rats are jumping off the ship of California.	
The said an illegally unenforceable edicts are in direct conflict with the Constitution of the	21
United States. Specifically;	
First Amendment – in which congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of	
religion or prohibiting the exercise Theron; or abridging the freedom of speech, or the press,	
or the right of the people peaceably to assembly, and to petition the Government for a redress	
of grievances (The prevention of church services, or services that are operated under onerous	
conditions, or the gathering of family and friends for funerals and emotional support, the	
gathering of family and friends for means of celebration as in weddings, etc,)	
\mathbf{y}	
Fourth Amendment The right of the neonle to be secure in their persons, houses, papers	
Fourth Amendment – The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers	
and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no	
Warrants shall issue, but upon probably cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and	
particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized. (A	
person's right to determine if mask wearing is suitable for their and their children's health).	

Eighth Amendment – Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor	
cruel and unusual punishments inflicted, (in the form of forced wearing of masks and social	
distancing, keeping loved ones away from their family in hospitals or nursing homes).	
Foundational Annual Annual Continue Control All annual form on a tractice distribution of the United Control	
Fourteenth Amendment – Section One – All persons born or naturalized in the United States,	
and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State	
wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges	S
or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life,	
liberty, or property with due process of law; nor deny to any person with its jurisdiction the	
equal protection of the laws.	
Will Not Wait	<u>30</u>
We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California	
state Governor.	
	20
On October 21, 2020 in Sutter County Court a trial took place to determine if the craven	<u>30</u>
dictator governor of California could continue to be a craven dictator or be forced to comply	
with the U.S. and California constitutions.	
In the court's ruling:	
•	
"Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still	
a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to	
representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor mus	t
accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself	
accordingly."	
Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in	ר <u>30</u>
the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case:	
"We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the	
Governor's emergency authority."	
	30
Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated:	<u>30</u>
"He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge	
Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed	
with us on every issue:	
"Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But	
Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.'	
"Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an	
autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held	
that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.'	
and the plain meaning does not give the Obvertion the power to registate.	
"Nowcom argued against any reatraints on his future conduct. Dut ludge the twee	
"Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman	
found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the	1
Governor will continue issuing executive orders violating the California Constitution	
Governor will continue issuing executive orders … violating the California Constitution	
"Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge	
"Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that.	
"Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge	
"Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious.	
"Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that.	
"Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious.	:
"Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that	:
 "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. 	
 "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters 	
 "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 	
 "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small 	
 "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 	

"Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy.	
"This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court.	
"Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom's orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order.	
Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom's more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders."	
Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated:	<u>30</u>
"Newsom's Ominous Plans	
"Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks.	
"We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever. Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties	
backwards, again closing businesses and schools.	
"At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school.	
"As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good.	
"The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus.	
 "Other states have learned from the data. "According to the New York Times, California is one of only a handful of states with the most severe business closures; "according to CNN, we're one of only seven with a school closure order. "And Newsom is the only Governor that would even think of ordering lockdowns to enforce a phony notion of 'equity.' 	
 "If we're to have a true recovery – not only from the nightmare of this year but from decades of decay – it must rest on a foundation of honesty and decency, of respect for the Constitution and the rule of law. "That means rooting out corruption, eschewing partisanship, bringing people together, and reviving self-government. "It means, above all, trusting and respecting the people of California. In Gavin Newsom, it's hard to imagine a more striking foil." 	

It is the responsibility of All American to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator	<u>30</u>
immediately and take ACTION. Investigate Domestic Terrorism	38
Calif. soon to introduce a bill to have the state create special investigation units focusing on	<u>38</u>
domestic terrorism	<u></u>
In response to the "storming of the United States Capitol Building in Washington D.C.	
Specifically have the Attorney General and OES be in charge	
Cal. DOJ would specifically investigate coordinate efforts to stop any incidences of	
domestic terror, hate crimes, and other criminal endeavors	
According to press release, done by "white nationalist, neo-Nazi, neo-confederate,	
anti-government militia, and other similar groups."	
CalOES State Threat Assessment group would assess threats from the same groups	
Calif. state legislature left off the biggest domestic terrorist leading the nation's communist	<u>38</u>
insurrection	
The craven dictator governor	
Who wields unbridled power, afforded by the legislature itself	20
Since March 4, 2020, Calif. Governor has been an official dictator	<u>38</u>
Oxford Dictionary definition of dictator: "a ruler with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force"	
who has obtained control by force" The End of California's Agriculture	<u>50</u>
The Lind of California's Ayriculture	<u></u>
Chriss Street, in The American Thinker:	
California Predatory Water Policy Is Billionaire Farmer Friendly	
"Just as farmers are enjoying spiking demand and the best agricultural prices in almost a	
decade, the California Department of Water Resources is set to slash water deliveries that	
could force liquidation of family farms into the hands of billionaire buyers. California since	
World War II has been the America's top agricultural state. Family farms and ranches with	
an average 348 acres, about 100 acres less than the national average, control about 95	
percent of the state's 77,400 farms. Despite relatively low prices, California agriculture	
generated \$50 billion in cash receipts for the last crop year.	
"Non-family corporations and trusts account for about 2 percent and 3 percent of	
California farms, respectively But billionaires like Bill Gates, with a \$132 billion fortune	
were able to buy-up farmland at low prices. "Gates is now America's top agricultural	
landholder, with 242,000 acres according to Eric O'Keef's the Land Report.	
"California agricultural land values are now being driven by water availability. The annual	
Trends Report that tabulates data collected from rural appraisers and farm managers	
demonstrates the role since the California sustainable Groundwater Management Act	
(SGMA) was passed in 2014 is having in setting farmland values. "The differences in top and bottom sales prices for Tulare county that once ranged	
between a couple of thousand dollars an acre, now range by at least \$20,000 an acre due	
to water availability and the confidence groundwater supplies will continue to be available.	
California family farms through high intensity labor produced 400 food commodities last	
year, including a third of the nation's vegetables and two-thirds of fruits and nuts. With	
rising inflation and surging foreign demand driving agricultural prices paid up by double	
digits since August and the S&P Index of Ag Shares up a stunning 43 percent in the	
period, California family farmers were set for a profits boom that could last a decade.	
"But the good times for rural families could wither due to the Department of Water	
Resources (DWR) threatening to slash agricultural water deliveries by claiming the	
Statewide Snowpack Well Below Normal as Wet Season	
Winds down' following DWR's fourth snow survey conducted on April 1 at the Phillips	
Station near the Sierra at Tahoe Ski Resort that usually represents the peak for snow	
water potential.	
"Despite the manual survey that was broadcast live registering a health 49.5 inches of	
snow depth and a snow water density equivalent (SWE) of 21 inches, or about 83 percent of the annual average for this highly visible location, DWR now claims its statewide	

network of electronic snow survey stations indicate an average snowpack SWE is 16.5	
inches, or a very grim 59 percent of average for the date.	
The DWR tried to explain the difference by claiming that the 2021 Water Year difference	
between higher precipitation in Northern California is due to colder storms bringing more	
snow and less rain to the Central part of the state.	
Following the live stream revealing significant snow on the ground at the Phillips Station,	
DWR Director Karla Nesmeth issued a policy statement: 'With climate change impacting	
ow precipitation falls in California, ongoing water efficiency and long-term efforts like	
recycling water, capturing stormwater, and planting water-friendly landscapes are	
essential to securing California's water future.' The allocation of California water resources in recent years has averaged roughly 50	
percent environmental, 40 percent agricultural, and 10 percent urban. As a result of the	
growing clout of the environmental lobbyists mostly funded by globalist tech billionaires,	
only 9 million of California's 43 million acres of farmland are currently irrigated.	
"With DWR about to declare a severe drought and shrivel water deliveries to farms and	
ranches could cause a crescendo of family farm bank foreclosures. With rural land values at	
risk of being crushed, globalist billionaires can use their deep-pocket staying power to	
predatorily buy up huge amounts of California farmland at crisis low prices."	
California's predacious water policies will not exist in New California State	<u>50</u>
Nor will the predacious behaviors of other agencies such as the (CARB) California Air	
Resources board, Cal EPA or the California Coastal Commission to mention a few.	
New Californians are experiencing the "failed state environment."	
Torture	<u>52</u>
Nuremberg trial of Nazis in 1946 for War Crimes, including medical experimentation on	
human beings	
human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947	<u>52</u>
human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics	<u>52</u>
human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial."	<u>52</u>
human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript	<u>52</u>
human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical	<u>52</u>
human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform	<u>52</u>
human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of	<u>52</u>
human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results	<u>52</u>
 human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All 	<u>52</u>
 human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, 	<u>52</u>
 human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: 	<u>52</u>
human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: 1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This	<u>52</u>
human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: 1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give	<u>52</u>
human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: 1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent;	<u>52</u>
human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: 1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; 2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society,	<u>52</u>
human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: 1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent;	<u>52</u>
human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: 1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; 2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature. 3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal	<u>52</u>
human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: 1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; 2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature. 3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other	<u>52</u>
 human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: 1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; 2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature. 3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the 	<u>52</u>
human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: 1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; 2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature. 3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment. 	<u>52</u>
 human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: 1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; 2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature. 3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment. 	<u>52</u>
 human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment. 	52
 human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: 1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; 2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature. 3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment. 4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury. 5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that 	52
 human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment. Ne experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury. 	52
 human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: 1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; 2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature. 3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment. 4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury. 5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects. 	52
 human beings Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment. Ne experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury. 	52

7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the	
experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.	
8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The	
highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the	
experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment.	
9. During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring	
the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where	
continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible.	
10. During the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to	
terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probably cause to believe, in the	
exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgment required of him that a	
continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the	
experimental subject.	
	50
Today Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment	<u>52</u>
Calif. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification	
Calling for the torture of its citizens	
Forced masking, social distancing and vaccinations	
All known torture techniques that produce death	
Monday, May 17, 2021, President Joe Biden spoke about vaccines	<u>56</u>
Including veiled threat that people not getting the vaccine will "pay the price" for not	<u> </u>
getting "If the unversionated get versionated, they will protect themselves and other unversionated	
"If the unvaccinated get vaccinated, they will protect themselves and other unvaccinated	
people around them. If they do not, states will low vaccination rates may see those	
[COVID-19 infection] rates go up, may see this progress reversed."	
"Only those who are not vaccinated will end up paying the price. The vaccinated will continue	
to be protected against."	
In the prior week [of May 10], Orange County supervisors voted to "pause" vaccine passport	56
plan	
Over 1500 protesters showed up outside the meeting	
More than 700 residents signed up to speak at the meeting	
Cal Globe reported:	
"Dr. Clayton Cahu, director of the Orange County Health Care Agency and acting county	
health officer recently proposed a pilot program for 'vaccine passports' in the county - a	
'show-me-your-papers' or 'digital passport' program to provide COVID vaccination	
evidence"	
"Orange County residents were so outraged, hundreds protested outside the Orange	
County Board of Supervisors meeting, and more than 700 signed up to speak in	
opposition to the proposed vaccine passport"	
ABC 7 reported	
From business owners to lawyers to everyday residents, the list of speakers went on for	
hours	
"Being that I am a Black American, and you're asking me not to carry 'freedom papers' is	
absolutely appalling. I will bring every Black member of this community back down here if	
	1
this goes any further," said a speaker	
this goes any further," said a speaker Another speaker was just as direct: "This isn't communist Russia, this isn't communist	
this goes any further," said a speaker Another speaker was just as direct: "This isn't communist Russia, this isn't communist China, this isn't Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports,	
this goes any further," said a speaker Another speaker was just as direct: "This isn't communist Russia, this isn't communist China, this isn't Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports, look what that led to."	
this goes any further," said a speaker Another speaker was just as direct: "This isn't communist Russia, this isn't communist China, this isn't Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports, look what that led to." Four of the five supervisors voted to "pause" the proposal, but one remained supportive of	
 this goes any further," said a speaker Another speaker was just as direct: "This isn't communist Russia, this isn't communist China, this isn't Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports, look what that led to." Four of the five supervisors voted to "pause" the proposal, but one remained supportive of the vaccine passport program 	
 this goes any further," said a speaker Another speaker was just as direct: "This isn't communist Russia, this isn't communist China, this isn't Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports, look what that led to." Four of the five supervisors voted to "pause" the proposal, but one remained supportive of the vaccine passport program 	
 this goes any further," said a speaker Another speaker was just as direct: "This isn't communist Russia, this isn't communist China, this isn't Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports, look what that led to." Four of the five supervisors voted to "pause" the proposal, but one remained supportive of the vaccine passport program Katrina Foley is the one supervisor who stands firm in favor of a vaccine passport 	
 this goes any further," said a speaker Another speaker was just as direct: "This isn't communist Russia, this isn't communist China, this isn't Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports, look what that led to." Four of the five supervisors voted to "pause" the proposal, but one remained supportive of the vaccine passport program Katrina Foley is the one supervisor who stands firm in favor of a vaccine passport She believes most people support it and that only a small faction of people are agains 	
 this goes any further," said a speaker Another speaker was just as direct: "This isn't communist Russia, this isn't communist China, this isn't Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports, look what that led to." Four of the five supervisors voted to "pause" the proposal, but one remained supportive of the vaccine passport program Katrina Foley is the one supervisor who stands firm in favor of a vaccine passport She believes most people support it and that only a small faction of people are agains it. 	t
 this goes any further," said a speaker Another speaker was just as direct: "This isn't communist Russia, this isn't communist China, this isn't Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports, look what that led to." Four of the five supervisors voted to "pause" the proposal, but one remained supportive of the vaccine passport program Katrina Foley is the one supervisor who stands firm in favor of a vaccine passport She believes most people support it and that only a small faction of people are agains 	t

pandemic, have marched on our United States Capitol, participated in the	
insurrection," said Foley	
Attorney and author JD Vance recently explained "What these passports threaten to do is devolve into a Chinese-style social credit system,	
enforced by our corporate overlords. Orange County residents should question why their	
public health director Dr. Clayton Chau proposed vaccine passports in the first place.	
"Once you build the architecture for this kind of enforcement regime, its easy to use it to	
reward 'good' behaviors or penalize 'bad' ones," Vance said	
"All for an experimental vaccine for a virus that is 99.98% recoverable."	
Quote from Jacques Attali, advisor to Franciois Mitterrand (former President of France, 1981	<u>59</u>
"In the future it will be a question of finding a way to reduce the population. We will start	00
with the old man, because once he is over 60-65 years old, man lives longer than he	
produces and it costs society dearly.	
"Then the weak and then the useless who do not contribute anything to society because	
there will be more and more, and especially finally the stupid.	
"Euthanasia directed at these groups; euthanasia must be an essential instrument of our	
future societies, in all cases.	
Of course, we will not be able to execute people or organize camps. We will get rid of	
them by making them believe that it is for their own good.	
"To large a population, and for the most part unnecessary, is something economically too	
expensive. Socially, it is also much better for the human machine to stop abruptly rather	
than gradually deteriorate.	
"We won't be able to pass intelligence tests on millions and millions of people, you can	
imagine!	
"We will find something or cause it; a pandemic that targets certain people, a real	
economic crisis or not, a virus that will affect the old or the elderly, it does not matter, the	
weak and the fearful will succumb.	
"The stupid will believe it and ask to be treated. We will have taken care of having planned	
the treatment, a treatment that will be the solution.	
The selection of idiots will therefore be done by itself: they will go to the slaughterhouse	
alone."	<u> </u>
Defend Liberty	<u>60</u>
Man-made disasters wreaking havoc COVID-19 man-made disaster	<u>60</u>
No longer a "conspiracy theory" that COVID-19 came from Chinese laboratory	00
Economic crisis is just one of the man-made disasters we have had to suffer	
Mandatory government-sponsored medical surveillance	
Destroying free markets	
More mandatory government services	
What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance	
Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation	60
Marxists love mandatory government dependency	
Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of	
speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of	
grievances	
Previous man-made disasters in once golden state	<u>60</u>
Rampant fires	
Man-made droughts	
Ground water pollution	
Homeless camps	
Population exodus	
Famine	
Forced government dependency	
A new threat to Liberties has emerged	<u>62</u>
	<u>62</u>

Inescapable web of control	
Enslave the citizens	
State apparatus control	
"Racial Impurity" of white people	
Perceived social ills	
Developing tools to track those who have not received "emergency use authorization"	<u>62</u>
injections for Covid	
Weaponized against conscientious objectors to the so-called gene-editing vaccines	
THE DANGERS OF A GENE-EDITING PROGRAM WITH RACIALLY SELECTIVE	
CAPABILITIES POSES A GREAT DANGER FROM A POLITICAL MACHINE THAT	
OPENLY ENGAGES IN THE RACIAL PURITY DOCTRINE KNOWN AS "CRITICAL	
RACE THEORY" OR "CRT"	
Medical surveillance, racial purity laws, sterilization and euthanasia.	
Calif control now controls the US	<u>62</u>
Manifest dangers associated with Ethnic Cleansing, Genocide, Purging Political Enemies	
Control: intent that no one should be able to buy or sell without having received this injection	
With subsequent digital identification and record	
COVID fatalities were grossly inflated by design	<u>62</u>
Now fatalities and injures related to Covid "vaccines" being suppressed	
THE INTENTIONAL SUPPRESSION OF VACCINE FATALITIES IS NOW BEING	
"SUPPRESSED" TO FURTHER A SURVEILLANCE, TRACKING, AND FINANCIAL	
AGENDA FOR AN EMERGING GLOBAL SYSTEM WHICH WILL RESULT IN THE	
ENSLAVEMENT OF THE ONCE-FREE CITIZENS OF CALIFORNIA	
Newsom Is Served	65
Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the	
Supreme Law of this Land	
Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated	
powers of the Constitution are presumed valid	
Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null	
and void	
No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to	
restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen	
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4,	<u>65</u>
2020	
Assuming Emergency Executive powers	
Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral	
"pandemic"	
Governor Gavin Newsom	65
Violated 1 st Amendment Rights	
Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates	
Have destroyed the people's rights	
To establish religion and prohibited the free exercise thereof	
Abridged freedom of speech, of the press	
To peaceably assemble	
Redress of grievances	
Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates	
Forced masking	
Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture)	
Unnecessary medical treatments that violate our human rights and violate the	
Nuremberg Codes for forced human experimentation	
Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory "vaccines that contain gene-editing	
technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines	
technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous	
technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as "critical race theory"	
technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous	

Aiding and abetting false natural disasters	
Newsom's orders have created a man-made drought by allowing the deliberate	
draining of California's reservoirs	
Thus denying farmers, ranchers and general public access to the basic element of life: water	
Segregation	66
15 months into "temporary emergency orders"	<u></u>
Issued by Gavin Newsom at behest of his globalist and communist handlers	
Infrastructure of surveillance and enforcement has been erected	
Around American citizens who call California their home	
Segregation now appears to be the order of the day	
Employers have been coerced UNDER DURESS to begin segregating employees	
between those that are "fully vaccinated" and those who are not	
Such segregation and its attendant consequences for those who refuse the "vaccines"	
Due to conscientious objections	
A blatant violation of the First Amendment of the US Constitution	
SUSPENSION OF US CONSTITUTION UNDER COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED CALIFORNIA	66
Gavin Newsom the Segregationist and puppet governor	
Is a traitor to the United States citizens who are now becoming enslaved in the	
architecture of tyranny and dictatorship	
That has been quietly erected during the so-called Covid pandemic	
Pitting employees and citizens against each other	
Using hostile tactics of scapegoating and persecution of the "unvaccinated"	
Who due to conscientious objections refuse the "vaccines" tainted with products derived	
from the sale of human babies and their body parts, along with dubious technologies that	
include gene editing and biometric surveillance	
The Governor is now on record as one of the worst human rights violators of the 21 st	
century	
HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA	<u>66</u>
Human rights are defined as norms that aspire to protect people everywhere from severe	
political, legal, and social abuses	
Gavin Newsom and the entire dictatorial, extrajudicial bureaucracy around him	
Have established themselves as the villainous leaders of an entire campaign	
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses	07
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses	<u>67</u>
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people	<u>67</u>
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California	<u>67</u>
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials	<u>67</u>
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness	
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine	<u>67</u> <u>67</u>
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike	
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices	
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices On a microscopic and nanometric scale	
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices On a microscopic and nanometric scale Under the guise of a "vaccine" program	
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices On a microscopic and nanometric scale Under the guise of a "vaccine" program Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine	
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices On a microscopic and nanometric scale Under the guise of a "vaccine" program Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies	<u>67</u>
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices On a microscopic and nanometric scale Under the guise of a "vaccine" program Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies The noose is tightening	
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices On a microscopic and nanometric scale Under the guise of a "vaccine" program Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies The noose is tightening Intent to install technologies in people's bodies completely foreign to the human	<u>67</u>
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices On a microscopic and nanometric scale Under the guise of a "vaccine" program Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies The noose is tightening Intent to install technologies in people's bodies completely foreign to the human ecosystem	<u>67</u>
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices On a microscopic and nanometric scale Under the guise of a "vaccine" program Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies The noose is tightening Intent to install technologies in people's bodies completely foreign to the human ecosystem Dehumanizing technologies	<u>67</u>
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices On a microscopic and nanometric scale Under the guise of a "vaccine" program Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies The noose is tightening Intent to install technologies in people's bodies completely foreign to the human ecosystem Dehumanizing technologies Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law	<u>67</u>
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices On a microscopic and nanometric scale Under the guise of a "vaccine" program Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies The noose is tightening Intent to install technologies in people's bodies completely foreign to the human ecosystem Dehumanizing technologies Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law Encroaching upon Individual Liberties	<u>67</u> <u>67</u>
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses Never Again Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people In California By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine Young and old alike Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices On a microscopic and nanometric scale Under the guise of a "vaccine" program Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies The noose is tightening Intent to install technologies in people's bodies completely foreign to the human ecosystem Dehumanizing technologies Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law	<u>67</u>

Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT)	
Tie people IN to the cloud	
Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation	
Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System	
Foisted upon humanity	
Creating a biometric and digital currency of human beings	
People trafficked en-masse into a system of enslavement and surveillance	
Excluding humans not complying unless they are personally and bodily Installed Into the	
IOT and the new financial System	
By globalists and domestic traitors and enemies	
Dangerous technology and it must be opposed and defied	
Gavin Newsom has become and accessory to murder, maiming and genocide as well as a	<u>67</u>
host of other crimes against humanity	
Pusillanimous criminal Joe Biden as well	
Facilitation and mandate of these technologies through coercion and duress	
Accomplishing the strategic goals of the Chinese Communist Party	
Impossible to consider these de-humanizing technologies without recalling medical	<u>67</u>
experimentation and control of the NAZIs	
Led to Nuremberg Code prohibiting medical interventions without consent	70
Stop Man-Made Health Crisis	<u>72</u>
Architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over people erected in Calif	<u>72</u>
By dictatorship of a runaway governor	
And unelected "health" officials	
With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness	70
Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine	<u>72</u>
Young and old alike being subjected to a coercive program of mandatory injections	
Man-made Health crisis becoming evident	<u>72</u>
Prolonged mask-wearing produces far more drawbacks than benefits	
Continual mask-wearing causes people to be more vulnerable to new strains and variants.	70
New Information Has Revealed	<u>72</u>
Forced mask-wearing in Calif	
Far exceeded any emergency use	
Now threatens the longevity and health of those who have been coerced under duress	
By the Governor and unelected health officials	
To wear masks	70
What redress and recourse for these consequences? What deleterious effects?	<u>72</u>
Mental health problems and child suicides have escalated due to government mandates	
and effects on children	
Oxygen deprivation and flooding of carbon dioxide in the human body	
Prolonged mask-wearing	
Created a pre-disposition to onset of long-term neuro-degenerative diseases Some cells in the hippocampus cannot survive more than three minutes without	
adequate supply of oxygen	
Children are extremely vulnerable in a developmental stage of life	
Many of the masks contain micro-plastics that are building up in the lungs creating	
predisposition to pulmonary diseases	
Many masks contain graphene and other materials,	
Which accumulate in the lungs similar to asbestos	
Creating a condition that reduces life expectancy	
Will likely flood the medical system with victims in middle and old age	
Prolonged mask-wearing suppresses the immune system and is now responsible for the	
onset of new disease outbreaks	
Oxidative stress	
Loss of cognitive ability	
Loss of brain plasticity	
	1

Fatigue	
Prevention of the development of the healthy human immune system	70
CORRUPTION, MEDICAL FRAUD, WHITE COLLAR CRIME	<u>72</u>
Governor's own anti-recall campaign has made mask-wearing and "vaccination" a political	<u>72</u>
issue rather than health issue	
This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play	
Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus	
A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children	70
Crimes that are committed by anyone holding high office are considered High Crimes	<u>72</u>
The Fraud Is On Stop The Californiacation	<u>73</u>
For years Grievances coming from New California State have documented the vast voter	<u>73</u>
fraud network in California	
Until Nov. 3, 2020 General Election the extent of the Calif. voter fraud was unknown to	
most	
Nov. 4-10, 2020 the extent of the fraud was revealed in all fifty states	
Calif. voter fraud gone national	
Every state was a participant in the Calif. style voter fraud "machine"	
Voter Californiacation was in full bloom.	
NCS "Citizen Committees" hearing in December 2020	
Exposed "massive" voter fraud in Calif.	
December 28, 2020 a lawsuit was filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin	
Newsom, and Secretary of State Alex Padilla	
Today, (9/14/21 Newsom Recall Election) will be another demonstration of Voter	<u>73</u>
Californiacation with Recall Election	
Facts show the extend of the fraud are mounting up	
Gateway Pundit's Cristina Laila:	<u>73</u>
"According to a local news report, residents who went to cast their votes at a Woodland	
Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted according	
to computers.	
"The massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall	
and Larry Elder will lose.	
"I think Larry's great. I've been a fan of Larry Elder for decades. I started my national radio	
career as a guest host for Larry. I think Larry Elder is just what the doctor ordered for the	
tragic mess California is in. The Democrats are pulling out all the stops to keep California	
Governor Newsom in the chair after more than 1.5 million people signed a petition to boot	
him out of office.	
"The recall election is this Tuesday, September 14, and the Democrats are cheating six	
ways to Sunday.	
"Countless Republicans in the San Fernando Valley had trouble casting their recall ballots	
and were told they had already voted – even though they had not.	
"Voters were forced to fill out provisional ballots after they were told the computers	
showed they already cast their ballots.	
"The provisional ballots are not being counted according to an anonymous whistleblower in the California Secretary of State's office	
in the California Secretary of State's office. "The Cateway Bundt anake to Bashel Hamming conservative running for California	
"The Gateway Pundit spoke to Rachel Hamm, a conservative running for California Secretary of State and her focus is on free fair, and transparent elections	
Secretary of State and her focus is on free, fair, and transparent elections.	
"Rachel Hamm said according to the whistleblower, the provisional ballots aren't being counted and poll watchers are being blocked from observing the adjudication process."	
New Californians have good reason to be skeptical following the controversy over the 2020	<u>73</u>
	15
presidential election	
New Californians contend the election was rigged More voting problems appear in Calif.	
Public faith in fair elections will disappear	
	72
Nayne Allen Root, National Radio Host from Las Vegas reported:	<u>73</u>

"So, here's my prediction for the California Governor's Recall Election Gavin Newsom will be recalled and Larry Elder will be the next Governor of California. Except it won't matter. Because after all the massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose. "Larry would win – if the legitimate votes were counted honestly. But they aren't. As	
will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose.	
"Larry would win – if the legitimate votes were counted honestly. But they aren't. As	
communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide nothing.	
Those who count the votes decide everything.'	
"California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California	
(and any other Democrat-controlled state)."	
ger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control 73	<u>í</u>
This is what happens in a dictatorship all around the world	
Fraudulent victory by a "vote of the people" gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial	
powers	
After all the "votes" prove he's the "people's" choice	
architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over the people erected in 73	<u>i</u>
lifornia	
Dictatorship of a runaway governor	
It is time to put an end to this reign of terror today September 14, 2021	
e lawsuit filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom, and Secretary of 73	i.
te Alex Padilla is set for hearing on September 24, 2021	
S is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy 73	<u>i</u>
yranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supra-national	
porations, NAZI, cartels and Communist China	
ng Made Homeless 75	2
An act of domestic violence	
Ilusion to create a lawless form of government 75	<u>)</u>
In direct defiance of Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution	
ople become homeless when wages and income are not enough 75	2
To cover rent or mortgage	
Other necessities like food, medicine, health care, transportation and child care	
ading an effort to dismantle the constitutional Rule of Law in Calif. 75	1
One goal to make all US Citizens living in Calif homeless	
Socialist tool making citizens in Calif homeless provides a sweet taste of evil	
st of living is driving out all but very rich and very poor 75	<u>t</u>
A problem entirely the result of policies enacted by California's socialist elite	
o factors beyond debate in the one-party state 75	<u>!</u>
To supposedly prevent catastrophic climate change and other environmental concern	
Calif. restrictive laws	
Calif. Environmental Quality Act, Global Warming Solutions Act, Sustainable	
Communities and Climate Protection Act	
Calif. is a magnet for welfare cases of America and expatriates of the world	
Of 4.2 million recipients in America of Temporary Assistance for Needy Families and	
Supplemental Security Income - 54% live in Calif. Over 1.8 million people	
Public Policy Institute of Calif. as of 2016	
Calif. also home to 2.6 million undocumented immigrants	
Could Calif. promise of health coverage for undocumented immigrants, or sanctuary state	
laws, have anything to do with this?	
ien you enact policies to restrict supply and increase demand, and invite the world to move 75	
it should not be a surprise that homelessness has exploded	•
2006, 9 th US Circuit Court of Appeals in <i>Jones v. City of Los Angeles,</i>	
Ruled law enforcement and city officials can no longer enforce the ban on sleeping on	
sidewalks anywhere within LA city limits	
The basis for socialist agenda to create homelessness for all US Citizens living in Calif.	5

Article IV, Section 4 guarantee of republican form of government, and protect against invasion	
Declaration of Independence	
Governments derive "their just powers from the consent of the governed."	
Without that consent, governments are tyrannies	
Unjustly handing out penalties with stolen power	
Voices have been silenced	
The republic is dead in Calif.	
So it is in California today, but does not have to be for the rest of the nation or New California	<u>75</u>
State	
DOUBLING DOWN ON STUPID	<u>78</u>
Now impossible to avoid data that is emerging regarding vaccine deaths and injuries	
Agenda-driven politicians still not dissuaded by ravenous appetite for grabbing power	
DOUBLING DOWN ON EVIL	<u>78</u>
Obvious why economic collapse and supply chain failures are not due to the virus	
Are due to interference in our lives by politicians who have become dictators	
Usurping power, issuing dictates and edicts, including vaccine mandates	
They own the collapse, and breakdown on civil society	
They own the loss of liberty in USA	
They will be held to account	
TRUST THE SCIENCE?	<u>78</u>
After Gavin Newsom recall election results, he addressed the crowd to scold We the	
People	
Condescension and arrogance	
Said science and diversity had won the recall election – gas-lighting the crowd	
Now that he had won, Calif. would be safer	
A striking display of stupidity and evil	
The REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine injuries	
REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine death	
REAL SCIENCE acknowledges the natural and innate human immune system	
REAL SCIENCE acknowledges remedies that are demonstrably effective – but not a profit stream for Big Pharma and politicians	
REAL SCIENCE acknowledges the value of health and nutrition – the role they play in	
preventing and combating illness MEDICAL FREEDOM AND NEW CALIFORNIA'S RESTORATION OF THE HIPPOCRATIC	<u>78</u>
OATH AND THE SANCTITY OF THE DOCTOR-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP	<u>10</u>
NCS is the answer to runaway power of Sacramento and Washing D.C.	
We are a right to life state, and pro-liberty	
Uphold the Constitution	
Refuse dictates and edicts issued by tyrants who have thrown out our Constitution for	
their personal rule	
New Californians do not mask and do not obey vaccine mandates	
Stand in solidarity with those who defy this evil alliance	
Big Government	
Big Pharma	
Big finance – Global Currency Reset	
NCS stands for medical liberty, preservation of life, and RESTORATION of the	
Hippocratic Oath	
NEWSOM'S LOYALTY OATH IS REJECTED BY NCS	<u>78</u>
Newsom's loyalty is to Biden's mask and vaccine mandates	
Akin to other notorious dictators	
NCS refuse that loyalty oath of masking and mandatory vaccine mandates	
We are a VACCINE SANCTUARY STATE and refuge for principled individuals	
We, alone, are responsible for our health and well-being – not a condescending	
paternalistic dictator	
8	<u>78</u>

Fake politicians, fake representatives, usurping governors and presidents, agenda-drive	
supervisor	
All are headed for accountability	
There will be a new Nuremberg Trial for these people	
Especially since data continues to emerge that the vaccinated are the super-spreaders	
Their hypocrisy knows no bounds	
They exempt themselves and their children from death jabs	
OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION	<u>80</u>
Article IV Section 4 statement	
Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal	
James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the	
tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be	
organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable	
form may be obtruded"	
Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request	
June 1787, at Convention	80
Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence	
Had to have a republican form of government	
Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June 11, 1787, "a republican government must be the	
basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its	
government into a monarchy"	
Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person	
October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants	80
1.66 million apprehended	
400,000 estimated "got aways"	
Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year's 400,651	
Ben Berguam, Fresno, NCS	
Went to US/Mexico border for weeks	
Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens	
"In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall	
construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the	
world"	
Calls out the "evil" in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open borders	
Fake charities getting billions of dollars	
Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders	
Cartels trafficking people	
Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV	<u>80</u>
through fraudulent recall vote	
NCS Grievance 73	
"But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by	
a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The	
fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial	
powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's choice.' "	
Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The Conversation</i> , 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and	80
France circa 1862	
"The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III. In	
1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed	
Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latin	
monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New	
World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign	
policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any European	
interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the U.S."	
	80
History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of Rights helped liberated more people worldwide than ever in human history	<u>80</u>

	r
Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch	
Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent	
elections	
Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors	
Violating Oaths of Office	
The "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.	
Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection	<u>80</u>
Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)	
OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION	<u>80</u>
Article IV Section 4 statement	
Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal	
James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the	
tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger… Unless the Union be	
organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable	
form may be obtruded"	
Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request	
June 1787, at Convention	<u>80</u>
Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence	
Had to have a republican form of government	
Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June 11, 1787, "a republican government must be the	
basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its	
government into a monarchy"	
Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person	
October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants	<u>80</u>
1.66 million apprehended	
400,000 estimated "got aways"	
Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year's 400,651	
Ben Berquam, Fresno, NCS	
Went to US/Mexico border for weeks	
Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens	
"In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall	
construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the	
world"	
Calls out the "evil" in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open borders	
Fake charities getting billions of dollars	
Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders	
Cartels trafficking people	
Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV	<u>80</u>
through fraudulent recall vote	
NCS Grievance 73	
"But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by	
a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The	
fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial	
powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's choice.' "	
Hervé-thomas Campangene, The Conversation, 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and	<u>80</u>
France circa 1862	
"The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III. In	
1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed	
Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latin	
monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New	
World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign	
policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any European	
interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the	
U.S."	

History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of	<u>80</u>
Rights helped liberated more people worldwide than ever in human history	
Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch	
Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent	
elections	
Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors	
Violating Oaths of Office	
The "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.	
Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection	80
Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)	—
FIND THE MONARCH	<u>81</u>
Grievance 80: Obtruded, protection from invasion	<u>.</u>
In Calif., monarch Gavin Newsom gained supreme powers over the people	
US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering	
Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote.	
Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found	
The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command	
Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal	
business	
All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs	
Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial "rule" as would any monarch over	
the people of Arizona	
Jordan Conradson of the Gateway Pundit	
"The Arizona Legislature is not currently in session, therefore Hobbs does not have the	
power to approve or veto bills. However, she now has executive authority over Arizona	
and with that, the power of executive orders. With these executive powers, Hobbs also	
holds the Governor's Emergency Powers, leaver her unrestrained."	
Hobs, like Newsom, elected in 2018	
Heavily supported by George Soros and China	
Proper algorithms show they both actually lost by large margins in 2018	
Illinois Governor J.B. Pritzker	
Ignored state law and assumed dictatorial powers	
With the support of the state courts	
Since March of 2020	
Due to COVID scare	
Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois	
Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada	
Other states are also monarchies – using COVID	
Michigan	
Minnesota	
Wisconsin	
New York	
New Jersey	
New Hampshire	
Oregon	
Washington	
Virginia	
Pennsylvania	
Hawaii	
New Mexico	
More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy	<u>81</u>
An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many	
monarchs	
Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey	
Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion	
On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence	
On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence	

	0.1
Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These	<u>81</u>
people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth,	
education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control	0.1
Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control	<u>81</u>
Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards	<u>81</u>
of Supervisors	
In every Grievance	<u>81</u>
The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party	
system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to	
actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution."	
Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of	
States we call the United States of America	
It must be stopped in New California State	
New California State is America's last stand.	
And so it will be stopped.	
NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT,	<u>82</u>
VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE	
In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers	
Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones	
Empty promises of flattening the curve	
In exchange for docile subjection and obedience	
Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives	
By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated	
vaccines are a complete failure	
By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable	<u>82</u>
remedies	
Ivermectin is safe, proven, and effective – yet suppressed in Calif	
Because it doesn't help the tyrants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting,	
enslaving, making us dependent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and	
unchecked power	
THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE	<u>82</u>
MANDATES AND GUIDELINES	
Real science acknowledges vaccine deaths	
Real Science is not driven by an agenda	
New Californians want their lives back	
Continued obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them	
their lives back	
MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH,	<u>82</u>
AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS!	
Masking and gene editing associated with forced medical orders are detrimental and	
dangerous to our health and the health of our children	
HISTORY SPEAKS	<u>82</u>
"First they came for the socialists, and I did not speak out – because I was not a socialist.	
"Then they came for the trade unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a	
trade unionist.	
"Then they came for the Jews, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew.	
"Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me."	
Hindsight is 20-20	
Postwar words of Martin Niemoller	
Courageous protestant pastor – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and	
his NAZI Party in WWI	
In NCS we have the benefit bestowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY	
His words apply today in a context terrifying to the entire world	
VACCINE MANDATES AND LOSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY	
	1

 STATEMENT OF SOLIDARITY BY NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE MANDATES First they came for the GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weap gene-editing vaccine mandates, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Government Employee Then they came for the large FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Fortune 500 Employee Then they came for the SCHOOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was not a School Child Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE STAND OUR GROUND Against all such mandates Approved or not by an extra-constitutional bureaucracy In NCS, liberty means ownership and responsibility for your own body Slavery means your body is owned by others Leftist tyrants say all men are NOT created equal and NOT endowed by their Creator 	
First they came for the GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weap gene-editing vaccine mandates, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Government Employee Then they came for the large FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Fortune 500 Employee Then they came for the SCHOOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was not a School Child Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE STAND OUR GROUND Against all such mandates Approved or not by an extra-constitutional bureaucracy In NCS, liberty means ownership and responsibility for your own body Slavery means your body is owned by others	3
gene-editing vaccine mandates, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Government Employee Then they came for the large FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Fortune 500 Employee Then they came for the SCHOOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was not a School Child Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE STAND OUR GROUND Against all such mandates Approved or not by an extra-constitutional bureaucracy In NCS, liberty means ownership and responsibility for your own body Slavery means your body is owned by others	3
Government Employee Then they came for the large FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Fortune 500 Employee Then they came for the SCHOOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was not a School Child Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE STAND OUR GROUND Against all such mandates Approved or not by an extra-constitutional bureaucracy In NCS, liberty means ownership and responsibility for your own body Slavery means your body is owned by others	
Then they came for the large FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Fortune 500 Employee Then they came for the SCHOOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was not a School Child Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE STAND OUR GROUND Against all such mandates Approved or not by an extra-constitutional bureaucracy In NCS, liberty means ownership and responsibility for your own body Slavery means your body is owned by others	
because I was not a Fortune 500 Employee Then they came for the SCHOOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was not a School Child <u>Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me</u> NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE STAND OUR GROUND Against all such mandates Approved or not by an extra-constitutional bureaucracy In NCS, liberty means ownership and responsibility for your own body Slavery means your body is owned by others	
Then they came for the SCHOOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was not a School Child <u>Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me</u> NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE STAND OUR GROUND Against all such mandates Approved or not by an extra-constitutional bureaucracy In NCS, liberty means ownership and responsibility for your own body Slavery means your body is owned by others	
not a School Child Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE STAND OUR GROUND Against all such mandates Approved or not by an extra-constitutional bureaucracy In NCS, liberty means ownership and responsibility for your own body Slavery means your body is owned by others	
Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE STAND OUR GROUND Against all such mandates Approved or not by an extra-constitutional bureaucracy In NCS, liberty means ownership and responsibility for your own body Slavery means your body is owned by others	82
NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE STAND OUR GROUND Against all such mandates Approved or not by an extra-constitutional bureaucracy In NCS, liberty means ownership and responsibility for your own body Slavery means your body is owned by others	82
Against all such mandates Approved or not by an extra-constitutional bureaucracy In NCS, liberty means ownership and responsibility for your own body Slavery means your body is owned by others	<u>82</u>
Approved or not by an extra-constitutional bureaucracy In NCS, liberty means ownership and responsibility for your own body Slavery means your body is owned by others	
In NCS, liberty means ownership and responsibility for your own body Slavery means your body is owned by others	
Slavery means your body is owned by others	1
Leftist tyrants say all men are NOT created equal and NOT endowed by their Creatory	
	vith
certain unalienable rights	
NCS rejects this premise - that a few who have usurped authority and seized emerger	су
powers have giving themselves permission to create a self-serving hierarchy	
Where some are more equal than others	
We will stand our ground	
We will defend our ground, and New California is our ground	
Patriots from all corners are urged to answer this CALL TO ACTION	
LAWFULLY PREPARE A VIGOROUS DEFENSE of our ideals and our territory	
THE NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT	<u>82</u>
(Redoubt: something that holds or defends a belief or a way of life, especially one tha	t is
disappearing or threatened)	
NCS is America's redoubt	
Indeed, positioned to be the vanguard in a war of principles and ideas	
Which may come to kinetic consequences	
As in the days of the founding of this nation	
When such oppression endured at the hands of political tyrants was deemed	
INTOLERABLE	
Coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the L	J.S. <u>82</u>
Constitution	
	83
	<u> </u>
	to
	and
accordingly, all experience has shown mankind is more disposed to suffer, while evils	
	eu.
sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustom	
sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustom "However, when a long train of ab uses and acts to seize and hold the people's power	22
sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustom "However, when a long train of ab uses and acts to seize and hold the people's power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrat	
sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustom "However, when a long train of ab uses and acts to seize and hold the people's power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrat a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their RIGHT , it is their DUTY ,	
sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustom "However, when a long train of ab uses and acts to seize and hold the people's power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrat a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their RIGHT , it is their DUTY , throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security."	to
sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustom "However, when a long train of ab uses and acts to seize and hold the people's power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrat a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their RIGHT , it is their DUTY , throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security." In 2021, pretenders to elected offices speak in unison	
sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustom "However, when a long train of ab uses and acts to seize and hold the people's power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrat a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their RIGHT , it is their DUTY , throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security." In 2021, pretenders to elected offices speak in unison Demanding lockstep obedience	to
sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustom "However, when a long train of ab uses and acts to seize and hold the people's power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrat a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their RIGHT , it is their DUTY , throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security." In 2021, pretenders to elected offices speak in unison	to
Has become THE "pandemic" in the USA Must be stopped in NCS New California State is America's last stand And so it will be stopped YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018 "Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government "Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; a	and are

	1
THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE	<u>83</u>
MANDATES AND GUIDELINES	
REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine deaths and vaccine injuries	
Real science is not agenda driven	
New Californians want their lives back	
Obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them their lives	
back	
MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIFORNIA ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY	83
OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NEW CALIFORNIANS	
REJECT!	
Masking and gene editing associated with the forced medical orders are detrimental and	
dangerous to our health and the health of our children	
Mandates of these transhuman "vaccines" is a war against humanity	
Declared war on human beings	
It has been made illegal to be organically human	
A WAR, CONDUCTED AGAINST WE THE PEOPLE, MUST BE MET WITH RESOLVE AND	83
A UNRELENTING VIGOROUS DEFENSE.	<u></u>
In the New Calif. city of San Diego there is a call for the City Police to not take the vaccine as	
being <i>mandated</i> by the mayor	
The mayor is <i>mandating</i> all police to take the jab by Dec. 1, 2021 or resign	
Well over 40% of the force refuses to take the death jab and are wildly supported by the	
people of San Diego	
A speaker at a public rally asked the police to not turn in their guns and budges, but to use	
the power of their Constitutional Authority to arrest the mayor for violations of his oath of	
office	
It is a criminal felony offence for an elected official to violate their oath of office	
Mandating and the use of threat to take the police jobs away is a crime	
It appears the mayor has violated his oath of office	
VACCINE GENOCIDE AND SLAVERY	<u>84</u>
Vaccine passports – the New Electronic Bracelet For Every NOW Chattel Citizen	<u>84</u>
VACCINE GENOCIDE	
The vaccinated are dying right now at more than twice the rate of the unvaccinated	
Not including the obfuscation of hiding the deaths by re-categorizing them	
And by omitting those who die within two weeks after receiving the dictatorial COVID jab	
SLAVERY VIA VACCINE PASSPORTS – THE NEW DIGITAL BRACELET FOR EVERY	<u>84</u>
CITIZEN SLAVE IN THE NEW WORLD ORDER – THE FOURTH REICH	
Architects of New World Order tyranny	
Actively engaged in the process of enslaving citizens of the world	
With what amounts to an electronic bracelet – the vaccine passports	
And installation of surveillance technology	
If We, the People, accept the premise that the passports, surveillance, and gene-editing	
biotech	
We become traitors to the ideals of liberty upon which this nation was founded	
NCS rejects this premise categorically	
We will not submit to tyranny	
WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY	84
NCS will not participate or be part of New World Order Fourth Reich dystopia	<u> </u>
We will not relinquish our freedom or constitutional rights	
We will not reinquish our needon of constitutional rights We welcome patriots and true American from the entire nation to join us	
Fight to retain our liberty	
Fight to retain our liberty Free the LIS from the voke of tyranny	
Free the US from the yoke of tyranny	
Free the US from the yoke of tyranny Chattel citizenship is being foisted upon us, and we will not tolerate it	94
Free the US from the yoke of tyranny Chattel citizenship is being foisted upon us, and we will not tolerate it WAR CRIMINALS IN HIGH OFFICE AND BUREAUCRATIC OFFICE	<u>84</u>
Free the US from the yoke of tyranny Chattel citizenship is being foisted upon us, and we will not tolerate it	<u>84</u>

Betraying us	
Attempting to enslave us	0.1
The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the	<u>84</u>
US Constitution	
Has become the "pandemic"	
It must be stopped in New California State	
NCS is America's last stand	
And so it shall be stopped	
UNDERCOVER DICTATORSHIP	<u>85</u>
"Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will	
organize into and undercover dictatorship," Benjamin Rush, one of the 56 signers of the	
United States Declaration of Independence	
UNPRECEDENTATED ABUSE OF POWER	<u>85</u>
Current chapter of California history will be remembered as a period of:	
Abuse of power	
Weaponization of medical and health dictates	
Need for We, the People to demand new Constitutional Protections and Safeguards	
To assure we never again become subject to such abuse and harm	
At the hands of elected and appointed public officials	
CONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT	86
Calif State admitted into the Union September 9, 1850	
California State Declared In Constitutional Default December 1, 2021	
,	
NOTICE OF DEFAULT	
California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a	
member State in the Union of States called the United States of America	
California is in Default of the United States Constitution	
Article IV, Sections 1 & 4	
Section 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and	
judicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe	
the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect	
thereof.	
Section 4: The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form	
of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the	
Legislature, or the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened) against domestic	
Violence.	
violence.	
Article VII. Sections 1, 2, 2	
Article VI, Sections 1, 2, 3 Section 1: all debts contracted and engagements entered into, before the adoption of this	
Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the	
Confederation.	
Section 2: This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in	
pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the	
United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be	
bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary	
notwithstanding.	
Section 3: The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the members of the	
several state legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and	
of the several states, shall be bound by oath or affirmation, to support this Constitution; but no	
religious test shall ever be required as a qualification any office or public trust under the	
United States.	
CALIFORNIA STATE IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION	<u>86</u>
The State of California is no longer in good standing as a member of the Union of States	
known as the United States of America	1

	T
From January 15, 2018 New California State Declaration of Independence: "Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government…" "But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object	
evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security. In New Calif., we echo the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideals of the Founders of the United States of America.	
United States of America.	
We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government.	
DEFUND LAW ENFORCEMENT	<u>87</u>
Calif in economic and constitutional default	
Cutting of budgets and programs has begun In Communist state such as Calif, the "logical" place for California communists to cut is law enforcement and prosecutions	
Good Communists never pass up an opportunity to destabilize a state or country	
With the systematic removal of all elements of law and order	
Including the removal of not just law enforcement but also the prosecution of laws.	
October 8, 2014, then Lt. Governor of Ca, Gavin Newsom wrote a blog to announce he would	<u>87</u>
run his entire campaign for Lt Governor on the promotion of lawlessness and he would	
champion Ca "Prop 47"	
"This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the	
California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California	
for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those	
offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It's a	
common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and	
dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of	
millions of dollars every year – and use those savings to break the crime cycle."	
Communists are great at "double speak"	87
Good Communist Gavin Newsom is no different	
Virtually the entire blog turned out to be wrong	
For "non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft" smash and grab	
crimes are now a common crime on the streets	
Followed by home invasions	
And petty theft that allows criminals to steal as much as \$950 and not face felony charge – just a citation	
New Californians see through Newsom's Communist double speak	
So do law enforcement and good prosecutors around the state	07
Los Angeles Sheriff Alex Villanueva stated that his department is underfunded and understaffed	<u>87</u>
During a time that LA County is in need of "more law enforcement presence" to ensure public	
safety	
In a press conference, the sheriff said he's concerned with rising violent crime	
Department is in the midst of a hiring freeze	
Combined with staff retirements or leaving to other departments	
This year's budget removed 1,281 positions, not including 379 sworn retirements for the	
year	
Sheriff stated:	
"We are shrinking as a law enforcement agency. At a time when we need more law enforcement presence."	
236 homicides from Jan. 1 to Oct. 31 in 2021, a 46.6% increased compared to 2020 – Sheriff's Department Statistics	
More from Newsom's 2014 reelection blog regarding Prop 47	<u>87</u>

"It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes	
violent and dangerous crimes. Not only the enforcement of law, also the prosecution of the law	87
	07
Epoch Times, December 13, 2021: "Amid a wave of "smash-and-grab" robberies and other crimes, a former prosecutor is	
claiming that more than 50 prosecutors, support, and victim services staff have quit their	
jobs over San Francisco District Attorney Chesa boudin's progressive criminal justice	
reform policies."	
"While progressive prosecutors contend that 'the reason why there's so many criminals is	
because of our justice system turn them into criminals, its a backward argument,' the	
person said. 'They argue that people keep getting arrested because cops keep arresting	
them and that's the problem."	07
What could go wrong with a Communist progressive, radical Islamic extremist like Chesa	<u>87</u>
Boudin whose adoptive parents are Bill Ayers and Bernadin Dorn?	
In LA County, Communist progressive prosecutor George Gascon has all but stopped	
prosecuting crime Spawning other like-minded progressive Communists such as Shasta County DA	
Spawning other like-minded progressive Communists such as Shasta County DA Stephanie A. Bridgett	
Rolled out several "progressive programs" to provide criminals with social justice	
While the citizens who elected her suffer with her progressive prosecutions	
while the cluzens who elected her suner with her progressive prosecutions	
California is in Default of the United States Constitution, Article IV, Section 4	
STOP PURE EVIL	<u>91</u>
Evil in the "Province" of California	
Some would argue there is nothing worse in the world than slavery.	<u>91</u>
Visions of black people being bought and sold by slave brokers in Africa and then being	
shipped all over the world as "property" to work under horrific conditions until death is	
what immediately comes to mind	
Some say in America in 1861 a great "Civil War" was fought between the North and	
<u>91</u> South, then Abraham Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation and all slaves	
were freed	
In 2022 the issue of modern slavery is now front and center	
In reality, slavery never really went away after Lincoln signed the Emancipation	
Proclamation	
It was just another paper signed by an Americans President	
Slavery continued in the world and even flourished Today's "invasion" along the southern border has hundreds of thousands of slaves being	91
"trafficked"	<u><u><u></u></u></u>
"Province of California"	
Slave brokers reaping billions of dollars to provide "essential" services to the welcomed	
slaves	
A multibillion-dollar industry	
Now insidious form of slave sales exposed ass "unaccompanied" minors bought and sold	
Shipped into the "Province of California" and placed into "government" agencies to be	
sold to the highest bidder	
Even more insidious evils where "high valued" child slaves	
From helpless newborns to 17-year-olds	
Trafficked from all around the world	
For sex into "province of California"	
Some trafficked children are even resold and redistributed to other countries in Europe	
and Asia	
Nothing more evil than child sex trafficking	
"Province of California" has been one of the largest suppliers around the world	

"MOSCOW: President Vladimir V. Putin signed a bill on Friday that bans the adoption of	
Russian children by American citizens, dealing a serious blow to an already strained	
diplomatic relationship.	
"The bill was approved unanimously by the Federation Council, the upper chamber of	
Parliament, on Wednesday, and on Thursday, Mr. Putin said he would sign it as well as a resolution also adopted Wednesday that calls for improvements in Russia's child welfare	
system. 'I intend to sign the law,' Mr. Putin said Thursday, 'as well as a presidential	
decree changing the procedure of helping orphaned children, children left without	
parental care, and especially children who are in a disadvantageous situation due to their	
health problems."	
President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country	
Unlike so many East European leaders who profited from child sex trafficking of	
newborns into the "Province of California" from Russia	0.1
Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022	<u>91</u>
"Russia expels diplomats and other staff from US embassy Moscow	
"Russia is starting to expel diplomats and other staff from the US embassy in Moscow;	
tell staff AND TAKE YOUR RAINBOW FLAGS WITH YOU.'	
"Russia is supposed to recall its Diplomats from the USA on Jan. 31st. It appears they moved	
up the time table. Historically, expelling embassy staff is one of the last things you do before a	
major conflict.	
-Back to TopTable of Contents-	

SOCIALISM – TOTALITARIANISM

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2 nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	<u>Homeless – Humanitarian</u>
		Crisis
Infrastructure &	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities,
Environment		Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from
		Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal
		Treaties
Unconstitutional, No	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches &
Republican Form of		<u>Seizures</u>
Government		
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>89</u>
<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>90</u>
<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>91</u>
<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>92</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>69</u>	77	<u>85</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>94</u>
<u>7</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>95</u>
<u>8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>88</u>	

CITATIONS FOR TOTALITARIANISM	#
While we supported voluntary precautions during this time, we will no longer play a part of the unconstitutional dictates and edicts of a despotic governor and his unelected officials who are using the machinery of government to destroy our Constitutional Rights.	<u>1</u>
Our citizens, now suffering from hunger and financial ruin must be supported by the liberties that are essential for the resumption of normal life. It is reasonable to quarantine the sick, but not the healthy. We encourage citizens to support and patronize our small businesses and the social climate of Liberty that is essential to preventing the current situation from becoming the "new normal."	1
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialists and communists and we're now nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All their plans have been in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution	1
It is well known that California is the sixth largest economy in the world, and that California also feeds much of the world – and this in spite of California's governmental overreach and over-regulation, which has caused many to flee to areas that value and protect our freedom.	2
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the powers nominally entrusted to it, but, with the connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people, which, if permitted, will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny.	2

We must now declare and end to the temporary and voluntary curtailment of our	<u>2</u>
constitutional liberties. Henceforth, and beginning this day (May 5, 2020), we no	
longer offer emergency consent.	
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been	<u>3</u>
orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialist and communists and we're now	
nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design	
to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All	
their plans have been in direct violation of Article IV, Section 4, Article VI of the	
United States Constitution and the Fourth Amendment.	
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been	4
orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialists and communists and we're now	-
nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design	
to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All	
their plans have been in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4, Article VI of the	
United States Constitution the First and Fourth Amendments.	_
It is manifestly obvious the future security of all Californians has been damaged	<u>5</u>
beyond the expectations of any normal recovery, and it is equally obvious that the	
mono-party political establishment in California intends to raise up a dystopian	
surveillance, censorship, medical, and financial control grid from the ashes of this	
government-created crisis and to force this upon us as the "new normal."	
The Governor's Executive Orders have now changed well over 200 California laws with the	<u>7</u>
stroke of a pen. The decrees are not limited to Health Code, spanning 17 different California	
codes: Civil, Civil Procedure, Businesses and Professions, Corporations, Elections, Family,	
Financial, Government, Labor, Penal, Public Resources, Revenue and Taxation,	
Unemployment Insurance, Vehicle, and Welfare and Institutions.	
Yet the Governor, in another affront to the constitutional rules of engagement, refuses to even	
discuss limits on his extraordinary powers. When I introduced ACR 196 to restore checks and	
balances, he falsely accused me of 'prematurely declaring an end to this ongoing crisis.'	14
The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of	<u>14</u>
imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a	
quasi-legal region (Soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of	
mandated lock downs and wearing of masks, in complete contravention to empirical	
scientific studies that have repeatedly proven that masks are ineffective at preventing	
viral infection.	
More Grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal	<u>14</u>
operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected	
representatives in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and	
republican form of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of	
"Article Iv, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause."	
On Friday August 14, 2020 the governor admitted that California drew on CARES Act funds to	17
provide for school, but also secured an additional \$5.3 billion to support education during	<u></u>
COVID-19.	
The governor used his August 14, 2020 press conference to explain why he illegally used	
federal funds for education because the state did not have the necessary funds to open	
schools.	
The use of the CARES Act funds by the governor means that hundreds of thousands of	
Californians will not get the necessary relief funds promised to them four months ago. It also	
means that public schools in California will not have the necessary money to be opened for	
the 2020-2021 school year.	
*	

The children of California will suffer at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state of California for years to come as the rats are jumping off the ship of California.	
Don't be fooled by the Corona Virus threat. It is real. But don't be fooled by the unelected	<u>18</u>
bureaucrats of the "Bi-County Emergency Operations Center" and other COVID-19 regional	
programs, they've just taken away your constitutional rights. Yes, these are appointed	
bureaucrats not elected officials by the citizens of the bi-county region.	
When governments decide to be totalitarian the loss of your constitutional rights is the	<u>18</u>
first thing to go. For years people of California have been screaming to the world the	
state of California has been heading right in the direction of other socialist /	
communist totalitarian governments. Now the world can see the result of years of	
over-legislation and regulation by state elected officials and unelected bureaucrats.	10
The process to destroy California and turn it into a communist totalitarian state has	<u>18</u>
been one that has utilized the regional governance system. Regionalism is a political	
or social system based on one or more areas Members of regional boards are	
unelected officials in a republic but are able to pass regulations, fees and taxes on	
the regional residents who never elected them to the boards they occupy. The	
Russian word for regionalism is "soviet." Remember the Union of Soviet Socialist	
Republics? Now it is the "California Soviet Socialist Republics."	
Elected supervisors and elected mayors in an unelected board of the region of	<u>18</u>
counties coming together to take your constitutional rights away just like the	
Communist Chinese party, or perhaps the old Union of Soviet Socialist Republic!	
Yes, ladies and gentlemen, Communist Rule has come from Sacramento all counties	
to take away the remainder of your constitutional rights at a time when the state has	
no money to open schools.	
The children of California are suffering at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state of	<u>18</u>
California and his regional partners.	10
	<u>19</u>
external control: AUTONOMY, c: controlling influence, 2: one that is sovereign especially: an autonomous state	
Synonyms & Antonyms for sovereignty: Synonyms: autonomy, freedom, independence,	
independency, liberty, self-determination, self-governance, self-government. Antonyms:	
dependence, heteronomy, subjection, unfreedom	
The United States of America, California and the 58 counties found in the State of California	<u>19</u>
are all SOVEREIGN. All are their own governance units under the auspices of the United	
States and California Constitutions. Sovereign Counties are the basic governance unit of the	
nation.	10
Each county has its own set of governance guidelines that are in compliance with the	<u>19</u>
Constitution of the Constitution of the United States and California state. Each county being	
sovereign has "ELECTED" "SOVEREIGN" county officers that are elected by the entire county to hold their offices. They all swear an oath to the Constitution.	
Known as "sovereigns" these include the Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer. These	<u>19</u>
sovereigns provide legal authorities over all other officials in their counties. They are the	<u></u>
ultimate authority in the county given to them by a vote of all people in the county. Their	
authority supersedes federal, state and local authorities. When corrupt county supervisors are	
paying too much for health officials it is the Sheriff that conducts an investigation and arrests	
these corrupt county supervisors.	
Before the 1964 Supreme Court Reynolds v Simms decision "State Senators" were county	<u>19</u>
sovereigns. County sovereigns are the legal authorities over all other elected officials in the	
county including county supervisors or any other elected officials in cities or municipalities.	
These officials are not elected by all the citizens of each county.	

How do you end sovereignty? End the election of the sovereigns in their own county. Before	<u>19</u>
the 1964 Supreme court Reynolds v Simms decision "State Senators" were county	
sovereigns. When Reynolds v Simms was decided it ended the election of state senators by	
their respective counties and their sovereignty was transferred to "districts" based on	
populations. Senators were no longer sovereigns in their counties and the counties lost	
representation in the state senate. Reynolds v Simms destroyed bi-cameralism in the state	
legislature. This was a setback for a republican form of government and a major gain for a	
democracy.	
Today the end of sovereignty for the remaining sovereigns of the Sheriff, District Attorney and	19
Treasurer is picking up speed at the county level like we've never seen before. The	
governmental mechanism to achieve the destruction of the sovereigns is to not hold elections	
for their replacements. Don't allow the people a voice in electing their own sovereigns. This,	
now the trend by most county supervisors and the California governor today.	
County supervisors offer large retirement incentives to the elected sovereigns before there is	<u>19</u>
an election. The sovereigns take the incentives and the supervisors "appoint" their	<u>10</u>
replacement. When the appointment is in office the "legal authorities" granted a sovereign	
over the county supervisors stops. Thus, allowing unfettered authorities to the county	
supervisors with no oversight by a county Sheriff, District Attorney or Treasurer.	
There are 58 County Sheriffs in California. Of the 58 Sheriffs 40 are left as "elected	
sovereigns" the other 18 are "appointed" with no power over the county supervisors.	10
Now the governor sees the blood in the water and is usurping county power throughout the	<u>19</u>
state with illegal county mask mandates thus joining forces with the county supervisors who	
are using the machinery of government to end sovereignty.	
We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California will seek removal of the California	<u>21</u>
state governor turned dictator – Gavin Newsom, and will pursue every means available to	
remedy the abuse and usurpation of power and seek restitution for the countless men,	
women, families and businesses that have been harmed by his actions and the actions of his	
assigns.	
The general failure of the State of California to meet its financial obligations under the	<u>21</u>
governor's term of office, the governor's role in exploiting the COVID crisis for his own benefit	
and the benefit of his party and associates. Additionally, the governor is guilty of application of	
onerous mandates and threats to the people of California state.	
Since the damages that have been incurred by the citizens is so great, rather than pursuing a	<u>21</u>
recall through the petition process, we will be bringing up charges to every authority having	
jurisdiction.	
We will avail ourselves of every legal means that is at our disposal, including, but not limited	<u>21</u>
to Grand Jury procedures, appeals for investigations from the Federal authorities for	
comingling of funds, misallocation of funds, and financial and fiduciary malfeasance with	
reference to the Governor's role in the breach of trust that has occurred in the failure t comply	
with mandatory financial accounting procedures.	
Let it be known that We the Citizens of New California State will seek all legal remedy, both	<u>21</u>
criminal and civil against those who under the color of Law seek to enforce unconstitutional	
laws, also known as edicts by a lawless, tyrannical dictator, at whatever level of government	
or office they may occupy as well as seeking legal redress against those same lawless	
individuals issuing said unconstitutional edicts.	
The said an illegally unenforceable edicts are in direct conflict with the Constitution of the	<u>21</u>
United States. Specifically;	<u> </u>
First Amendment – in which congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of	
religion or prohibiting the exercise Theron; or abridging the freedom of speech, or the press,	
or the right of the people peaceably to assembly, and to petition the Government for a redress	
of grievances (The prevention of church services, or services that are operated under onerous	
conditions, or the gathering of family and friends for funerals and emotional support, the gathering of family and friends for means of celebration as in weddings, etc,)	
gamening of ranning and menus for means of celebration as in weddings, etc,	
	1

Fourth Amendment – The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers	
and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no	
Warrants shall issue, but upon probably cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and	
particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized. (A	
person's right to determine if mask wearing is suitable for their and their children's health).	
Eight Amendment –0 Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor	
cruel and unusual punishments inflicted, (in the form of forced wearing of masks and social	
distancing, keeping loved ones away from their family in hospitals or nursing homes).	
distancing, keeping loved ones away from their family in hospitals of hursing homes).	
Fourteenth Amendment – Section One – All persons born or naturalized in the United States,	
and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State	
wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges	
or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life,	
liberty, or property with due process of law; nor deny to any person with its jurisdiction the	
equal protection of the laws.	
The above (stated in Grievance 21) amendments when they are violated by an officer of the	<u>21</u>
law, by an official of state, county or city law then those involved in the enforcement are	<u>21</u>
subject to title 18, U.S.C., Section 242 of the United States Department of Justice.	
Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242	
Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects	
any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation	
of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the	
United States, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or bot;	
and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts	
include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of dangerous weapons, explosives, or fire,	
shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death	
results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or	
an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual	
abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years	
or for live, or both or may be sentenced to death.	
Will Not Wait	<u>30</u>
We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California	
state Governor.	
On October 21, 2020 in Sutter County Court a trial took place to determine if the craven	<u>30</u>
dictator governor of California could continue to be a craven dictator or be forced to comply	
with the U.S. and California constitutions.	
In the court's ruling:	
"Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still	
a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to	
representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor must	
accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself	
accordingly."	
Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in	<u>30</u>
the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case:	
"We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the	
Governor's emergency authority."	
Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated:	<u>30</u>
"He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge	_
Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed	
with us on every issue:	
"Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But	
Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.'	

"Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.'	
"Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders violating the California Constitution.	
"Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious.	
"First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever.	
"Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.'	
"Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy.	
"This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court.	
"Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom's orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order.	
Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom's more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders."	
Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated:	<u>30</u>
"Newsom's Ominous Plans	
"Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks.	
"We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever. Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools.	
"At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school.	

"As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any	
good. "The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus.	
"Other states have learned from the data.	
"According to the New York Times, California is one of only a handful of states with the most severe business closures;	
"according to CNN, we're one of only seven with a school closure order. "And Newsom is the only Governor that would even think of ordering lockdowns to enforce a phony notion of 'equity.'	
"If we're to have a true recovery – not only from the nightmare of this year but from decades of decay – it must rest on a foundation of honesty and decency, of respect for the Constitution and the rule of law.	
"That means rooting out corruption, eschewing partisanship, bringing people together, and reviving self-government.	
"It means, above all, trusting and respecting the people of California. In Gavin Newsom, it's hard to imagine a more striking foil."	
It is the responsibility of All American to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator immediately and take ACTION.	<u>30</u>
Hearings for High Crimes	<u>32</u>
Crimes against We the People and have been committed by people in high places.	
Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished	
It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme consequences they justly deserve	
You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California	
October 16, 2018, in Grievance 39, NCS gave a clear warning to the state and the nation VOTER INTIMIDATION	<u>32</u>
It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif. Voter intimidation evident is highly evident.	
Voter intimidation is not tolerable by the citizens of NCS. First Amendment is openly defied. FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS	
Communist activism combined with crimes and tyranny has assured that the ballot booth is illegally controlled.	
Done with impunity and sanctioned protection of mono-party communist apparatus Well documented	
No effort on the part of the state to secure a legal election NCS no longer submits to fraudulent elections	
NCS declares elections will be conducted in NCS with voter authentication and absence of voter intimidation	
Deprivations of legitimate representation, independent elections and independent government are essential	
Self-determination and self-governance mandates statehood of the rural counties that comprise the State of New California.	
	32
We are now discovering the extent of the massive voter fraud that we in NCS were grieving in 10/16/2018 with Grievance 39	_

2
2
2
_
2
2
2
-
3
3
2
<u> </u>
32 32 32

Dismantling the Deep State must begin here	
With the creation of the 51 st State – New California	
We will excise the cancer of corrupt politics that threatens not only to destroy this state, but our entire nation	
Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation	
It will be routed out.	
Collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b)	<u>33</u>
someone who assists an enemy (such as an invader or an occupying force)	
E.g. "the Germans had allies and collaborators who, whether from conviction or perceived	
necessity, sought a privileged place in Hitler's New order" – Robert Skidelsky	
California's corrupt politicians have put their names and signatures to the fraudulent ballots	<u>33</u>
harvested by their fellow communist collaborators	
In so doing, have become participants in insurrection, rebellion, and treason	
Evidence is mounting	
Ties to China and its global communist insurrection against legitimate governments	
Are substantial	
They are financial as well as ideological The worfare that is being worded upon us is of a other worfare nature	
The warfare that is being waged upon us is of a cyber warfare nature As well as involving espionage, sabotage, and recruitment by foreign enemies	
And their networks of organized conspirators	
The tyranny that California is suffering is as great as what the Colonies were subject to under	<u>33</u>
King George	00
Which precipitated the throwing off of that tyrannical government	
And the creation of our own Union of States	
In order to secure the liberties which are inherent in all human beings	
By virtue of the nature of their creation by the Creator	
We the People do hereby revoke the signatures of these criminals who feign to	<u>33</u>
represent us and we will have our day in court.	
Justice will be served.	
New Californians lead the nation in petitioning the federal government to recognize the	<u>33</u>
insurrection hat is unfolding before us and to use the tools and devices of the modern	
warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.	40
warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals. The Nazi Blinked	<u>40</u>
warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.The Nazi BlinkedSince March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor	<u>40</u> <u>40</u>
warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.The Nazi BlinkedSince March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud.	
warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.The Nazi BlinkedSince March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governorthat would make Adolph Hitler proud.Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim,	
warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.The Nazi BlinkedSince March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governorthat would make Adolph Hitler proud.Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim,and Madero	
warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals. The Nazi Blinked Since March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud. Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim, and Madero Must be equally as proud	
warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals. The Nazi Blinked Since March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud. Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim, and Madero Must be equally as proud Of governor's efforts to make the New World the totalitarian utopia they all sought to	
warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.The Nazi BlinkedSince March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud.Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim, and Madero Must be equally as proud Of governor's efforts to make the New World the totalitarian utopia they all sought to achieve.	<u>40</u>
warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.The Nazi BlinkedSince March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud. Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim, and Madero Must be equally as proud Of governor's efforts to make the New World the totalitarian utopia they all sought to achieve.Since 1492 discover by Christopher Columbus of the New World, until July 7, 2020	
warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.The Nazi BlinkedSince March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud.Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim, and Madero Must be equally as proud Of governor's efforts to make the New World the totalitarian utopia they all sought to achieve.	<u>40</u>
warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.The Nazi BlinkedSince March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud. Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim, and Madero Must be equally as proud Of governor's efforts to make the New World the totalitarian utopia they all sought to achieve.Since 1492 discover by Christopher Columbus of the New World, until July 7, 2020 Removal of a statue depicting Christopher Columbus and Spain's Queen Isabella from the	<u>40</u>
 warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals. The Nazi Blinked Since March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud. Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim, and Madero Must be equally as proud Of governor's efforts to make the <i>New World</i> the totalitarian utopia they all sought to achieve. Since 1492 discover by Christopher Columbus of the <i>New World</i>, until July 7, 2020 Removal of a statue depicting Christopher Columbus and Spain's Queen Isabella from the rotunda inside the California State Capitol Building in Sacramento No other dictator with so much power over so many in the <i>New World</i> Using the pretext of the COVID virus pandemic in Feb. 2020 	<u>40</u>
 warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals. The Nazi Blinked Since March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud. Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim, and Madero Must be equally as proud Of governor's efforts to make the <i>New World</i> the totalitarian utopia they all sought to achieve. Since 1492 discover by Christopher Columbus of the <i>New World</i>, until July 7, 2020 Removal of a statue depicting Christopher Columbus and Spain's Queen Isabella from the rotunda inside the California State Capitol Building in Sacramento No other dictator with so much power over so many in the <i>New World</i> Using the pretext of the COVID virus pandemic in Feb. 2020 Governor quickly seized power and began to destroy the lives of millions of U.S. citizens 	<u>40</u>
 warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals. The Nazi Blinked Since March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud. Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim, and Madero Must be equally as proud Of governor's efforts to make the <i>New World</i> the totalitarian utopia they all sought to achieve. Since 1492 discover by Christopher Columbus of the <i>New World</i>, until July 7, 2020 Removal of a statue depicting Christopher Columbus and Spain's Queen Isabella from the rotunda inside the California State Capitol Building in Sacramento No other dictator with so much power over so many in the <i>New World</i> Using the pretext of the COVID virus pandemic in Feb. 2020 Governor quickly seized power and began to destroy the lives of millions of U.S. citizens living in the California state 	<u>40</u> <u>40</u>
warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.The Nazi BlinkedSince March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governorthat would make Adolph Hitler proud.Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim,and MaderoMust be equally as proudOf governor's efforts to make the New World the totalitarian utopia they all sought toachieve.Since 1492 discover by Christopher Columbus of the New World, until July 7, 2020Removal of a statue depicting Christopher Columbus and Spain's Queen Isabella from therotunda inside the California State Capitol Building in SacramentoNo other dictator with so much power over so many in the New WorldUsing the pretext of the COVID virus pandemic in Feb. 2020Governor quickly seized power and began to destroy the lives of millions of U.S. citizensliving in the California stateFirst children were forced to stop going to school	<u>40</u>
warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.The Nazi BlinkedSince March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governorthat would make Adolph Hitler proud.Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim,and MaderoMust be equally as proudOf governor's efforts to make the New World the totalitarian utopia they all sought toachieve.Since 1492 discover by Christopher Columbus of the New World, until July 7, 2020Removal of a statue depicting Christopher Columbus and Spain's Queen Isabella from therotunda inside the California State Capitol Building in SacramentoNo other dictator with so much power over so many in the New WorldUsing the pretext of the COVID virus pandemic in Feb. 2020Governor quickly seized power and began to destroy the lives of millions of U.S. citizensliving in the California stateFirst children were forced to stop going to schoolCalif. state's first responsibility, and greatest budget allocation, is to educate the children	<u>40</u> <u>40</u>
 warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals. The Nazi Blinked Since March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud. Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim, and Madero Must be equally as proud Of governor's efforts to make the <i>New World</i> the totalitarian utopia they all sought to achieve. Since 1492 discover by Christopher Columbus of the <i>New World</i>, until July 7, 2020 Removal of a statue depicting Christopher Columbus and Spain's Queen Isabella from the rotunda inside the California State Capitol Building in Sacramento No other dictator with so much power over so many in the <i>New World</i> Using the pretext of the COVID virus pandemic in Feb. 2020 Governor quickly seized power and began to destroy the lives of millions of U.S. citizens living in the California state First children were forced to stop going to school Calif. state's first responsibility, and greatest budget allocation, is to educate the children Schools closed for fear of the virus 	<u>40</u> <u>40</u>
warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.The Nazi BlinkedSince March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud. Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim, and Madero Must be equally as proud Of governor's efforts to make the New World the totalitarian utopia they all sought to achieve.Since 1492 discover by Christopher Columbus of the New World, until July 7, 2020 Removal of a statue depicting Christopher Columbus and Spain's Queen Isabella from the rotunda inside the California State Capitol Building in Sacramento No other dictator with so much power over so many in the New World 	<u>40</u> <u>40</u>
 warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals. The Nazi Blinked Since March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud. Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim, and Madero Must be equally as proud Of governor's efforts to make the <i>New World</i> the totalitarian utopia they all sought to achieve. Since 1492 discover by Christopher Columbus of the <i>New World</i>, until July 7, 2020 Removal of a statue depicting Christopher Columbus and Spain's Queen Isabella from the rotunda inside the California State Capitol Building in Sacramento No other dictator with so much power over so many in the <i>New World</i> Using the pretext of the COVID virus pandemic in Feb. 2020 Governor quickly seized power and began to destroy the lives of millions of U.S. citizens living in the California state First children were forced to stop going to school Calif. state's first responsibility, and greatest budget allocation, is to educate the children Schools closed for fear of the virus 	<u>40</u> <u>40</u>
 warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals. The Nazi Blinked Since March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud. Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim, and Madero Must be equally as proud Of governor's efforts to make the <i>New World</i> the totalitarian utopia they all sought to achieve. Since 1492 discover by Christopher Columbus of the <i>New World</i>, until July 7, 2020 Removal of a statue depicting Christopher Columbus and Spain's Queen Isabella from the rotunda inside the California State Capitol Building in Sacramento No other dictator with so much power over so many in the <i>New World</i> Using the pretext of the COVID virus pandemic in Feb. 2020 Governor quickly seized power and began to destroy the lives of millions of U.S. citizens living in the California state First children were forced to stop going to school Calif. state's first responsibility, and greatest budget allocation, is to educate the children Schools closed for fear of the virus No viable data to show school closures would stop the "spread" In fact, children are shown to be the least likely to spread the virus 	<u>40</u> <u>40</u>
warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.The Nazi BlinkedSince March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud. Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim, and Madero Must be equally as proud Of governor's efforts to make the New World the totalitarian utopia they all sought to achieve.Since 1492 discover by Christopher Columbus of the New World, until July 7, 2020 Removal of a statue depicting Christopher Columbus and Spain's Queen Isabella from the rotunda inside the California State Capitol Building in Sacramento No other dictator with so much power over so many in the New World 	<u>40</u> <u>40</u>

Church leaders feared being arrested and acquiesced	
Taking a knee to the Hitler protégé and thus surrendering the 1 st Amendment	
"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting	
the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the	
right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a	
redress of grievances	
Emboldened by his power to control and influence the lives of 40 million people	
His lust for power continued unchecked	
He attacked the economy by shutting down businesses	
To ensure this destruction the governor, just like Hitler in Germany, weaponized such	
agencies as the cosmetology board	
To become police, complete with guns and handcuffs, to enforce massive extortion upon	
businesses	
Because the rule of law was destroyed by the governor as he usurped power from the	40
legislature and the judiciary there came lawlessness as a Representative government came to	
a stop	
Violent crime soared	
COVID infected illegal foreign nations who invaded the state at the invitation of the	
governor himself	40
Now the governor is "lifting" the restrictions	<u>40</u>
With the election over	
We are now seeing like-minded governors around the nation lifting their same orders	
Yet they claim millions of infected cases	
Why Now?	
They find they have no money coming into fuel their Hitlerian impulses and urges	
The governor expected a bail-out by Congress	
He now knows there will be none	
California is headed for financial collapse in just a few short months	
Calif. financial trajectory was set in stone when the governor chose to follow Hitler instead	
of the Founding Fathers	
Hitler blinked in Russia	
Newsom blinked in Calif	
Both are in the dust bin of history	
Yet the Founding Fathers are Alive and Well today Living in the Hearts and Minds of All New	40
Californians	<u>+0</u>
New California state's place in history as the 51 st state in the union is assured	
New Camornia State's place in history as the 31° State in the Union is assured	
Thank you Founding Fathers	
Newsom's "Enabling Act"	<u>45</u>
Newson 3 Liability Act	<u>+0</u>
On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary	
Powers"	
	15
Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of	<u>45</u>
government to a totalitarian dictatorship in rapid succession:	
February 27, 1933 the German capitol building, called the Reichstag was breached and	
burned down	
The political party blamed for the breach was opposing the NAZI party	
The NAZIs accuse the opposing party, the KPD of starting an insurrection	
The Chancellor, Adolf Hitler, convinced the President, Paul von Hindenburg to suspend	
freedom of speech, press, and association	
Joseph Goebbels, with full support of the NAZI Big Media and Big Tech (radio and film,	
created propaganda to suggest that the nation was in a state of emergency	

The hysteria created allowed Hitler to vilify his political opponent and unite smaller parties	
and factions against his political enemies	
Getting 2/3 vote to pass the "Enabling Act	
Gave Hitler temporary, extraordinary powers	
Passed 441 to 94	
Allowed Hitler to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature	
This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic.	
The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship.	
The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but	
Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary	
powers (emergency powers) The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative	
branch of government	
Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President	
head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader),	
eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power	
chining an online branon of government and documing to power	
Does this progression of events sound familiar?	
It does to New Californians	
We are not complying with it!	
What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color	45
of law	
The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies	
Gavin Newsom	
informed historian the he apparently is	
has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have	
plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and	
proven path to power	
As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates	<u>45</u>
We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty	
NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US	
We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went	
overseas to fight	
Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme"	45
We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New	45
Californians!	
Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months.	<u>45</u>
Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that	
now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif.	
Wake Up Smell the Communism	<u>47</u>
President Biden said in his speech to the nation: "I need you to get vaccinated when it's your	
turn, and when you can find an opportunity And to help your family, your friends, your	
neighbors get vaccinated as well."	
His statement is telling	
People <u>will be assigned a turn</u> to take the vaccine	
What will that look like?	
Appointment, a coupon, or something else indicating your "turn"	
And the government will encourage people to "help" others get vaccinated	
Communist code talk for "rat them out and become an informer to the state"	47
Can you smell the communism yet?	<u>47</u>
Spying on family and neighbors and reporting on them Mandatory compliance with "vaccines"	

In reality a nano-technological medical device	
And an operating system for the "internet of things (IOT)"	
Extends the frontier of the trans-humanist aspirations of the globalists	
Creating a global class of "slave citizens"	
Constantly track and evaluated for their value to the state	
Payments that come from an economy this is engineered to erect a socialist state,	
coming under the guise of "help from the government"	47
Don't be surprised if compliance with this vaccine mandate is linked to the "stimulus	<u>47</u>
payments" people are becoming addicted to	
Depending on these payments from political masters	
Already received the "vaccine against liberty"	
Cash the check: you'll be charged for it anyway and pay either through direct taxation or	
indirect taxation of eroded value of currency	
Recruiting everyone as employee of the state	
The mono-party mob that has taken over this state depends upon good comrades	
People who not only receive the money, but so do so with an attitude of entitlement and	
expectancy	47
It is fair to ask: Have you been recruited? Are you living like a good comrade?	<u>47</u>
Good comrades comply Careful to never criticize the government	
Never engage in hate speech (communist code talk for speech that criticizes the	
government or holds them to account for their misdeeds)	
Don't object when their private property is confiscated, or private businesses shut down	
Thinking it is for the common good	
Individual liberties are outdated and stemming from colonialists, capitalists and racists	
Promotion of Communist Propaganda:	47
University system, the media, and mainstream media	<u></u>
Promote communist propaganda	
Actively censor, libel, slander, and marginalize all that is good and right	
This manufactured crisis is in accordance with long-term strategy designed to reduce US	
to absolute despotic satellite state of China	
It IS a time for choosing	47
Will you comply with the tyranny?	
What does that make you?	
Will you defend our liberty?	
Or will you just try to blend in and not be noticed	
As the persecution of Christians and patriots continues to ramp up?	
Ask yourself:	<u>47</u>
Have you been vaccinated against the liberty that our founders fought for?	
Or are you poised for action to act in defense of these liberties?	
What will you do when:	<u>47</u>
They demand you submit to their gun confiscation schemes?	
They demand you get vaccinated?	
They censor you?	
You are told you cannot freely assemble without government sanction?	
We are facing:	<u>47</u>
Mandated, compulsory vaccines, "tests," and implantable devices	
Join the New California State Movement	<u>47</u>
Don't assume that you can just wait for justice and freedom	
Don't abound that you oun fast wait for fastice and needonn	
Become an active patriot	
Become an active patriot Participate in the defense of our liberty	
Become an active patriot	
Become an active patriot Participate in the defense of our liberty Loyalty to our constitution means active non-compliance with dictates and edicts from	47

Devastating results of lock-downs, closures, and forced vaccines is just starting to be	
revealed	40
The End of California's Legislature Partial list of the nearly 3,000 bills taken up by the Calif. Legislature during the last year: Bill that Would End Virginity Testing in California Introduced to Assembly Jaywalking Decriminalization Bill Introduced in Assembly Legislation to Prohibit Business Charging Different Price for Similar Goods Based on Gender Senate Dems Kill Bill to Hold Fentanyl Drug Dealers Accountable with "Implied Malice"	<u>49</u>
Bill to Help Prevent Future Inmate Unemployment Fraud Passes Senate Committee New Senate Bill Would Limit Emergency Powers of Governor, State Agencies (FAILED) Bill to Require State and Local Government Open Meetings to Include Call-In or Online Option AB 286 Would Limit Food Delivery Fees to 15 Percent of Purchase Price	
California Lawmaker Calling on Twitter and Facebook to Ban Vaccine Activist Robert F. Kennedy Jr. New Bill Would Stop State Prison Employees from Transferring Immigrant Criminals to	
ICE Custody California Senate Suspends 30-Day-in-Print Rule (DENIES TO THE PUBLIC TO REVIEW THE BILL)	
Legislation Prohibits Employers From "Discriminating" Against Job Applicant For Positive Marijuana Test Wage Liens Against Employer could Be Secured Through Property Lien	
California Legislators Finally Agree Upon School Reopening Plan – and \$6.5 Billion Price Tag	
New CA Bill To Require Gender Neutral Retail Departments	
In 1966 the Calif. voters approved Prop. 1	<u>49</u>
Changed Calif Constitution	
Allow an 11-month legislative cycle each and every year Created run-away legislative body that knows nothing but creating law after law in order to justify their existence	
Doesn't matter if law addresses any real issues	
Just if a law justifies their taking home a paycheck and growing an oppressive state	
Over past year of COVID "crisis"	<u>49</u>
Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over \$400,000 each year)	
While failing to address any meaningful issues created by a dictator governor to solve California's problems	
Torture Nuremberg trial of Nazis in 1946 for War Crimes, including medical experimentation on human beings	<u>52</u>
Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial."	<u>52</u>
Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: 11. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.	
This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent;	

 The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not 	
random and unnecessary in nature.	
13. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.	
14. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary	
 physical and mental suffering and injury. 15. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as 	
subjects. 16. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined	
by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.	
17. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.	
18. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through	
all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment.	
19. During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or	
mental state where continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible.	
During the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probably cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgment required of him that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.	
Today Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment Calif. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification Calling for the torture of its citizens Forced masking, social distancing and vaccinations	<u>52</u>
All known torture techniques that produce death	52
Don't Stop The Governor Has Failed Californians	<u>53</u>
"Unaffordable housing. Record homelessness. Rising crime. Failing schools. Independent contractors thrown out of work. Exploding pension debt. And now, a locked down population while the prisons are emptied." From Recall Newsom	
The recall election of Governor Gavin Newsom confirmed Monday, April 26, 2021	<u>53</u>
Secretary of State's office updating validated signature on recall effort	
1,626,042 signatures Well above the 1.495 million needed	
Previous efforts (2019, 2020) failed to garner enough signatures Public outcry over Governor's handling of COVID-19 lockdowns	<u>53</u>
The harm it did to businesses, owners and employees statewide	
Continued outrage over years worth of questionable and controversial decisions \$31 billion in unemployment fraud	
Caught lying about properly social distancing himself during the height of the lock late 2020	
	1

California's public school children still are not back in school	
Many other state and county level who have violated their oaths of office	<u>53</u>
Perpetuate totalitarian edicts of the Governor	_
Governor's edicts destroyed tens of thousands of small businesses, closed schools,	53
destroyed families, increased student suicide rate over 147%	_
Coordinated design of Acts of Insurrection and TREASON	53
Must not stop with the Governor	53
Must recall local officials who have committed Acts of Insurrection against US Constitution	
It is Our Right, it is Our Duty, to throw off such Government	
Provide new Guards for Our future security	53
Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019	55
Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state	<u> </u>
Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state	55
75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest environmental zones	<u>55</u>
The stage is now being set for the final nails into California's totalitarian coffin The mono party system is now preparing to wrap the chains around the people living in California by	<u>55</u>
proposing yet another totalitarian amendment to the state's constitution	<u>55</u>
Recent submission to California Attorney General's office to replace the "Bicameral Assembly and	
Senate with a Unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature and increase number of members serving in	
the Legislature" is now being considered for the 2020 November ballot	
Since 1990s California has been a "mono party" system	<u>55</u>
Over time the noose around the state's "republican" form of government has been tightened with	
bogus constitutional amendments that include "redistricting" congressional and state seats and	
resorting to a political party killing amendment Proposition 14 to only have the two "top" vote getting candidates in the state's primaries to move onto the general elections, regardless of party affiliation	
Since passage of 2010 Proposition 14	<u>55</u>
Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern	
border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year)	
Have taken control of California's political machine	
If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans	
will occur The pattern and timing of these events are by design and will doom the stat of California and the	55
Citizens of the US within its border into chains never before seen since the Communist Chinese Maoist takeover of China following World War II	<u>55</u>
There is a strong collusion to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state in direct violation of	
both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution	
California communist state legislature and socialist governor legislate new laws that make legally abiding	
citizens into felons, force oppressive regulations and change the California constitution to encourage	
lawlessness while pandering to criminal cartels	
Updated Order of the Day as of May 11, 2021	<u>55</u>
With Dominion over the election system and with forced Vaccine Passports the state and the citizens' fates are assured	
Recalls	56
Monday, May 17, 2021, President Joe Biden spoke about vaccines	<u></u>
Including veiled threat that people not getting the vaccine will "pay the price" for not	
getting "If the unvessionted get vessionted, they will protect themselves and other unvessionted	
"If the unvaccinated get vaccinated, they will protect themselves and other unvaccinated people around them. If they do not, states will low vaccination rates may see those	
[COVID-19 infection] rates go up, may see this progress reversed."	
"Only those who are not vaccinated will end up paying the price. The vaccinated will continue to be protected against."	

In the prior week [of May 10], Orange County supervisors voted to "pause" vaccine passport plan	<u>56</u>
Over 1500 protesters showed up outside the meeting	
More than 700 residents signed up to speak at the meeting	
Cal Globe reported:	
"Dr. Clayton Cahu, director of the Orange County Health Care Agency and acting county	
health officer recently proposed a pilot program for 'vaccine passports' in the county – a	
'show-me-your-papers' or 'digital passport' program to provide COVID vaccination	
evidence"	
"Orange County residents were so outraged, hundreds protested outside the Orange	
County Board of Supervisors meeting, and more than 700 signed up to speak in	
opposition to the proposed vaccine passport"	
ABC 7 reported	
From business owners to lawyers to everyday residents, the list of speakers went on for	
hours "Being that I am a Black American, and you're asking me not to carry 'freedom papers' is	
absolutely appalling. I will bring every Black member of this community back down here if	
this goes any further," said a speaker	
Another speaker was just as direct: "This isn't communist Russia, this isn't communist	
China, this isn't Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports,	
look what that led to."	
Four of the five supervisors voted to "pause" the proposal, but one remained supportive of	
the vaccine passport program	
Katrina Foley is the one supervisor who stands firm in favor of a vaccine passport	
She believes most people support it and that only a small faction of people are against	
it.	
"These individuals are mostly people who don't believe in vaccinating in the first place.	
They're also people who in the past year have denied that COVID exists, denied the	
pandemic, have marched on our United States Capitol, participated in the	
insurrection," said Foley	
Attorney and author JD Vance recently explained "What these passports threaten to do is devolve into a Chinese-style social credit system,	
enforced by our corporate overlords. Orange County residents should question why their	
public health director Dr. Clayton Chau proposed vaccine passports in the first place.	
"Once you build the architecture for this kind of enforcement regime, its easy to use it to	
reward 'good' behaviors or penalize 'bad' ones," Vance said	
"All for an experimental vaccine for a virus that is 99.98% recoverable."	
Article II of the Calif. Constitution, approved by California voters in 1911	<u>56</u>
Allows people to recall and remove elected officials and justices of the State Supreme	
Court from Office	
Article II VOTING, INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, AND RECALL [SECTION 1- SEC. 2]	
Section 1. All political power is inherent in the people. Government is instituted for their	
protection, security, and benefit, and they have the right to alter or reform it when the	
public good may require	56
From the California State "Recall Procedures Guide" as provided by the Secretary of State's Office	<u>56</u>
"Recall is the power of the voters to remove elected officials before their terms expire. It	
has been a fundamental part of our governmental system since 1911 and has been used	
by voters to express their dissatisfaction with their elected representatives."	
NCS citizens will not comply with a covid-passport or any restriction on our god Given	
Rights given as an unlawful edicts issued by a craven dictator or as a group of craven	
county supervisors, health officials or any state or federal officials.	
Recalls are now in order	
What every American citizen has is a "Right to Redress of Grievances" as provided in the	
1 st Amendment of US Constitution	

If grievances are not addressed, then we have a "Right and a Duty" as citizens to address these grievances in a legal lawful fashion	
California's mono-party political machine, its socialist Governor, along with communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards, are colluding to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state	<u>56</u>
Calif. communist state legislature and the socialist governor legislate new laws that turn legally abiding citizens in felons, force oppressive regulations and change the Calif. constitution to encourage lawlessness while pandering to criminal cartel.	<u>56, 57</u>
 Beholding November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin Good cause to believe elections were rigged 	<u>57</u>
Getting Calif. to where elections could be emulated by the rest of the Union has taken over thirty years Misuse of election system through state's constitution 58 county elected officials go along with a fraudulent scheme Intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" Complete compliance Closing all businesses, schools, churches, entire state Known torture tactics (masking, social distancing) Vaccines and passports designed for further control	57
No longer governments for the people and by the people – now totalitarian overlords 2020 marked first time in American election history Entire nation utilized a standardized method to elect President and VP utilizing computers Mixed with paper ballots that could be "harvested" What could possibly go wrong? A lot!	57
Audits bring more than good cause to believe elections were rigged Why does everything appear to be perfect in the largest populated state in the Union With the largest number of congressional seats – at 53 Why no public Assembly or Senate hearings looking into election irregularities?	<u>57</u>
Why nothing to investigate the single largest crime in American history? Election flaws? No flaws in the most populist state? No fraud? Or SO MUCH FRAUD that all who have benefitted are silenced by those to whom they are beholding?	<u>57</u>
Defend Liberty	<u>60</u>
Man-made disasters wreaking havoc COVID-19 man-made disaster No longer a "conspiracy theory" that COVID-19 came from Chinese laboratory Economic crisis is just one of the man-made disasters we have had to suffer Mandatory government-sponsored medical surveillance Destroying free markets More mandatory government services What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance	<u>60</u>
Marxist traitors have steered the course of our state and nation Marxists love mandatory government dependency Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of grievances	<u>60</u>

Previous man-made disasters in once golden state	<u>60</u>
Rampant fires	
Man-made droughts	
Ground water pollution	
Homeless camps	
Population exodus	
Famine	
Forced government dependency	
Suppression	62
Massive propaganda campaign	
Links mask-wearing to Communist Affinity causes	
And organizations such as BLM and other "woke Social Justice" causes	
Outrageous threats and intimidation tactics	
A new threat to Liberties has emerged	62
Oppression	02
Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny	
Inescapable web of control	
Enslave the citizens	
State apparatus control	
"Racial Impurity" of white people	
Perceived social ills	
Developing tools to track those who have not received "emergency use authorization"	<u>62</u>
injections for Covid	
Weaponized against conscientious objectors to the so-called gene-editing vaccines	
THE DANGERS OF A GENE-EDITING PROGRAM WITH RACIALLY SELECTIVE	
CAPABILITIES POSES A GREAT DANGER FROM A POLITICAL MACHINE THAT	
OPENLY ENGAGES IN THE RACIAL PURITY DOCTRINE KNOWN AS "CRITICAL	
RACE THEORY" OR "CRT"	
Medical surveillance, racial purity laws, sterilization and euthanasia.	
Calif control now controls the US	62
Manifest dangers associated with Ethnic Cleansing, Genocide, Purging Political Enemies	
Control: intent that no one should be able to buy or sell without having received this injection	
With subsequent digital identification and record	
COVID fatalities were grossly inflated by design	62
Now fatalities and injures related to Covid "vaccines" being suppressed	<u></u>
THE INTENTIONAL SUPPRESSION OF VACCINE FATALITIES IS NOW BEING	
"SUPPRESSED" TO FURTHER A SURVEILLANCE, TRACKING, AND FINANCIAL	
AGENDA FOR AN EMERGING GLOBAL SYSTEM WHICH WILL RESULT IN THE	
ENSLAVEMENT OF THE ONCE-FREE CITIZENS OF CALIFORNIA	05
Newsom Is Served	<u>65</u>
Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the	
Supreme Law of this Land	
Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated	
powers of the Constitution are presumed valid	
Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null	
and void	
No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to	
restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen	65
restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4.	
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4,	<u></u>
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020	<u></u>
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020 Assuming Emergency Executive powers	<u></u>
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020 Assuming Emergency Executive powers Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral	<u></u>
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020 Assuming Emergency Executive powers Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral "pandemic"	<u></u>
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020 Assuming Emergency Executive powers Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral	<u></u>

Without the statutory citations the ballots cannot be cast nor counted, thus creating a	
nullity in the November 3, 2020 election	
As a result Newsom violated our Constitutional Rights on November 3, 2020	
Governor Gavin Newsom	<u>65</u>
Violated our Constitutional Rights by false ascertainment of the November 3, 2020	
General Election	
Certifying 55 fraudulent Electoral Votes in Calif. state General Election	
Of November 3, 2020	
Results to the Archivist of the US Congress	
Violated 1 st Amendment Rights	
Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates Have destroyed the people's rights	
To establish religion and prohibited the free exercise thereof	
Abridged freedom of speech, of the press	
To peaceably assemble	
Redress of grievances	
Forcing unnecessary taxes, fees, fines and levies without representation	
Violated our Constitutional Rights and Constitutional Rights of over 5 million K-12 students	
Closing schools	
Failing to provide necessary funding and facilities to educate the children of Calif.	
state	
Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates	
Forced masking	
Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture)	
Unnecessary medical treatments that violate our human rights and violate the	
Nuremberg Codes for forced human experimentation	
Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory "vaccines that contain gene-editing	
technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines	
Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous	
This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as "critical race theory"	
Financial mismanagement of an unprecedented proportion where billions of federal and	
state tax dollars have been "laundered" fraudulently to the enemies of the USA	
Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates that have forced the closure of	
tens of thousands of businesses and industries – thus destroying free market capitalism in	
Calif	
Violating Article IV, Section 4 of US Constitution of a republican form of government,	
freedom from invasion and domestic violence	
Aiding and abetting false natural disasters Newsom's orders have created a man-made drought by allowing the deliberate	
draining of California's reservoirs	
Thus denying farmers, ranchers and general public access to the basic element of life:	
water	
Following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection"	
against US Constitution	
Actively engaging in "Acts of Secession"	
That have created a reign of terror on US Citizens living in Calif.	
With intent to secede from the USA	
To destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom	
Betrayal by	
Governor Gavin Newsom as sitting socialist governor of California	
Mono-party legislature	
Local elected officials	
Of our Constitution Rights	
Evidence of "Abdication of your Responsibilities of Authority and Sovereignty" over the	
Citizens of the US living in Calif. state	
For the reasons set forth herein,	<u>65</u>

We believe we have clearly demonstrated how you have violated your lawful	
Constitutional and statutory authority	
By such action have violated the Federal and State Constitutions and your Oath of Office	
Your actions as set forth herein have acted against the public good Violating the public trust and warring against the Constitution	
Governor Gavin Newsom you have been Served Notice	65
Segregation	66
15 months into "temporary emergency orders"	00
Issued by Gavin Newsom at behest of his globalist and communist handlers	
Infrastructure of surveillance and enforcement has been erected	
Around American citizens who call California their home	
Segregation now appears to be the order of the day	
Employers have been coerced UNDER DURESS to begin segregating employees	
between those that are "fully vaccinated" and those who are not	
Such segregation and its attendant consequences for those who refuse the "vaccines"	
Due to conscientious objections	
A blatant violation of the First Amendment of the US Constitution	
SUSPENSION OF us CONSTITUTION UNDER COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED CALIFORNIA	<u>66</u>
Gavin Newsom the Segregationist and puppet governor	
Is a traitor to the United States citizens who are now becoming enslaved in the	
architecture of tyranny and dictatorship	
That has been quietly erected during the so-called Covid pandemic	
Pitting employees and citizens against each other	
Using hostile tactics of scapegoating and persecution of the "unvaccinated"	
Who due to conscientious objections refuse the "vaccines" tainted with products derived	
from the sale of human babies and their body parts, along with dubious technologies that	
include gene editing and biometric surveillance	
The Governor is now on record as one of the worst human rights violators of the 21 st	
century	
HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA	<u>66</u>
Human rights are defined as norms that aspire to protect people everywhere from severe	
political, legal, and social abuses	
Gavin Newsom and the entire dictatorial, extrajudicial bureaucracy around him	
Have established themselves as the villainous leaders of an entire campaign	
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses	<u> </u>
AMERICAN BEWARE!	<u>66</u>
It is often said that whatever happens in California today will be the norm in the rest of the nation in the future	
Proven to be the case with fraudulent elections	
Now also becoming a reality with reference to human rights abuses	
With such scapegoating and institutional segregation	
The likes of which the world has not seen since NAZI Germany	
Demand forensic audits	
Demand decertification of illicit votes	
Hold your public servants to account!	
Never Again	67
Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people	<u></u>
In California	
By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials	
With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness	
Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine	67
Young and old alike	_
Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices	
On a microscopic and nanometric scale	
Under the guise of a "vaccine" program	

Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine	
Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies	
The noose is tightening	67
Intent to install technologies in people's bodies completely foreign to the human	<u>.</u>
ecosystem	
Dehumanizing technologies	
Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law	
Encroaching upon Individual Liberties	
Technologies contained in these injections are not only injurious and toxic	67
Also chimeric and transhuman as well	<u>07</u>
Implantable technologies have ability and intent	
Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT)	
Tie people IN to the cloud	
Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation	
Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System	
Foisted upon humanity	
Creating a biometric and digital currency of human beings	
People trafficked en-masse into a system of enslavement and surveillance	
Excluding humans not complying unless they are personally and bodily Installed Into the	
IOT and the new financial System	
By globalists and domestic traitors and enemies	
Dangerous technology and it must be opposed and defied	
Gavin Newsom has become and accessory to murder, maiming and genocide as well as a	67
host of other crimes against humanity	<u>01</u>
Pusillanimous criminal Joe Biden as well	
Facilitation and mandate of these technologies through coercion and duress	
Accomplishing the strategic goals of the Chinese Communist Party	
Impossible to consider these de-humanizing technologies without recalling medical	<u>67</u>
experimentation and control of the NAZIs	<u>.</u>
Led to Nuremberg Code prohibiting medical interventions without consent	
Remember the Battle Cry that came from Holocaust survivors	<u>67</u>
Neimals Wieder! (Never Again!)	<u>.</u>
Humanity should never again cooperate with authorities intent on massive control and	
dictatorship that facilitates genocide and democide	
The Fraud Is On	73
Stop The Californiacation	
For years Grievances coming from New California State have documented the vast voter	<u>73</u>
fraud network in California	<u></u>
Until Nov. 3, 2020 General Election the extent of the Calif. voter fraud was unknown to	
most	
Nov. 4-10, 2020 the extent of the fraud was revealed in all fifty states	
Calif. voter fraud gone national	
Every state was a participant in the Calif. style voter fraud "machine"	
Voter Californiacation was in full bloom.	
NCS "Citizen Committees" hearing in December 2020	
Exposed "massive" voter fraud in Calif.	
December 28, 2020 a lawsuit was filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin	
Newsom, and Secretary of State Alex Padilla	
Today, (9/14/21 Newsom Recall Election) will be another demonstration of Voter	73
Californiacation with Recall Election	<u> </u>
Facts show the extend of the fraud are mounting up	
Gateway Pundit's Cristina Laila:	<u>73</u>
"According to a local news report, residents who went to cast their votes at a Woodland	10
Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted according	
to computers.	
	l

"The massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall	
and Larry Elder will lose. "I think Larry's great Live been a fan of Larry Elder far deeedee Laterted my national radio	
"I think Larry's great. I've been a fan of Larry Elder for decades. I started my national radio	
career as a guest host for Larry. I think Larry Elder is just what the doctor ordered for the tragic mess California is in. The Democrats are pulling out all the stops to keep California	
Governor Newsom in the chair after more than 1.5 million people signed a petition to boot	
him out of office.	
"The recall election is this Tuesday, September 14, and the Democrats are cheating six	
ways to Sunday.	
"Countless Republicans in the San Fernando Valley had trouble casting their recall ballots	
and were told they had already voted – even though they had not.	
"Voters were forced to fill out provisional ballots after they were told the computers	
showed they already cast their ballots.	
"The provisional ballots are not being counted according to an anonymous whistleblower	
in the California Secretary of State's office.	
"The Gateway Pundit spoke to Rachel Hamm, a conservative running for California	
Secretary of State and her focus is on free, fair, and transparent elections.	
"Rachel Hamm said according to the whistleblower, the provisional ballots aren't being	
counted and poll watchers are being blocked from observing the adjudication process."	
New Californians have good reason to be skeptical following the controversy over the 2020	<u>73</u>
presidential election	
New Californians contend the election was rigged	
More voting problems appear in Calif.	
Public faith in fair elections will disappear	
Wayne Allen Root, National Radio Host from Las Vegas reported:	<u>73</u>
"So, here's my prediction for the California Governor's Recall Election Gavin Newsom	
will be recalled and Larry Elder will be the next Governor of California. Except it won't	
matter. Because after all the massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom	
will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose.	
"Larry would win – if the legitimate votes were counted honestly. But they aren't. As	
communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide nothing.	
Those who count the votes decide everything.'	
"California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California	
(and any other Democrat-controlled state)."	70
Bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control This is what happens in a dictatorship all around the world	<u>73</u>
Fraudulent victory by a "vote of the people" gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers	
After all the "votes" prove he's the "people's" choice	
An architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over the people erected in	<u>73</u>
California	<u></u>
Dictatorship of a runaway governor	
It is time to put an end to this reign of terror today September 14, 2021	
The lawsuit filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom, and Secretary of	<u>73</u>
State Alex Padilla is set for hearing on September 24, 2021	<u></u>
NCS is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy	<u>73</u>
of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supra-national	
corporations, NAZI, cartels and Communist China	
CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP	<u>76</u>
Citizens terrorized with threats	
Losing jobs	
Losing identities	
If they do not conform to the dictatorship	
Citizens being harmed	
Wealth being destroyed	

Supply chains collapsing	
Unemployment rising exponentially	
Homelessness increasing	
Debt soaring	
Covid "vaccine" deaths and injuries	
Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global	
dictatorship	
Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government	
Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate	
authority	
Children taught obedience to the state above all else	
Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba	
EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control	
Lives of We, the People are under assault	<u>76</u>
Dictatorial, un-American power structure	
Contrary to constitutional form of government	
WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT	
LIBERTY LOST	<u>76</u>
Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny	
Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural,	
God-Given rights	
Time to declare independence again	76
Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained	
AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT	<u>76</u>
Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government	
"in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him	
down from mischief by the chains of the constitution"	
Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798	
We have a republic	
Rule of Law	
Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men	
Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land	
Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations	
Emerging new world order of tyranny	
Cooperation of corrupt politicians	
Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace	
OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION	80
Article IV Section 4 statement	<u></u>
Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal	
James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the	
tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be	
organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable	
form may be obtruded"	
Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request	
June 1787, at Convention	80
Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence	00
Had to have a republican form of government	
Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June 11, 1787, "a republican government must be the basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its	
government into a monarchy" Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person	
Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person	00
October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants	<u>80</u>
1.66 million apprehended	
400,000 estimated "got aways"	
Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year's 400,651	

Ben Berquam, Fresno, NCS	
Went to US/Mexico border for weeks	
Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens	
"In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall	
construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the world"	
Calls out the "evil" in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open borders	
Fake charities getting billions of dollars	
Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders	
Cartels trafficking people	80
Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV through fraudulent recall vote	<u>00</u>
NCS Grievance 73	
"But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by	
a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The	
fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial	
powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's choice.' "	
Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The Conversation</i> , 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and	80
France circa 1862	<u></u>
"The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III. In	
1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed	
Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latin	
monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New	
World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign	
policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any European	
interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the	
U.S."	
History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of	80
Rights helped liberated more people worldwide than ever in human history	
Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch	
Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent	
elections	
Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors	
Violating Oaths of Office	
The "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.	
Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection	<u>80</u>
Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)	
FIND THE MONARCH	<u>81</u>
Grievance 80: Obtruded, protection from invasion	
In Calif., monarch Gavin Newsom gained supreme powers over the people	
In Calif., monarch Gavin Newsom gained supreme powers over the people US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering	
US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering	
US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote.	
US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote. Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found	
US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote. Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal business	
US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote. Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal	
US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote. Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal business	
US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote. Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal business All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs	
US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote. Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal business All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial "rule" as would any monarch over	
US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote. Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal business All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial "rule" as would any monarch over the people of Arizona Jordan Conradson of the Gateway Pundit "The Arizona Legislature is not currently in session, therefore Hobbs does not have the	
US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote. Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal business All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial "rule" as would any monarch over the people of Arizona Jordan Conradson of the Gateway Pundit "The Arizona Legislature is not currently in session, therefore Hobbs does not have the power to approve or veto bills. However, she now has executive authority over Arizona	
US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote. Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal business All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial "rule" as would any monarch over the people of Arizona Jordan Conradson of the Gateway Pundit "The Arizona Legislature is not currently in session, therefore Hobbs does not have the	
US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote. Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal business All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial "rule" as would any monarch over the people of Arizona Jordan Conradson of the Gateway Pundit "The Arizona Legislature is not currently in session, therefore Hobbs does not have the power to approve or veto bills. However, she now has executive authority over Arizona	

Heavily supported by George Soros and China	
Proper algorithms show they both actually lost by large margins in 2018	
Illinois Governor J.B. Pritzker	
Ignored state law and assumed dictatorial powers	
With the support of the state courts	
Since March of 2020	
Due to COVID scare	
Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois	
Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada	
Other states are also monarchies – using COVID	
Michigan	
Minnesota	
Wisconsin	
New York	
New Jersey	
New Hampshire	
Oregon	
Washington	
Virginia	
Pennsylvania	
Hawaii	
New Mexico	
More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy	81
An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many	<u>01</u>
monarchs	
Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey	
Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion	
On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence	
Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These	81
people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth,	<u>01</u>
education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control	
Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control	81
Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards	81
	<u>01</u>
of Supervisors	81
In every Grievance	01
The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party	
system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to	
actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution."	
Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of	
States we call the United States of America	
It must be stopped in New California State	
New California State is America's last stand.	
And so it will be stopped.	0.0
	<u>82</u>
VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE	
In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers	
Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones	
Empty promises of flattening the curve	
In exchange for docile subjection and obedience	
Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives	
By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated	
vaccines are a complete failure	
By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable	<u>82</u>
remedies	
Ivermectin is safe, proven, and effective – yet suppressed in Calif	

Because it doesn't help the tyrants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting,	
enslaving, making us dependent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and	
unchecked power	
THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE	<u>82</u>
MANDATES AND GUIDELINES	
Real science acknowledges vaccine deaths	
Real Science is not driven by an agenda	
New Californians want their lives back	
Continued obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them	
their lives back	00
MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH,	<u>82</u>
AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS!	
Masking and gene editing associated with forced medical orders are detrimental and dangerous to our health and the health of our children	
HISTORY SPEAKS	<u>82</u>
"First they came for the socialists, and I did not speak out – because I was not a socialist.	02
"Then they came for the trade unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a	
trade unionist.	
"Then they came for the Jews, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew.	
"Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me."	
Hindsight is 20-20	
Postwar words of Martin Niemoller	
Courageous protestant pastor – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and	
his NAZI Party in WWII	
In NCS we have the benefit bestowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY	
His words apply today in a context terrifying to the entire world	
VACCINE MANDATES AND LOSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY	
STATEMENT OF SOLIDARITY BY NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE	<u>82</u>
MANDATES	
First they came for the GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon,	
gene-editing vaccine mandates, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Government Employee	
Then they came for the large FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out –	
because I was not a Fortune 500 Employee	
Then they came for the SCHOOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was	
not a School Child	
Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me	
Coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S.	<u>82</u>
Constitution	
Has become THE "pandemic" in the USA	
Must be stopped in NCS	
New California State is America's last stand	
And so it will be stopped	
YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY	<u>83</u>
NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018	
"Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to	
alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government	
"Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly, all experience has shown mankind is more disposed to suffer, while evils are	
sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed.	
"However, when a long train of ab uses and acts to seize and hold the people's power	
without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates	
a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their RIGHT , it is their DUTY , to	
throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security."	
In 2021, pretenders to elected offices speak in unison	<u>83</u>

Demanding lockstep obedience	
To transhuman vaccine protocols applied to all	
Criminal politicians provide cover and protect Big Pharma	
The "vaccines" are a transhuman tech	
THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE	<u>83</u>
MANDATES AND GUIDELINES	
REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine deaths and vaccine injuries	
Real science is not agenda driven	
New Californians want their lives back	
Obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them their lives	
back	
MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIFORNIA ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY	<u>83</u>
OATH, AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NEW CALIFORNIANS	
REJECT!	
Masking and gene editing associated with the forced medical orders are detrimental and	
dangerous to our health and the health of our children	
Mandates of these transhuman "vaccines" is a war against humanity	
Declared war on human beings	
It has been made illegal to be organically human	
A WAR, CONDUCTED AGAINST WE THE PEOPLE, MUST BE MET WITH RESOLVE AND	<u>83</u>
AN UNRELENTING VIGOROUS DEFENSE.	
In the New Calif. city of San Diego there is a call for the City Police to not take the vaccine as	
being <i>mandated</i> by the mayor	
The mayor is <i>mandating</i> all police to take the jab by Dec. 1, 2021 or resign	
Well over 40% of the force refuses to take the death jab and are wildly supported by the	
people of San Diego	
A speaker at a public rally asked the police to not turn in their guns and budges, but to use	
the power of their Constitutional Authority to arrest the mayor for violations of his oath of	
office	
It is a criminal felony offence for an elected official to violate their oath of office	
Mandating and the use of threat to take the police jobs away is a crime	
It appears the mayor has violated his oath of office	
-Back to TopTable of Contents-	

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

TYRANNY

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS					
2 nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence			
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	<u>Homeless – Humanitarian</u>			
		Crisis			
Infrastructure &	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities,			
Environment		Accountability			
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from			
		Violence - Property			
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal			
		Treaties			
Unconstitutional, No	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches &			
Republican Form of		<u>Seizures</u>			
Government					
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference			

<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>89</u>
<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>90</u>
<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>91</u>
<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>92</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>94</u>
<u>7</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>95</u>
<u>8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>88</u>	

CITATIONS FOR TYRANNY	#
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the powers	<u>1</u>
nominally entrusted to it, but, with the connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped	
and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people, which, if permitted, will	
inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny	
According to the Declaration of Independence, "that to secure these rights, governments are	
instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed."	
politicians at the state and local level throughout California, are seizing upon political	<u>1</u>
opportunity to further oppress the citizens of New California. Tyranny through the use of	
medical, statistical, and political malpractice have become the order of the day in New	
California	
While we supported voluntary precautions during this time, we will no longer play a part of the	<u>1</u>
unconstitutional dictates and edicts of a despotic governor and his unelected officials who are	
using the machinery of government to destroy our Constitutional Rights.	
California's tyrant dictator then used the COVID-19 virus closure of Orange County beaches	<u>2</u>
in an effort to distract the public from the state's "tens of billions of dollars" financial free-fall.	
In the tyrant's April 30 executive order closing Orange County beaches to stop the COVID-19	<u>2</u>
virus he sparked a series of viral protests over the weekend that brought out thousands of	
mostly young and very angry demonstrators shouting "U-S-A" and waving "Freedom: We the	
people" and "Recall" the tyrant signs.	
It is well known that California is the sixth largest economy in the world, and that	<u>2</u>
California also feeds much of the world – and this in spite of California's	

governmental overreach and over-regulation, which has caused many to flee to areas that value and protect our freedom.	
Rather than protecting the rights of the citizens to freely associate, move, and	<u>2</u>
conduct their lives in a manner that allows them to stay safe and use their own	
discretion in the public interest, the nanny-state governor has locked down the most	
productive and innovative economy in the world, without the consent of the governed,	
without lawful process, and in direct contravention to the Bill of Rights in an attempt to	
distract from his lie.	
What the mono-party government of the failed state of California fails to realize, is	<u>2</u>
that the implications for this "lockdown recession" are likely to become global in	
scope.	
It is also likely that the weakened status of Californians, due to the governor's	
actions, will compromise our national security.	
While being completely avoidable, the governor has doubled down on his bullying	
tactics in an effort to coerce the citizens of California and bully them into submission.	
The tyrant's "lockdown recession" is likely to be the sniffle that caused the world to	
catch the flu and our state to die.	
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the	<u>2</u>
powers nominally entrusted to it, but, with the connivance and active aid of the	
executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the	
people, which, if permitted, will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny.	
In recent days it has become obvious that enclaves of citizens who do not vote along	<u>3</u>
the mono-party lines in this one-party dictatorship are being singled out by the	
governor for "special treatment." The governor has released the various agencies that	
he controls by dictatorial edicts to function as his personal vice squad against normal	
Americans pursuing their everyday lives and livelihoods.	
Meanwhile, in areas that consistently vote along the mono-party line are left alone.	
The message from the governor is clear – submit and obey to the new	
unconstitutional political order or suffer the consequences.	
The present governor of California has sided with the tyrants that oppressed our	<u>3</u>
ancestors and resisted our independence. Surely, this governor and his entire	
administration is unfit to govern free Americans. He must be removed from his office	
and punished for crimes after extensive discovery and investigation into this and	
further abuses have been accomplished.	
The weakened status of Californians, due to the governor's actions, will compromise	<u>3</u>
our national security. While being completely avoidable, the governor has doubled	
down on his bullying tactics in an effort to coerce the citizens of California and bully	
them into submission. The tyrant's "lockdown recession" is likely to be the sniffle that	
caused the world to catch the flu and our state's economy to die.	
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been	<u>3</u>
orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialist and communists and we're now	
nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design	
to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All	
their plans have been in direct violation of Article IV, Section 4, Article VI of the	
United States Constitution and the Fourth Amendment.	
The citizens of California, now deprived of their liberty, their livelihoods, and even	<u>4</u>
their freedom of religion guaranteed by the first amendment, are demanding answers	

to questions surrounding financial malfeasance by the governor of California and the	
entire political party apparatus that has grown up around the various government	
bureaucracies that comprise California's mono-party system.	
Just like former dictatorial governments of Germany in the 1930's and the Soviet	<u>4</u>
Union, the one-party system provides no accountability to the citizens. Amidst reports	
of commingling of designated funds, financial fraud, crony capitalism, disaster	
capitalism, misallocation of capital, "cooking the books," sweetheart deals with hostile	
foreign governments, and a financial and political dynasty and system of dynasties	
that have completely subverted the government of the people, by the people, and for	
the people, the citizens of California are aggrieved to the point of being disaffected	
from their own country.	
The governor's actions have caused more damage to the citizens, the businesses,	<u>4</u>
and the health care sector than the virus itself. The economic damage caused by the	
governor's mismanagement is now greater than the effect on California caused by	
the Empire of Japan attacking Pearl Harbor 79 years ago. This period of California's	
history will go down as that period of time of being under a mono-party dictatorship	
and a period of infamy in our nation's history.	
The present governor of California has sided with the tyrants that oppressed our	<u>4</u>
ancestors and resisted our Independence. Surely, this governor and his entire	
administration is unfit to govern free Americans. He must be removed from office and	
punished for crimes after extensive discovery and investigation into any and all	
further abuses have been accomplished.	
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the	<u>4</u>
powers nominally entrusted to it, but with the connivance and active aid of the	
executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the	
people, which, if permitted, will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny.	
According to the Declaration of Independence, "that to secure these rights,	
governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of	
the governed."	
By widespread and almost universal consensus California has reached the threshold of all the	<u>5</u>
abuse she can bear. The threshold of tyranny and governmental abuse has been reached,	
and has not de-legitimized the government of California.	
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of	<u>5</u>
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive.	<u>5</u>
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will	<u>5</u>
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the	<u>5</u>
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern.	
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern. The 1776 Declaration of Independence states "government derives its just power from the	<u>5</u> <u>5</u>
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern. The 1776 Declaration of Independence states "government derives its just power from the consent of the governed." The excessive degree of power the Governor of California and the	
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern. The 1776 Declaration of Independence states "government derives its just power from the consent of the governed." The excessive degree of power the Governor of California and the mono-party establishment have wielded against our own citizens is not by our consent. By	
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern. The 1776 Declaration of Independence states "government derives its just power from the consent of the governed." The excessive degree of power the Governor of California and the	
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern. The 1776 Declaration of Independence states "government derives its just power from the consent of the governed." The excessive degree of power the Governor of California and the mono-party establishment have wielded against our own citizens is not by our consent. By universal acknowledgement, in New California State, we declare this unwarranted power to be unjust.	<u>5</u>
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern. The 1776 Declaration of Independence states "government derives its just power from the consent of the governed." The excessive degree of power the Governor of California and the mono-party establishment have wielded against our own citizens is not by our consent. By universal acknowledgement, in New California State, we declare this unwarranted power to be unjust.	
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern. The 1776 Declaration of Independence states "government derives its just power from the consent of the governed." The excessive degree of power the Governor of California and the mono-party establishment have wielded against our own citizens is not by our consent. By universal acknowledgement, in New California State, we declare this unwarranted power to be unjust. The character of the present Governor of California and indeed the entire mono-party political establishment of California is blemished with dishonor and is not worthy of the public trust. The government under this present tyrant, will go down as a period of infamy in the history of	<u>5</u>
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern. The 1776 Declaration of Independence states "government derives its just power from the consent of the governed." The excessive degree of power the Governor of California and the mono-party establishment have wielded against our own citizens is not by our consent. By universal acknowledgement, in New California State, we declare this unwarranted power to be unjust. The character of the present Governor of California and indeed the entire mono-party political establishment of California is blemished with dishonor and is not worthy of the public trust. The government under this present tyrant, will go down as a period of infamy in the history of this country.	<u>5</u>
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern. The 1776 Declaration of Independence states "government derives its just power from the consent of the governed." The excessive degree of power the Governor of California and the mono-party establishment have wielded against our own citizens is not by our consent. By universal acknowledgement, in New California State, we declare this unwarranted power to be unjust. The character of the present Governor of California and indeed the entire mono-party political establishment of California is blemished with dishonor and is not worthy of the public trust. The government under this present tyrant, will go down as a period of infamy in the history of this country. The history of the acting Governor of California is a history characterized by betrayal,	<u>5</u>
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern. The 1776 Declaration of Independence states "government derives its just power from the consent of the governed." The excessive degree of power the Governor of California and the mono-party establishment have wielded against our own citizens is not by our consent. By universal acknowledgement, in New California State, we declare this unwarranted power to be unjust. The character of the present Governor of California and indeed the entire mono-party political establishment of California is blemished with dishonor and is not worthy of the public trust. The government under this present tyrant, will go down as a period of infamy in the history of this country. The history of the acting Governor of California is a history characterized by betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents, and the shirking of his responsibility as the	<u>5</u>
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern. The 1776 Declaration of Independence states "government derives its just power from the consent of the governed." The excessive degree of power the Governor of California and the mono-party establishment have wielded against our own citizens is not by our consent. By universal acknowledgement, in New California State, we declare this unwarranted power to be unjust. The character of the present Governor of California and indeed the entire mono-party political establishment of California is blemished with dishonor and is not worthy of the public trust. The government under this present tyrant, will go down as a period of infamy in the history of this country. The history of the acting Governor of California is a history characterized by betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents, and the shirking of his responsibility as the Commander of the California National Guard troops that he has at his disposal to provide for	<u>5</u>
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern. The 1776 Declaration of Independence states "government derives its just power from the consent of the governed." The excessive degree of power the Governor of California and the mono-party establishment have wielded against our own citizens is not by our consent. By universal acknowledgement, in New California State, we declare this unwarranted power to be unjust. The character of the present Governor of California and indeed the entire mono-party political establishment of California is blemished with dishonor and is not worthy of the public trust. The government under this present tyrant, will go down as a period of infamy in the history of this country. The history of the acting Governor of California is a history characterized by betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents, and the shirking of his responsibility as the	<u>5</u>

troops at his disposal to provide security for the looters, vandals, and would-be murderers that	
pose a clear and imminent danger to our lives and safety. This Governor has associated	
himself with known designated terrorists and has become an active participant in the effort to	
overthrow this state and this nation.	
State capital finally is sending desperate cries for help	<u>7</u>
"At the same time, he just signed Executive Order N-67-20, bypassing the Legislature to	<u>7</u>
change several more laws for November's election. This is his 41 st Executive Order since	
declaring a State of Emergency. Perhaps hoping no one would notice, he posted the 40 th	
Order at 8 PM last Friday night – a sweeping edict that changes several more laws and	
extends previous orders.	
The Governor's Executive Orders have now changed well over 200 California laws with the	7
stroke of a pen. The decrees are not limited to Health Code, spanning 17 different California	
codes: Civil, Civil Procedure, Businesses and Professions, Corporations, Elections, Family,	
Financial, Government, Labor, Penal, Public Resources, Revenue and Taxation,	
Unemployment Insurance, Vehicle, and Welfare and Institutions.	
Yet the Governor, in another affront to the constitutional rules of engagement, refuses to even	
discuss limits on his extraordinary powers. When I introduced A.C.R. 196 to restore checks	
and balances, he falsely accused me of 'prematurely declaring an end to this ongoing crisis.'	
The history of the current dictator of California is one characterized by betrayal, treasonous	8
relationships with foreign agents who has associated himself with known designated terrorists	-
and has even become an active participant in the effort to overthrow this state and this nation.	
After 25 years of denial by the California State legislature there are now desperate cries	
coming from the state capital for help.	
Help has been found in the County Superior Courts.	
Katy Grimes from Cal Globe reported in part:	<u>8</u>
	_
"A Sutter County Superior Court Judge granted a temporary block on California Governor's	
Executive Order that requires all registered California voters to receive a mail-in ballot for the	
Upcoming November election. Two California Assemblymen were granted a Temporary	
Restraining Order against the Governor suspending Executive Order N-67-20 regarding the	
conduct of elections, and further restrains him from 'exercising any further legislative powers	
in violation of the California Constitution and applicable statue, specifically from unilaterally	
amending, altering, or changing existing statutory law or making new statutory law,' "	
"Among other things, the Governor's unlawful Executive Order deprived Californians with	
disabilities of their statutory right to participate in election planning through a publicly noticed	
meeting. A legislative process will let us hear from the disability community. This is a victory	
for separation of powers. The Governor has continued to issue orders without public input and	
without the deliberative process provided by the Legislature. Today the judicial branch finally	
gave him the check that was needed and that the Constitution requires."	
Given that its financial statements cannot be relied upon due to default, it cannot be	9
determined if the State of California has improperly or is illegally borrowing federal funds	<u>~</u>
intended to immediately provide health and financial stimulus to offset general fund budget	
deficits.	
New California State calls on the United States government to immediately take investigative	9
steps and adopt other measures to assure that the State of California is not improperly and	5
illegally using federal funds designed for health and financial stimulus as a source of	
illegally using federal funds designed for health and financial stimulus as a source of "Borrowing Resources" to fund California budget deficits.	
"Borrowing Resources" to fund California budget deficits.	11
"Borrowing Resources" to fund California budget deficits. California Governor Claims "Dominion" over U.S. Citizens Living and Doing Business in	<u>11</u>
"Borrowing Resources" to fund California budget deficits.	<u>11</u>

Governor issued an Executive order declaring there would be no singing or chanting in churches in the state, no 4 th of July parties or fireworks, and the state's beaches closed. He also ordered the closures of restaurants, wineries, tasting rooms, movie theaters, family entertainment centers, zoos, museums, cardrooms and bars in 19 counties. The governor exempted Napa County, where he owns the Plumpjack Winery. Plumpjack winery was financed in part by Gordon Getty and Nancy Pelosi.	11
The governor's order stated.	<u></u>
"In particular, activities such as singing and chanting negate the risk reduction achieved through six feet of physical distancing. Places of worship must therefore discontinue singing and chanting activities and limit indoor attendance to 25% of building capacity or a maximum of 100 attendees, whichever is lower."	
Even with adherence to physical distancing, convening in a congregational setting of multiple different households to practice a personal faith carries a relatively higher risk for widespread transmission of the COVID-19 virus, and may result in increased rates of infection, hospitalization, and death, especially among more vulnerable populations."	
To further his dictatorial reign of terror the governor formed "multi-agency strike teams" to punish "people who are thumbing their noses" at restrictions. He then threatened counties with a loss of state funds (funds the governor does not have) if they failed to follow his dictate.	<u>11</u>
Since March 4, 2020 the governor has usurped all power from the state legislature through using California's state-of-emergency rules, due to the COVID-19 pandemic.	<u>11</u>
The governor was the first governor in the U.S. to declare a state of emergency, giving him complete control over the legislature. Since then the California dictator has issued 40 Executive orders, unilaterally changing over 200 laws covering most sections of the California state law.	<u>11</u>
What the California governor has effectively achieved is the destruction of the little federal (state government) model of governance which requires that there be three branches of government that are co-equal in power. The little federal model based upon the federal model (U>S. Government) of government which requires three co-equal power branches of government, the Legislature, Judiciary and the Executive.	<u>11</u>
Tod California enjoys the status of having only two branches of government a feckless judiciary and a dictatorship as an executive branch. The legislature is all but destroyed and powerless to stop the executive branch. The March 4, 2020 usurpation of the legislative power by his declared state of emergency will continue indefinitely since there are no time limits on the governor's emergency order those time limits were removed by the legislature in 2015.	
When the Founding Fathers came together to write the Constitution they knew that the People with their God Given Rights were responsible for the government and they were very concerned that the People could be compromised by a government in which one of the branches would be more powerful than another thus throwing the entire power balance of the three co-equal branches into a tail spin. The founding Fathers knew that with one branch weakened there would be a collapse of the three branches altogether into a one-power system known as a dictatorship.	<u>11</u> <u>12</u> <u>13</u>
The founding Father dreaded a moment like this for the states and put into the Constitution methods to deal with a dictator such as seen now in California. The Founders' answer was the making of a new state found in the "New State Clause" of the U.S. Constitution Article IV, Section 3. Article IV, Section 3 has only be utilized on three occasions in the formation of all 50 states. The last time Article IV, Section 3 was utilized was at the start of the Civil War in 1861 with the formation of West Virginia.	
New California State movement has for over 5 years been utilizing Article IV, Section 3 to form a new state in direct defiance of a dictator just like the Founding Fathers had planned.	<u>11</u>
What the President needs to do is arrest the California dictator, the former governor Jerry Brown along with the Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives Nancy Pelosi who	<u>13</u>

colluded and illegally put pressure on former federal officials to advantage themselves with federal dollars by way of the California state budgeting process.	
The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of	<u>14</u>
	14
imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a	
quasi-legal region (Soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of	
mandated lock downs and wearing of masks, in complete contravention to empirical	
scientific studies that have repeatedly proven that masks are ineffective at preventing	
viral infection.	
More Grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal	<u>14</u>
operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected	
representatives in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and	
republican form of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of	
"Article Iv, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause."	
The United States citizens living under the dictator's whimsical dictates, subjecting Millions to	14
unhealthy conditions and conditions that are destructive to liberty and the livelihoods of the	<u></u>
citizens, are suffering with a patience and tolerance that requires intervention and deliverance	
from the Congress and the Executive Branch of the United States Government. Such has	
been the patient sufferance of this state and those United States Citizens living in it, and such	
now is the necessity which compels them to seek independence and self-governance	
according to the provisions of the United States Constitution.	
"Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately	<u>15</u>
to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have	
allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms	
the U.S. economy."	
"Newsom comes from San Francisco, as does Nancy Pelosi. It's not a stretch to believe that	<u>15</u>
Pelosi is sending orders to Newscom to keep California closed, with promises of future	
political opportunities. It's no secret that Newsom wants to run for/be President."	
"Where is the U.S. Attorney's office or Attorney General's investigation into Newsom?	<u>15</u>
Because an investigation needs to be opened.	
"As Nancy Pelosi constantly reminds us 'no one is above the law,' 'not even the President.'	
"Not even the Governor is above the law. Or so we are told."	
The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a	<u>15</u>
communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a quasi-legal regional	
(soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of a totalitarian state.	
More grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal	<u>15</u>
operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected	
representative in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form	
of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of Article IV, Section 4 of the	
U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause.	
All dictators come to a point in their reign of terror where they're laid bare, they're exposed,	<u>16</u>
they're naked for the world to see. California's governor is now at the point where his edicts	
are meaningless, ineffective and not being followed by the people.	
We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California will seek removal of the California	<u>21</u>
state governor turned dictator – Gavin Newsom, and will pursue every means available to	
remedy the abuse and usurpation of power and seek restitution for the countless men,	
women, families and businesses that have been harmed by his actions and the actions of his	
assigns.	
The general failure of the State of California to meet its financial obligations under the	<u>21</u>
governor's term of office, the governor's role in exploiting the COVID crisis for his own benefit	
and the benefit of his party and associates. Additionally, the governor is guilty of application of onerous mandates and threats to the people of California state.	

Since the damages that have been incurred by the citizens is so great, rather than pursuing a recall through the petition process, we will be bringing up charges to every authority having jurisdiction.	<u>21</u>
We will avail ourselves of every legal means that is at our disposal, including, but not limited to Grand Jury procedures, appeals for investigations from the Federal authorities for comingling of funds, misallocation of funds, and financial and fiduciary malfeasance with reference to the Governor's role in the breach of trust that has occurred in the failure t comply with mandatory financial accounting procedures.	<u>21</u>
Let it be known that We the Citizens of New California State will seek all legal remedy, both criminal and civil against those who under the color of Law seek to enforce unconstitutional laws, also known as edicts by a lawless, tyrannical dictator, at whatever level of government or office they may occupy as well as seeking legal redress against those same lawless individuals issuing said unconstitutional edicts.	<u>21</u>
The said an illegally unenforceable edicts are in direct conflict with the Constitution of the United States. Specifically;	<u>21</u>
First Amendment – in which congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the exercise Theron; or abridging the freedom of speech, or the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assembly, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances (The prevention of church services, or services that are operated under onerous conditions, or the gathering of family and friends for funerals and emotional support, the gathering of family and friends for means of celebration as in weddings, etc,)	
Fourth Amendment – The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probably cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized. (A person's right to determine if mask wearing is suitable for their and their children's health).	
Eighth Amendment – Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted, (in the form of forced wearing of masks and social distancing, keeping loved ones away from their family in hospitals or nursing homes).	
Fourteenth Amendment – Section One – All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property with due process of law; nor deny to any person with its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.	
The above (stated in Grievance 21) amendments when they are violated by an officer of the law, by an official of state, county or city law then those involved in the enforcement are subject to title 18, U.S.C., Section 242 of the United States Department of Justice.	<u>21</u>
Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242 Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or bot; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of dangerous weapons, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for live, or both or may be sentenced to death.	

	While We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the	<u>22</u>
	California state governor turned dictator – Gavin Newsom, and will pursue every means	
	available to remedy his abuse and usurpation of power We now demand the California state	
	legislature exercise the limited powers it has at its discretion to repeal the governor's unlimited	
	powers of authority he is utilizing to destroy the state's economy while furthering his reign of	
	terror upon the United States Citizens living in the state of California.	
	Governor Newsom signed an executive order March 4, 2020 known as the Emergency	<u>22</u>
	Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 in response to the COVID-19 pandemic	
	which has crippled the California economy and destroyed the lives of millions of people in	
	California.	
	As identified by the new California State movement California is in default on filing the	<u>22</u>
	necessary federal financial forms that will allow the continuation of over \$97 billion of annual	
	federal grants. The failure of the state to file the necessary documents the federal government	
	requires has triggered a number of investigations both by the federal and state government	
	into the financial accountings of the state and the actions of the governor.	
	The signing of the Emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a	<u>22</u>
	dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office	
	of the governor. California is the first one-man rule dictatorship in United States history.	
	The state is now over \$120 billion in debt with no help in sight of a federal bailout as being	<u>22</u>
	sought by the governor's biological aunt House Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D, CA).	
	According to numerous sources in the California state capital there will be a "special"	<u>22</u>
	legislative session in the coming weeks to discuss the state's massive financial crisis and	
	repeal the governor's Emergency Services Act.	
	California has 58 sovereign counties and numerous counties are now abandoning the	<u>22</u>
	governor's executive order of March 4, 2020. In a unanimous vote the Placer County Board	
	of Supervisors decided to no longer recognize Health Emergency proclamation issued by	
	California Governor Gavin Newsom on March 4, 2020. Since the issuance of the governor's	
	emergency order the entire state of California has been "shut down" over fears of the COVED-	
	19 virus "pandemic." "The state is now over \$100 billion short of cash and is no longer	
	solvent."	
	New California State representatives have been visiting numerous county boards to protest	
	the shut downs and inform counties of their rights in the face of a tyrannical governor. "our	
	very system of government and way of life is at stake"	
	Placer county board of Supervisors statement:	<u>22</u>
	"Today the Placer County Board of Supervisors voted unanimously to terminate the Local	
	health Emergency passed on March 4, 2020 because the circumstances that led to	
	proclaiming the original emergency no longer exist.	
	"We cannot continue to keep our community shut down for some unknown amount of time as	
	determined by the ever-changing metrics according to the Governor. Health emergency	
	declarations are obligated to be terminated at the earliest possible date that the conditions	
	warrant and, based on the number of COVID-19 cases in our county, there is no longer a	
	health emergency with regards to COVID-19 in Placer county."	
	Assemblymen James Gallagher (R-Yuba city) and Kevin Kiley (R-Rocklin) filed a 15-page	<u>22</u>
	Opposition to the Governor's own brief to a previous lawsuit filed against the governor with the	
ļ	California Superior court setting a clear legal argument against Gavin Newsom's one-man-	
ļ	rule.	
ļ		
	"We are asking the court for two things: (1) 'a judgment that the Executive order so issued is	
	null and void;' (2) a court order stopping the Governor from further exercising any 'legislative	
	powers in violation of the California Constitution.'	

"In the case before the Court, Defendant Gavin Newsom declares that the six-month-and- counting State of Emergency centralizes the State's powers in the hands of the Governor. This disquieting claim belies California law and defies America's first principles."	
We then set forth the constitutional basis for the Court to step in:	
"The authors of California's Constitution learned the lesson of America's founding even better than the founders themselves, enshrining an explicit separation-of-powers provision. A California Governor is constitutionally forbidden from doing the very thing Gov. Newsom has done here: exercise legislative powers."	
The brief then turns to the unprecedented abuses by the governor of this year:	
"California has entered its seventh month of the COVID-19 pandemic, with no apparent end in sight. In addition to sweeping 'guidance documents' that close schools and shutter businesses, Governor Gavin Newsom has issued 53 Executive Orders that span 15 different California Codes and change aver 400 state laws."	
And here is the crux of the legal argument: The Emergency Services Act does not authorize Newsom's unconstitutional actions.	
"Contrary to the Governor's claim, the Emergency Services Act does not and could not inaugurate an autocracy in the State of California. Such a wild misapprehension of his own authority is precisely why this case demands a resolution on the merits."	
We demand the California state legislature listen to people in the counties of California. Listen to your own legislators, listen to your county elected sovereign sheriffs and district attorneys then exercise the limited powers you still have at your discretion to repeal the governor's unconstitutional and unlimited powers of authority he is now utilizing to destroy California.	<u>22</u>
THE CALIFORNIA ASSEMBLY SPEAKER MISLED THE STATE ASSEMBLY On February 19, 2020 Speaker Rendon reacted to the state of the state address by California governor Newsom when he commented on housing and poverty by stating:	<u>23</u>
"The Governor has put out budget proposals on this topic and we take them very seriously. Today, we will hold our second Assembly hearing on those ideas.	
"We have worked well together in the past, with the governor signing 18 of our legislative housing initiatives. We have set aside \$7 billion for housing solutions in recent years.	
"However, when the Governor refers to the need for 'bold, permanent solutions,' I know that those solutions go beyond the necessary dollars for housing, mental health, planning and social services.	
"this country has a dramatic problem of economic inequality that has grown for decades. Homelessness, as the governor said, is a manifestation of poverty. To me, that means that Californians will continue to lose their housing and will be unable to find new affordable housing, unless we can do something to make sure California workers get their fair share of the wealth that they produce.	
"They are the drivers of our economy. We must make sure they are protected. I look forward to working with Governor Newsome to fight homelessness on every front."	
HOW THE SPEAKER MISLED THE ASSEMBLY	
He stated February 19, 2020 "We have set aside \$7 billion for housing solutions in recent years." Today we must ask where is this money that was set aside? The reality is there never was \$7 billion to set aside. The speaker was deliberately misleading and lying to the public.	

New California Citizens' Grievance Summary ----- Update 2/8/2022

THE CALIFORNIA ASSEMBLY SPEAKER MISLED THE STATE ASSEMBLY	<u>23</u>
On June 3, 2020 the California state senate and assembly reached agreement on the 2020- 21 Budget. Assembly Speaker Anthony Rendon stated:	
"The key budget goal is preserving programs serving those who are most vulnerable. Nevertheless, all the budget plans being discussed acknowledge the possibility that more difficult cuts will be necessary, due to COVID spending needs and weak revenues," said Rendon. "This will be especially true if Washington, D.C. doesn't step up. The Legislature is prepared to work closely with the Governor to achieve California's goals. That's how, over the past decade, we built the large budget reserve that now helps us face the fiscal crisis."	
HOW THE SPEAKER MISLED THE ASSEMBLY	
On June 3, 2020 the speaker stated:"we built the largest budget reserve that now helps us face the fiscal crisis." Today we must ask where is this "large budget reserve"? The speaker and governor claimed the reserve was \$13 billion. Where is the \$13 billion? The reality is there never was a \$13 billion reserve. The speaker was deliberately misleading and lying to the public.	
Lawmakers in Sacramento have called for an "extraordinary session of the state legislature" to consider reopening the economy. According to numerous sources in the California state capital there will be a "special" legislative session in the coming weeks to discuss the state's massive financial crisis and repeal the governor's Emergency Services Act. The speaker disagrees. Why?	<u>23</u>
Governor Newsom signed an executive order March 4, 2020 known as the Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 in response to the COVID-19 pandemic which has crippled the California economy and destroyed the lives of millions of people in California.	
As identified by the New California State movement California is in default on filing the necessary federal financial forms that will allow the continuation of over \$97 billion of annual federal grants. The failure of the state to file the necessary documents the federal government requires has triggered a number of investigations both by the federal and state government into the financial accountings of the state and the actions of the governor. "the state is now over \$100 billion short of cash and is no longer solvent."	<u>23</u>
The signing of the emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor. California is the first one-man rule dictatorship in United States history.	<u>23</u>
The Speaker to this day is not working to solve the problems facing California. His inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state's economy. It is clear there are numerous violations of law and the constitutional oath taken by the Speaker.	23
Katy Grimes of the California Globe reported on March 19, 2020 "While most of the California public and news media was focused on the coronavirus, the California State Senate worked into the evening Monday and passed Senate Resolution 86 allowing the Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to assign, remove, and replace any member of a standing Senate committee during an emergency. SR 86 also allows Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to authorize one or more members of the committee participate remotely by telephone, teleconference, or other electronic means.	24

"This means Senators do not have to be in the Capitol or on the Senate floor to vote of legislation.	on 🛛
"Atkins said this resolution provides her with 'the flexibility to function during the time of and 'allows the Senate to be more nimble and responsive during emergencies.' Atkins said allowing Senators to participate remotely 'authorizes the public to participate rem but would be used 'rarely if ever.'	s also
"SR 86 was introduced March 16, 2020 and adopted through a voice vote of the mem the Senate March 16, 2020. There was no vote tally taken to show who supported SR who opposed it. The resolution was not in print for the required 72-hours for members public to review it prior to the vote, and there were no committee hearings on SR 86."	86, or and the
According to an Oct. 8 letter signed by deputy legislative counsel Michael Kerins, "a M of the Legislature serving on a committee may not lawfully cast his or her vote by tele rather than by being physically present at a hearing," Capitol Weekly reported in 2009 Staffers in the Capitol say the rule still stands, and want to know how the Senate present can get around this legal ruling by passing a resolution.	phone,
When the California governor used Emergency Services Act under Governme Code Section 8625 due to the corona virus on March 4, 2020 the governor ne and accomplice in the California Senate to shut down all debate among Senat who may challenge the governor's edicts and unlawful executive orders. He for one in Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins.	eded tors pund
Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins is actively participating in the unconstitution actions of the governor who continues his dictatorial actions.	utional ²⁴
Governor Newsom signed an executive order March 4, 2020 known as the Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 in response t COVID-19 pandemic which has crippled the California economy and destroye lives of millions of people in California.	
Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins to this day is not working to solve the problems facing California. Her inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state's economy. It is clear there are numerou violations of law and the constitutional oath taken by the Senate President Pro-	
New California State will pursue every means available to remedy the Senate President Pro Tem's abuse of power and illegal felonious acts. We now dema California state legislature exercise the limited powers it has at its discretion to the governor's unlimited powers of authority he is utilizing to destroy the state' economy while furthering his reign of terror upon the United States Citizens liv the state of California.	nd the p repeal s
Stop the On- Man Rule! Remove the Governor. Stop the dictatorial lockdown Gallagher and Kiley v. Newsom, goes to court October 21, 2020.	<u>26</u> 26
Challenging legality of the governor's actions	
"In addition to sweeping 'guidance documents' that close schools and shutter busi Governor Gavin Newsom has issued 55 Executive orders that span 15 different C codes and change over 400 state laws," Now the California courts will have their s	alifornia say.
 From Gallagher and Kiley's pleading to the court following the initial hearing: a. "The Governor's discombobulation is clear from the cynical, bizarre, irrelevan misleading arguments he made in his 20-page Opposition Brief Filed on Mon i. Scare tactics: He claims our lawsuits threatens to 'throw into chaos current e combat the wildfires now burning across the State.' ii. Dishonesty: Repeatedly, his brief selectively quotes provisions of California I editing out legal limitations on his own power in hopes that the Court won't restant. 	day: efforts to aw,

iii. Diversions: He devotes much of the brief to refuting a legal theory we didn't even	
advance.	
iv. Lawlessness: he describes Separation of Powers as 'flexible' and 'pragmatic,' some	Э
airy-fairy theory where anything goes, so that he can claim a roving one-man	
lawmaking authority that is foreign to the Constitution and republican government	
itself.	
b. "Our Opening Brief warned of the dangers of an extended State of Emergency, with	а
Governor apt to 'fall into the habit of acting unilaterally' even for non-emergency	
purposes. As if to prove the point, on September 24 Governor Newsom issued a	
unilateral Executive Order banning gas-powered vehicles by 2-35. In the Order, he	
did not cite the Emergency Services Act – a chilling sign that seven months into this	
emergency, lawmaking by decree has become normalized. The time for a judicial	
check has arrived, as has already occurred I numerous other states."	
c. "That's because this case is not about one particular law, but the rule of law – not	
about rectifying a single violation of the Constitution but redeeming the whole	
document."	
Gallagher and Kiley are asking the court for two things:	<u>26</u>
a. "a judgment that the Executive order so issued is null and void"	
b. A court order stopping the Governor from further exercising any "legislative powers i	n
violation of the California Constitution."	
Kiley and Gallagher argue: California's Constitution has an explicit separation-of-powers	<u>26</u>
provision, which Gov. Newsom has violated.	
"A California Governor is constitutionally forbidden from doing the very thing Gov. Newsom	
has done here: exercise legislative powers."	
"Gov. Newsom's Executive Order to create an all-vote-by-mail election suspends and	<u>26</u>
substantively changes California's Election Code. Gov. Newsom contends that the order 'fits	
comfortably within the Governor's broad grant of authority under the Emergency Services	
Act."	
There is no end in sight for the COVID-19, beginning the nine-month dictator's lockdown	<u>27</u>
We seek the removal of the California State Governor. Strip the "one-man rule"	<u>27</u>
There is no end in sight for the COVID-19, beginning the nine-month dictator's lockdown	<u>27</u>
The governor was taken to court 10/21/2020 to end the tyranny	
No decision has yet been rendered	
Kevin Kiley, Assemblyman, wrote:	
"Our trial against Governor Newsom has just concluded, and the Judge said she wil	1
issue a ruling 'in very short order,"	
"That probably means by the end of the week."	
Kiley and Gallagher argued that California's Constitution has an explicit separation-of-	
powers provision which Newsom violated	
"A California Governor is constitutionally forbidden from doing the very thing Gov.	
Newsom has done here: exercise legislative powers."	
"I'm not sure that the governor's attorneys really provided any legal argument to	
defend his conduct," he said.	
"So I hope it will be an important moment for our state in putting an end to this idea	
that we can have an autocracy for 8 months with no end in sight."	
With no decision by the court there is another "delay" which translates into "the tyranny of	<u>27</u>
one-man rule continues."	
Given the behavior of the judge during the trial this should not be a surprise.	
It was clear the judge had NO grasp of the constitutional argument being laid down	
Those in the court saw the judge on Facebook to be "straining" for understanding of the	
constitutional basics of separation of powers.	
After nine months of dictatorial rule there is an additional delay by a California judge.	<u>27</u>
Delay for the governor is good.	<u>27</u>
The governor remains in "power"	

By way of the Emergency Carviese Act	
By way of the Emergency Services Act	
He is able to continue the distraction away from California's real problem:	
Insolvency	
An issue that will destroy California New Californians nor the President of the United States will NOT be distracted.	27
New Californians for the President of the United States will NUT be distracted.	<u>27</u>
The governor's words and estions are a grove danger to all U.S. sitizana living in California	
The governor's words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. citizens living in California	
while the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution. On October 21, 2020, governor was taken to court to end the tyranny foisted upon California	28
citizens	20
Decision rendered November 2, 2020	
Just hours before 2020 Presidential election	
It took longer the a "couple of days" the judge had stated	
Assembly Member Kevin Kiley wrote after the October 21, 2020 hearing	28
"Our trial against Governor Newsom has just concluded, and the Judge said she will	20
issue a ruling 'in very short order,'" "That probably means by the end of the week."	
The result was another delay with no decision from the court continuing the one-man rule	
To most who witnessed the judge during trial,	
She appeared to act more like a stooge	
Rather than a judge who had an understand of what was constitutional and what was not	
After nine months of dictatorial rule there was an additional delay	28
Provided by Sutter County Superior Court judge	
Enabling voter fraud by allowing the implementation of executive order N-64-20	
Past the 2020 Presidential Election on November 3, 2020	
Delay for the governor was pure evil to the U.S. Constitution	
Through the Emergency Services Act	<u>28</u>
The governor remained in power	
Able to continue the "distraction" away from California's real problem of insolvency	
Destroying California	
It also gave Newsom what he wanted: Influence over 2020 Presidential Election against	
President Trump	
From the California Globe:	<u>28</u>
"California Assemblymen Kevin Kiley and James Gallagher sued to stop California	
Governor Gavin Newsom's 'one-man rule,' as California Globe has reported over several	
months. They were in Sutter county Superior Court October 21st, arguing that Gov. Gavin	
Newsom has exceeded his emergency powers in issuing Executive Orders having	
nothing to do with the coronavirus pandemic crisis.	
"Mandau State Summing Count Judge Count Judges Count for text the burger to the burger of	
"Monday, State Superior Court Judge Sarah Heckman tentatively ruled in favor of	
Gallagher (R-Yuba City) and Kiley (R-Rocklin) in their abuse of power lawsuit against	
Governor Newsom.	
"In the tentative ruling, Judge Hockman declared the Coverner's recent Evenutive Order	
"In the tentative ruling, Judge Heckman declared the Governor's recent Executive Order N-67-20 unconstitutional More importantly Judge Heckman's tentative ruling places a	
permanent injunction against the Governor which prevents him from unilaterally making	
or changing state law moving forward."	
Assemblyman Kiley wrote:	28
"the Judge ruled Newsom violated the Constitution. She also issued an injunction	20
restraining the Governor from issuing any more unconstitutional orders.	
Yet the Court's November 2, 2020 decision does not impact any of the election protocols for	28
the November 3, 2020 election from Executive Order N-64-20	20
"Whereas on May 8, 2020, I issued Executive Order N-64-20, which provides that	
Californians registered to vote in the November 3, 2020 General Election shall receive	
vote-by-mail ballots."	

The 12-day "delayed" ruling allowed the mail-in ballot scheme of Executive order N-64-20 can	
now work in "harmony" with vote harvesting.	
Known in other states as "ballot stuffing" it was illegal in California until the mono-party legislature made "vote harvesting" legal just in time for the 2018 elections	
The corrupt California judicial system does its magic one more time	<u>28</u>
Once again enabling an unconstitutional executive order to knowingly influence the	
outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud	
Working in harmony with ballot harvesting	
Vote-by-mail provides a massive wall of voter fraud That is set to derail the 2020 Presidential Elections in California	
The California governor's words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living	28
California	20
While the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution	
Following the 2020 election, we have answers as to why elections in California are always	<u>29</u>
massively in favor of the mono party and the craven dictator governor.	
The formula for election fraud	
Massive vote by mail Vote harvesting	
Illegal gerrymandering (involving foreign countries)	
Assistance of US National Security agencies' bad actors	
A company known as Dominion owned by two California politicians	
Which uses an election hardware/software	
That manipulates elections in foreign countries	
All financed by foreign governments	
Politically targeting by social media by Big Tech.	
This is the California formula that has been stripping Californians of their God-Given	
Constitutional Rights since 1996.	
Now this formula has spread to the rest of the US and is stripping ALL US Citizens of their God-Given Rights	
NOW President Donald J. Trump must	<u>29</u>
Invoke the Fourteenth Amendment	
The Insurrection Act of 1807	
And the Emergency Economic Powers Act	
To strip Electoral College votes from states engaged in an illegal INSURRECTION against our	
republic.	20
On November 5, 2020, Mike Adams from Natural News wrote: "Two months ago, I detailed Trump's powers under the Fourteenth Amendment,	<u>29</u>
which grants the President the power to declare an illegal insurrection against the	
United States of America and strip Electoral College votes from states which are	
engaged in a coordinated insurrection.	
"The blatant, brazen vote stuffing fraud now taking place in Wisconsin, Michigan,	
Pennsylvania and other states reveals a pattern of criminal insurrection taking place	
via organized vote fraud. This is a form of criminal insurrection against the United	
States of America.	
"The Fourteenth Amendment speaks directly to the powers of the federal government	
in dealing with officials, individuals and states that are engaged in 'rebellion' against the United States of America.	
"Specifically, the Fourteenth Amendment grants the U.S. President the power to:	
"Arrest and indefinitely hold all public officials – including mayors,	
governors, state legislators, federal judges and law enforcement officials –	
who support 'rebellion' against the United States or who have 'given aid or	
comfort' to the enemies of America. (Section 3)	
"Eliminate House of Representatives positions for California and other	
states which are engaged in supporting Big Tech censorship platforms that	
are supporting rebellion against the United States of America and	

 'abridging' the right of voting-aged citizic censorship). This implies that Electoral proportionally reduced in these states. states like Oregon which are reportedly installations that house insurrectionists attack federal buildings and federal law "eliminate all federal financial support ferengaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' age specifically states that all such claims of states 'shall be held illegal and void.' (See "In essence, the Fourteenth Amendment grants A under law, but for public officials or states which a rebellion' against the United States, those equal p "The Democrats already know all this, which is why they a chaos, hoping to throw the entire election process into ma to attempt an illegal coup to eliminate Trump from office a nation." 	College votes would also be (Section 2) It would also apply to funding 'war encampment' who are unleashed each night to enforcement officers. or cities and states which are gainst the United States. Section 3 if federal money obligations to the Section 4) american citizens 'equal protection' are engaged in 'insurrection or protections are revoked. are pursuing a plan of election ass confusion, from which they plan and claim political power over the	
When states are engaged in open rebellion again States of America		
They can be declared to be "insurrectionist" states and ble College votes count.		
The President's power to declare this insurrection and rer College system is directly described in the Fourteenth Am "[W]hen the right to vote at any election for the choice of e President of the United States, Representatives in Congre officers of a State, or the members of the Legislature ther inhabitants of such State, being twenty-one years of age, in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion, representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens to State."	endment, Sect. 2: electors for President and Vice- ess, the Executive and Judicial eof, is denied to any of the male and citizens of the United States, or or other crime, the basis of which the number of such male venty-one years of age in such	
In other words: By committing ballot fraud and supporting nation like California, Wisconsin, Michigan, New York, II right of people to vote. Voting in a fair and free election requires access Which is exactly what Big Tech censorship has denied the	linois and others have "abridged" the to fair and free information	
Furthermore, Section 3 of the Fourteenth Amendment allo public office any public official or member of Congress wh protect and defend the U. S. Constitution As stated in Section 3: "No Person shall be a Senator or Representative in Cong Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under t who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Co States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an State, to support the Constitution of the United States, sh rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the	29 bows the President to remove from no has violated their sworn oath to ress, or elector of President and he United States, or under any State, ongress, or as an officer of the United executive or judicial officer of Any all have engaged in insurrection or	
The corrupt California election system does it magic one the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through vot Working in harmony with Ballot harvesting Vote-by-mail And national security agencies of the U Provided a massive wall of voter fraud that derails not just in California but the nation	more time and knowingly enables 29 er fraud. 'S government's deep state actors	

California is protecting Big Tech's politically targeted censorship and utilizing the	
"California Formula."	
California's Electoral College votes must be revoked.	20
New Californians nor the President of the United States will NOT be distracted	<u>29</u>
It is time for President Trump to declare an insurrection / rebellion to be under way in the United States	
Call for the arrest of Big Tech CEOs like Jack Dorsey	
Remove from public office all traitors in the House and Senate (as well as mayors and	
governors) who are enemies of the United States Constitution.	
These powers are clearly described in the 14 th Amendment	29
History has brought the US to this moment where President Donald J. Trump must invoke the	
Insurrection Act of 1807, the Emergency Economic Powers Act, and the Fourteenth	
Amendment to save the Republic.	
We cannot sit back and allow blatant, illegal, coordinated vote fraud to steal this nation.	29
Jo Biden publicly bragged about having, "the most extensive voter fraud organization"	
in the history of American politics.	
That is an admission of felony crimes against the United States of America.	
Today the California election fraud "systems" are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living in	<u>29</u>
California while the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution.	
Will Not Wait	<u>30</u>
We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California	
state Governor.	
On October 21, 2020 in Sutter County Court a trial took place to determine if the craven	<u>30</u>
dictator governor of California could continue to be a craven dictator or be forced to comply	
with the U.S. and California constitutions.	
In the court's ruling:	
"Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are	
still a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to	
representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor	
must accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself	
accordingly."	
Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in	<u>30</u>
the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case:	
"We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the	
Governor's emergency authority."	
Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated:	<u>30</u>
"He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge	
Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed	
with us on every issue:	
"Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But	
Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.'	
"Nowcom argued that the Emergency Comission Act transforms California into an	
"Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an	
autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held	
that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.'	
"Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman	
found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the	
Governor will continue issuing executive orders violating the California Constitution.	
"Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge	
Heckman has not done that.	
"So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious.	

"First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever.	
"Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.'	
"Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy.	
"This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court.	
"Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom's orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order.	
Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom's more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders."	
Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated:	<u>30</u>
"Newsom's Ominous Plans	
"Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks.	
"We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever.	
Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools.	
"At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school.	
"As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good.	
"The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus.	
"Other states have learned from the data. "According to the New York Times, California is one of only a handful of states with the most severe business closures; "according to CNN, we're one of only seven with a school closure order.	

"And Newsom is the only Governor that would even think of ordering lockdowns to enforce a phony notion of 'equity.'	
"If we're to have a true recovery – not only from the nightmare of this year but from decades of decay – it must rest on a foundation of honesty and decency, of respect for the	
Constitution and the rule of law. "That means rooting out corruption, eschewing partisanship, bringing people together, and reviving self-government.	
"It means, above all, trusting and respecting the people of California. In Gavin Newsom, it's hard to imagine a more striking foil."	
The Constitution Knows No Curfew	<u>31</u>
THE DICTATOR ISSUES A CURFEW DESIGNED TO DEPRIVE THE PEOPLE OF THEIR LIBERTY	
And to assist in the insurrection against the United States of America and its citizens residing in California!	
Dictator, Gavin Newsom, demanding a curfew	<u>31</u>
To stop the spread of the virus or "flatten the curve" The justification for police state measures	
That people would never consider tolerating under ordinary circumstances This is just NAKED TYRANNY and DICTATORSHIP	
By controlling dictator who is becoming increasingly dangerous and desperate in his drive to control the people.	
This curfew is being demanded as a solution to a non-existent problem. The people are not out en masse spreading the virus in the middle of the night!	
	<u>31</u>
Enacting a curfew to keep people of the streets from ten o'clock at night until five o'clock in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus?	_
This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON!	
This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right	
Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION IN	
CALIFORNIA	
	<u>31</u>
To prevent revolution	
To deprive people of the ability to organize To deprive people of the ability to freely travel	
Deprive the people of conducting any activity at all that would threaten the dictatorship.	
Curfews have also traditionally be used by communist dictators to create conditions	
Whereby they could arrest and disappear dissenters	
And other political enemies in the middle of the night and avoid the public eye	
What does this nefarious dictator intend to use this curfew for, Since its effect in stopping the spread of this or any virus is barely worth considering?	
Human contact occurs during the day time, not in the middle of the night	
We reject the explanation by the dictator for his demand that we be subject to this or any	
curfew	21
Curfews are generally and historically associated with direct control of the population by the police or the military	<u>31</u>
The suspension of civil law and normal civil functions	
The imposition of curfews, historically precedes the imposition of martial law.	

(hat liberty that has not be stolen from the people through fraudulent elections is now being olen through expanded authoritarian overreach and dictatorial power? (e, the People have every expectation that this curfew will enable the free movement at night if the Governor's terrorist allies	<u>1</u>
/e, the People have every expectation that this curfew will enable the free movement at night the Governor's terrorist allies	
the Governor's terrorist allies	
the Governor's terrorist allies	
ANTIFA	
BLM	
THE CARTELS	
AND OTHER FOREIGN ENEMIES	
ON AMERICAN SOIL	
To conduct warfare and terrorism against the populace	
And to assist in an insurrection	
/hile people are disallowed from celebrating holidays, attending normal church services,	
onducting funerals, and eating at restaurants	
The terrorists are not hindered in the slightest by the Governor from conducting their	
treasonous and hostile activities	
The dictatorial and traitorous governor already demonstrated through his actions that he	
will not apply the same laws to these terrorists that he applies to We, the People	
He is providing aid and comfort to enemies of the USA	
e is demonstrating his participation in an insurrection against the USA <u>31</u>	1
Under the guise of fighting a virus that has a survival rater greater than 99%	
We the People are wise to his activities and his intentions	
He is intent on remaining in power by force	
And in collaborating with foreign and domestic enemies in the process	
And depriving the citizens of right they possess by law	4
his curfew is a component to an insurrection against the people and the normal operation of <u>31</u>	<u>I</u>
e Rule of Law	
/hat is next? <u>31</u>	<u>1</u>
Persecution of political enemies?	
Checkpoints?	
Disarmament?	
Rationing of vital supplies?	
Mandatory electronic tagging of the people?	
Mandatory vaccines?	
Abductions in the middle of the night?	
Internment camps?	
is the responsibility of Americans to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator <u>31</u>	1
nmediately and take ACTION.	
earings for High Crimes <u>32</u>	2
rimes against We the People and have been committed by people in high places.	
Justice is coming	
0	
We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished	
It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme	
consequences they justly deserve	
You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California	
ctober 16, 2018, in Grievance 39, NCS gave a clear warning to the state and the nation 32	2
VOTER INTIMIDATION	
It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision	
by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif.	
Voter intimidation evident is highly evident.	
Voter intimidation is not tolerable by the citizens of NCS.	
First Amendment is openly defied.	
FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS	

Done with impunity and sanctioned protection of mono-party communist apparatus	
Well documented No effort on the part of the state to secure a legal election	
NCS no longer submits to fraudulent elections	
NCS declares elections will be conducted in NCS with voter authentication and absence	
of voter intimidation	
Deprivations of legitimate representation, independent elections and independent	
government are essential	
Self-determination and self-governance mandates statehood of the rural counties that	
comprise the State of New California.	
We are now discovering the extent of the massive voter fraud that we in NCS were grieving in 10/16/2018 with Grievance 39	<u>32</u>
Massive voter fraud that has been unleashed nationally.	
Voter fraud had its origins in California	
For last 20 years elections controlled by the likes of Dominion, Smartmatic, Sequoia and	
other computer driven election fraud machines and software	
CRIMES	<u>32</u>
Crimes have been committed by people in high places	
Justice is coming	
We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished	
Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office	
The light is about to shine and you will be routed out HIGH CRIMES	20
For Public officials, elected or appointed	<u>32</u>
Involved in the certification of fraudulent ballots	
Corrupting the integrity of our elections	
Providing aid and comfort to those who have rigged our elections	
These are High Crimes	
Crimes committed by public officials who have sworn the Oath of Office are High	
Crimes	
The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the	
punishment for such crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such	
crimes were committed by ordinary citizens High Crimes can also be committed by County Supervisors or any other public official	
holding an office of trust of the citizens	
This crime carries the most severe penalty allowed by law	32
Sufficient and overwhelming evidence is being produced which proves beyond the shadow of	
a doubt that those involved in fraudulent elections IN CALIFORNIA have provided aid and	
comfort to enemies of the US	
TREASON BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS	<u>32</u>
Founders of our republic were originally lenient concerning the definition of treason, as	
this is what they were subject to under British tyranny Article III, Section 3 states "Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying	
War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort	
SEDITION	<u>32</u>
Sedition is defined as incitement of resistance to or against lawful authority.	
The commission of this crime by public officials in any capacity is also a high crime	
18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115, articulates the penalties for these and similar crimes, which	
have been committed by public officials in Calif	
HEARINGS	<u>32</u>
We the people demand public hearings by a "Citizens Commission" to determine the extent of	
the voter fraud committed by the California state criminals who are seeking to destroy the United States of America.	
Hearings called for Collaborators	33
	<u></u>

Corrupt politicians and enemy collaborators are engaged in a coordinated plot to overthrow	<u>33</u>
not only free elections in the US, but the US itself as a republic	
California is the epicenter of this corrupt activity	<u>33</u>
The proving ground for the means and methods	
Now being employed by leftists nationwide	
To steal elections all across the nation	
Thus far with impunity.	
Dismantling the Deep State must begin here	
With the creation of the 51 st State – New California	
We will excise the cancer of corrupt politics that threatens not only to destroy this state,	
but our entire nation	
Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation	
It will be routed out.	
Collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b)	<u>33</u>
someone who assists an enemy (such as an invader or an occupying force)	
E.g. "the Germans had allies and collaborators who, whether from conviction or perceived	
necessity, sought a privileged place in Hitler's New order" – Robert Skidelsky	
California's corrupt politicians have put their names and signatures to the fraudulent ballots	<u>33</u>
harvested by their fellow communist collaborators	
In so doing, have become participants in insurrection, rebellion, and treason	
Evidence is mounting	
Ties to China and its global communist insurrection against legitimate governments	
Are substantial	
They are financial as well as ideological	
The warfare that is being waged upon us is of a cyber warfare nature	
As well as involving espionage, sabotage, and recruitment by foreign enemies	
And their networks of organized conspirators	
The tyranny that California is suffering is as great as what the Colonies were subject to under	33
King George	
Which precipitated the throwing off of that tyrannical government	
And the creation of our own Union of States	
In order to secure the liberties which are inherent in all human beings	
By virtue of the nature of their creation by the Creator	
We the People do hereby revoke the signatures of these criminals who feign to	33
represent us and we will have our day in court.	
Justice will be served.	
New Californians lead the nation in petitioning the federal government to recognize the	<u>33</u>
insurrection hat is unfolding before us and to use the tools and devices of the modern	
warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.	
Domestic Enemies Facilitate Foreign Conquest	<u>36</u>
Subversion of the US through the Former Republic of California	
No longer possible to sustain the false narrative that Calif is a government of the People, by	
the People and for the People and that we have a republic	
The California Republic No Longer Exists	<u>36</u>
The Battle Lines have been drawn	36
Calif. has fallen to foreign control and allegiances at the highest levels of government	
Officials clearly demonstrate a refusal to support the Rule of Law	
Betraying their Oaths of Office	
Against the US Constitution	36
	<u>36</u>

Use offices of public trust to slander and disaffect any citizen whose allegiance is to the US	
Constitution and Bill of Rights	20
Aligned with foreign interests	<u>36</u>
Financial as well as ideological	
Not fit to govern	
They now control by force of violence	36
The subjection of citizens to rule of Domestic Enemies will not stand	30
Urgency necessitated by Self-Preservation and duty to survive hostilities for the benefit of our	
posterity We petition for the Insurrection Act	36
Also military tribunals	<u>50</u>
Assure justice will be served	
Protection against foreign influence, domestic violence, foreign interference and meddling	
invasion, and abuse of power	
Threaten to subject us to a form of slavery	
State of war exists between We the People and foreign and domestic enemies	<u>36</u>
Attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion	<u>~~</u>
Media racketeering	
Conspiracy	
Here in Calif.	
Martial Law imposed on American Citizens	37
Orange County Register:	37
"The Merriam-Webster Dictionary defines 'emergency' as an 'unforeseen combination of	<u> </u>
circumstances or the resulting state that calls for immediate action.' California law defines	
'state of emergency' as 'the duly proclaimed existence of conditions of disaster or of	
extreme peril to the safety of persons and property within the state'	
"By definition, an emergency isn't permanent. If the terms 'disaster' and 'extreme peril' are	
to have any meaning, they can't apply to the day-to-day risks of living."	
The California Emergency Services Act (CSEA) defines "local emergency" as well as "state of	
emergency,"	
Specifically limits the length of time that a local emergency declaration may be in force	L
March 4, 2020 became official dictator	<u>37</u>
Oxford Diction definition of dictator: "a rule with total power over a country, typically one	
who has obtained control by force"	
The California governor has obtained power by the force of fear	
Utilizing a complaint media, pseudo sciences, corrupt mono party system, local officials	
and state-wide government agencies the governor has become a classic dictator who is	
destroying the state and its people through martial law	
here we had a few second state of the second s	
Incremental stages of implementation of martial law	
Governor started with use of emergency powers	
Declared for himself "one-man rule"	
Next came masking	
Then closures of schools, churches, businesses, travel restrictions, curfews, releasing of	
convicted felons and lock downs of entire counties	27
Free Dictionary defines Martial Law: "a system of complete control by a country's military over	<u>37</u>
all activities, including civilian, in a theoretical or actual war zone, or during a period of	
emergency caused by a disaster such as an earthquake or flood, with the military commander	
having dictatorial powers	27
California is now the new war zone of the world declared by the current governor	<u>37</u>
It is essential the President of the US utilize the Insurrection Act of 1807	

Stop the corruption and the communist foreign influence that has destroyed the California	
	07
Corruption that started in Calif has swept throughout entire nation	<u>37</u>
Threatens the very survival of the US	
We have no representation in rural Cal	
Which comprises most of the land mass and half the population	
The rest of rural America will fall to this tyranny if not checked	<u>37</u>
International Emergency Economic Power Act	37
Can be used for "white collar" traitors, financial institutions and whoever has "financial financial financiates" on ditty does with the energy	
fingerprints" on dirty deals with the enemy	
Insurrection Act of 1807	
Very broad	
Give the President more leeway	
Can be applied to those with demonstrable financial ties to our enemies	
Can be useful in type of dragnet that will be necessary to win the upcoming conflict	
ANTIFA, BLM, and other on the streets of America can be treated as enemy combatants	
Calif. officials have earned the title of Domestic Enemies	<u>37</u>
They oppose the rule of law	
Use the offices of public trust to occupy, slander, and disaffect any Citizen whose	
allegiance is to the US Constitution and the Bill of Rights	
These Domestic Enemies have aligned themselves with foreign interests	
Financial as well as ideological	
Not fit to govern US citizens living within the territorial boundaries of the jurisdictions they	
control now by force of violence	
Investigate Domestic Terrorism	<u>38</u>
Calif. soon to introduce a bill to have the state create special investigation units focusing on	<u>38</u>
domestic terrorism	
In response to the "storming of the United States Capitol Building in Washington D.C.	
Specifically have the Attorney General and OES be in charge	
Cal. DOJ would specifically investigate coordinate efforts to stop any incidences of	
domestic terror, hate crimes, and other criminal endeavors	
According to press release, done by "white nationalist, neo-Nazi, neo-confederate,	
anti-government militia, and other similar groups."	
CalOES State Threat Assessment group would assess threats from the same groups	
	<u>38</u>
Calif. state legislature left off the biggest domestic terrorist leading the nation's communist	
calit. state legislature left off the biggest domestic terrorist leading the hation's communist insurrection	
insurrection The craven dictator governor	
insurrection	<u>38</u>
insurrection The craven dictator governor Who wields unbridled power, afforded by the legislature itself Since March 4, 2020, Calif. Governor has been an official dictator	<u>38</u>
insurrection The craven dictator governor Who wields unbridled power, afforded by the legislature itself Since March 4, 2020, Calif. Governor has been an official dictator Oxford Dictionary definition of dictator: "a ruler with total power over a country,	<u>38</u>
insurrection The craven dictator governor Who wields unbridled power, afforded by the legislature itself Since March 4, 2020, Calif. Governor has been an official dictator Oxford Dictionary definition of dictator: "a ruler with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force"	<u>38</u> <u>38</u>
insurrection The craven dictator governor Who wields unbridled power, afforded by the legislature itself Since March 4, 2020, Calif. Governor has been an official dictator Oxford Dictionary definition of dictator: "a ruler with total power over a country,	
insurrection The craven dictator governor Who wields unbridled power, afforded by the legislature itself Since March 4, 2020, Calif. Governor has been an official dictator Oxford Dictionary definition of dictator: "a ruler with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force" Calif. legislature is non-existent	
insurrection The craven dictator governor Who wields unbridled power, afforded by the legislature itself Since March 4, 2020, Calif. Governor has been an official dictator Oxford Dictionary definition of dictator: "a ruler with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force" Calif. legislature is non-existent Yet cannot resist totalitarian impulses	
insurrection The craven dictator governor Who wields unbridled power, afforded by the legislature itself Since March 4, 2020, Calif. Governor has been an official dictator Oxford Dictionary definition of dictator: "a ruler with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force" Calif. legislature is non-existent Yet cannot resist totalitarian impulses Eagerly allowed the governor to usurp their power under guise of COVID A mono-party system that fails to provide a republican form of government the unilateral	38
insurrection The craven dictator governor Who wields unbridled power, afforded by the legislature itself Since March 4, 2020, Calif. Governor has been an official dictator Oxford Dictionary definition of dictator: "a ruler with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force" Calif. legislature is non-existent Yet cannot resist totalitarian impulses Eagerly allowed the governor to usurp their power under guise of COVID A mono-party system that fails to provide a republican form of government the unilateral giving up of legislative power to the dictator has been an easy totalitarian impulse to follow.	38
insurrection The craven dictator governor Who wields unbridled power, afforded by the legislature itself Since March 4, 2020, Calif. Governor has been an official dictator Oxford Dictionary definition of dictator: "a ruler with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force" Calif. legislature is non-existent Yet cannot resist totalitarian impulses Eagerly allowed the governor to usurp their power under guise of COVID A mono-party system that fails to provide a republican form of government the unilateral giving up of legislative power to the dictator has been an easy totalitarian impulse to follow. No known opposition to the soon-to-be- bill	38
insurrection The craven dictator governor Who wields unbridled power, afforded by the legislature itself Since March 4, 2020, Calif. Governor has been an official dictator Oxford Dictionary definition of dictator: "a ruler with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force" Calif. legislature is non-existent Yet cannot resist totalitarian impulses Eagerly allowed the governor to usurp their power under guise of COVID A mono-party system that fails to provide a republican form of government the unilateral giving up of legislative power to the dictator has been an easy totalitarian impulse to follow. No known opposition to the soon-to-be- bill Some have called for inclusion of left-wing groups to be included	38
insurrection The craven dictator governor Who wields unbridled power, afforded by the legislature itself Since March 4, 2020, Calif. Governor has been an official dictator Oxford Dictionary definition of dictator: "a ruler with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force" Calif. legislature is non-existent Yet cannot resist totalitarian impulses Eagerly allowed the governor to usurp their power under guise of COVID A mono-party system that fails to provide a republican form of government the unilateral giving up of legislative power to the dictator has been an easy totalitarian impulse to follow. No known opposition to the soon-to-be- bill Some have called for inclusion of left-wing groups to be included Such as those that rioted in American cities during summer of 2020	38
 insurrection The craven dictator governor Who wields unbridled power, afforded by the legislature itself Since March 4, 2020, Calif. Governor has been an official dictator Oxford Dictionary definition of dictator: "a ruler with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force" Calif. legislature is non-existent Yet cannot resist totalitarian impulses Eagerly allowed the governor to usurp their power under guise of COVID A mono-party system that fails to provide a republican form of government the unilateral giving up of legislative power to the dictator has been an easy totalitarian impulse to follow. No known opposition to the soon-to-be- bill Some have called for inclusion of left-wing groups to be included 	<u>38</u> <u>38</u>

stations in Portland and assaulting other too. We need to unpopularize right now and base it	
all on law and order. Set aside all the background noise of stealing elections and police	
injustice and everything else right now, and let's look at the actions of all those people."	
Grievance 37, Chapter 2, the DICTATOR USES MARTIAL LAW ON AMERICAN CITIZENS:	<u>38</u>
The state is in Martial Law (See Grievance <u>37</u>)	
California's legislature including the governor have themselves earned the title of DOMESTIC	<u>38</u>
ENEMIES	
We agree there needs to be an investigation into the totalitarian domestic terrorist dictator	<u>38</u>
governor of California by "WE THE PEOPLE"	
The Nazi Blinked	<u>40</u>
Since March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor	<u>40</u>
that would make Adolph Hitler proud.	
Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim,	
and Madero	
Must be equally as proud	
Of governor's efforts to make the <i>New World</i> the totalitarian utopia they all sought to achieve.	
Since 1492 discover by Christopher Columbus of the New World, until July 7, 2020	<u>40</u>
Removal of a statue depicting Christopher Columbus and Spain's Queen Isabella from the	
rotunda inside the California State Capitol Building in Sacramento	
No other dictator with so much power over so many in the New World	
Using the pretext of the COVID virus pandemic in Feb. 2020	
Governor quickly seized power and began to destroy the lives of millions of U.S. citizens living	
in the California state	
First children were forced to stop going to school	<u>40</u>
Calif. state's first responsibility, and greatest budget allocation, is to educate the children	
Schools closed for fear of the virus	
No viable data to show school closures would stop the "spread"	
In fact, children are shown to be the least likely to spread the virus	
Then closure of churches and large gatherings	
A clear violation of the 1 st Amendment	
Church leaders feared being arrested and acquiesced	
Taking a knee to the Hitler protégé and thus surrendering the 1 st Amendment	
"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting	
the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the	
right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a	
redress of grievances	
Emboldened by his power to control and influence the lives of 40 million people	
His lust for power continued unchecked	
He attacked the economy by shutting down businesses	
To ensure this destruction the governor, just like Hitler in Germany, weaponized such	
agencies as the cosmetology board	
To become police, complete with guns and handcuffs, to enforce massive extortion upon	
businesses	40
Because the rule of law was destroyed by the governor as he usurped power from the	<u>40</u>
legislature and the judiciary there came lawlessness as a Representative government came to	
a stop	
Violent crime soared	
COVID infected illegal foreign nations who invaded the state at the invitation of the governor	
himself	4.4
Access Denied – To Your Government	<u>44</u>
Unfolding of two banana republics	
One in Washington D. C.	

poverminent officials use their authority to embezzle public funds for self-gain and to solidify heir political prominence.] Image: Comparison of the public funds for self-gain and to solidify heir political prominence.] Laked and unashamed dictators Image: Comparison of the public funds for self-gain and to solidify heir political prominence.] Image: Comparison of the public funds for self-gain and to solidify heir political prominence.] Image: Comparison of the public funds for self-gain and to solidify heir political prominence.] Image: Comparison of the public funds for self-gain and to solidify heir political prominence.] Image: Comparison of the public funds for self-gain and to solidify heir political prominence.] Image: Comparison of the public funds for self-gain and to solidify heir political prominence.] Image: Comparison of the public funds for self-gain and to solidify hor is financial accountability or access to government Taking away God Given Rights! Image: Comparison of the public for the comparison of the finance for the form onds Image: Comparison of the public funds for the comparison of the finance for cord Ameter of record Image: Comparison of the finance for the finance of the fact Amatter of record Image: Comparison of the finance for the finance of the fact Amatter of record Image: Comparison of the finance of the fact Amatter of record Image: Comparison of the finance for finance of the fact Amatter of record Image: Comparison of the form on the fact Amatter of record Image: Comparison of the form on the fact Amatter of record Image: Comparison of the form on the fact Amatter of record Image: Comparison of the fact Amatter of r	Other in Sacramento, Calif	
Heir political prominence.] Image: Construction of the i	Two kleptocratic scenes by usurping [kleptocratic: a form of leadership where senior	<u>44</u>
Aaked and unashamed dictators 44 Require every American Citizen demand transparency and openness 44 Which is not forthcoming 44 Which is not forthcoming 44 Nor is financial accountability or access to government 44 Taking away God Given Rights! 46 Access is denied to the Citizens 42 Yet big pharma, UN, Communist China, Illegal Foreign Nations, and anyone willing to pay off our leaders 43 Gain access to Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris and their mobs 44 Washing D.C. and Sacramento have erected barriers to prevent citizens access 44 While still protesting border walls 8 Physical Barriers now separate US citizens from the Government 0rchestrated by Antifa Agent Provocateurs and Foot soldiers Along with CNN support Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices History books will take careful note of this fact 4 A matter of record 44 Calling to designate us as terrorists for the "crime" of noticing what they are doing shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [blown up by their own bomb, taught in one's own trap] 44 Will not be governed by tyrants NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 <	government officials use their authority to embezzle public funds for self-gain and to solidify	
Require every American Citizen demand transparency and openness 44 Which is not forthcoming 44 Nor is financial accountability or access to government 44 Taking away God Given Rights! Access is denied to the Citizens Yet big pharma, UN, Communist China, Illegal Foreign Nations, and anyone willing to pay off our leaders 44 Gain access to Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris and their mobs 44 Washing D.C. and Sacramento have erected barriers to prevent citizens access 44 While still protesting border walls Physical Barriers now separate US citizens from the Government 44 Orchestrated by Antifa Agent Provocateurs and Foot soldiers Along with CNN support 44 Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices 44 Amatter of record amate time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting 44 With its stand in New Calif? Not a chance. Justice is coming. 44 Will not be governed by tyrants 44 NCS wort sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 Work of targetory is now set in stone 44 Water New Californians! 44 We are Americans! 44 Work or tis else with stom stone </td <td>their political prominence.]</td> <td></td>	their political prominence.]	
Which is not forthcoming Nor is financial accountability or access to government Taking away God Given Rights! Access is denied to the Citizens Yet big pharma, UN, Communist China, Illegal Foreign Nations, and anyone willing to pay off our leaders 44 Washing D.C. and Sacramento have erected barriers to prevent citizens access 44 While still protesting border walls 44 Physical Barriers now separate US citizens from the Government 44 Orchestrated by Antifa Agent Provocateurs and Foot soldiers 41 Along with CNN support 44 Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices 44 Matter of record 44 A matter of record 44 Same time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting 44 Wint hos tang they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [blown up by their own bomb, aught in one's own trap] 44 Will hos tang own trap] 44 Will hos tang own tang) 44 Will hos tang own tang 44 Will hos tang own tang 44 Will his stand in New Calif? Not a chance. Justice is coming. 44 Will hos the eworenteronians! 44 NCS won't sleep with spies	Naked and unashamed dictators	
Nor is financial accountability or access to government Taking away God Given Rights! Access is denied to the Citizens Yet big pharma, UN, Communist China, Illegal Foreign Nations, and anyone willing to pay off our leaders 44 Washing D.C. and Sacramento have erected barriers to prevent citizens access 44 While still protesting border walls 44 Physical Barriers now separate US citizens from the Government Orchestrated by Antifa Agent Provocateurs and Foot soldiers 44 Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices History books will take careful note of this fact A matter of record 44 Colluding to designate us as terrorists for the "crime" of noticing what they are doing thakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [blown up by their own bomb, taught in one's own trap] 44 Will not be governed by tyrants 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic NCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else We are New Californians! 44 Calif, Is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months The failed trajectory is now set in stone Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure 44 Controlled Opposition 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights Will take many faces and personalities Perficious [faithiess and treacherous] Repugnant fakirs 44 Cost is	Require every American Citizen demand transparency and openness	<u>44</u>
Taking away God Given Rights! Access is denied to the Citizens Yet big pharma, UN, Communist China, Illegal Foreign Nations, and anyone willing to pay off our leaders 44 Washing D.C. and Sacramento have erected barriers to prevent citizens access 44 While still protesting border walls Physical Barriers now separate US citizens from the Government 44 Orchestrated by Antifa Agent Provocateurs and Foot soldiers Along with CNN support 44 Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices 45 Maret time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting 44 Same time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting 44 Will not be governed by their own petard" [blown up by their own bomb, aught in one's own trap] 44 Vill this stand in New Calif? Not a chance. Justice is coming. 44 Will not be governed by trants 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic NCS so tright, left, white, black or anything else 44 We are New Californians! 44 44 44 Will rob tegorerned by trants 44 44 NCS won't sleep with spies as a state in just a few short months 44 44 We are New Californ	Which is not forthcoming	
Access is denied to the Citizens Yet big pharma, UN, Communist China, Illegal Foreign Nations, and anyone willing to pay off our leaders 44 Gain access to Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris and their mobs 44 Washing D.C. and Sacramento have erected barriers to prevent citizens access 44 While still protesting border walls 44 Physical Barriers now separate US citizens from the Government Orchestrated by Antifa Agent Provocateurs and Foot soldiers Along with CNN support 44 Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices History books will take careful note of this fact A matter of record 44 Same time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting wherican citles 44 Olluding to designate us as terrorists for the "crime" of noticing what they are doing shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [blown up by their own bomb, aught in one's own trap] 44 Will not be governed by tyrants NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic NCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else We are Americans! 44 Volating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure 44 Sounding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship The Admission Claus of US Constitution Worked for Vest Virginia and is working for NCS 44 Vonding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship The Admission Claus of US Constitutional Rights Will take many faces and presonalities Perfi	Nor is financial accountability or access to government	
Yet big pharma, UN, Communist China, Illegal Foreign Nations, and anyone willing to pay off our leaders 4 Gain access to Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris and their mobs 44 Washing D.C. and Sacramento have erected barriers to prevent citizens access 44 While still protesting border walls 44 Physical Barriers now separate US citizens from the Government 44 Orchestrated by Antifa Agent Provocateurs and Foot soldiers Along with CNN support Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices 44 Matter of record 44 Amatter of record 44 Same time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting the merican cities 44 Olluding to designate us as terrorists for the "crime" of noticing what they are doing 44 Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [<i>blown up by their own bomb</i> , targift in one's own trap] 44 Will his stand in New Calif? Not a chance. Justice is coming. 44 Will not be governed by tyrants 44 NCS son't right, efft, white, black or anything else 44 We are New Californians! 44 Idli. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months 44 The failed trajectory is now set in stone		
off our leaders Gain access to Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris and their mobs 44 Washing D.C. and Sacramento have erected barriers to prevent citizens access 44 While still protesting border walls Physical Barriers now separate US citizens from the Government 64 Orchestrated by Antifa Agent Provocateurs and Foot soldiers Along with CNN support 44 Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices 44 Amatter of record 44 Amatter of record 44 Marcian cities 44 Colluding to designate us as terrorists for the "crime" of noticing what they are doing 44 Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [<i>blown up by their own bomb</i> , <i>taught in one's own trap</i>] 44 Will not be governed by tyrants MCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 44 Violating both federal and state laws 44 44 Using The failed trajectory is now set in stone 44 44 We are New Californians! 44 44 44 Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS 44 44 44 44 <t< td=""><td>······································</td><td></td></t<>	······································	
Gain access to Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris and their mobs 44 Vashing D.C. and Sacramento have erected barriers to prevent citizens access 44 While still protesting border walls 44 Physical Barriers now separate US citizens from the Government 44 Orchestrated by Antifa Agent Provocateurs and Foot soldiers Along with CNN support Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices 41 A matter of record 44 Armetric of record 44 Same time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting 41 While still to designate us as terrorists for the "crime" of noticing what they are doing 44 Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [blown up by their own bomb, taught in one's own trap] 44 Will not be governed by tyrants NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else 44 44 We are Americans! 44 44 Violating both federal and state laws 44 44 Ignoring Constitutional structure 44 44 Volating both federal and state laws 44 44 44 The		
Washing D.C. and Sacramento have erected barriers to prevent citizens access 44 While still protesting border walls Physical Barriers now separate US citizens from the Government 44 Orchestrated by Antifa Agent Provocateurs and Foot soldiers Along with CNN support 44 Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices 44 Amatter of record 44 Same time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting 44 While note said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [blown up by their own bomb, 44 Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [blown up by their own bomb, 44 Will not be governed by trants 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else 44 We are New Californians! 44 The failed trajectory is now set in stone 44 Violating both federal and state laws 1 Ignoring Constitutional structure 44 Sounding to were and they reprosend their constitutional Rights 44 Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS 44 Controlled Opposition 44 Workin		
While still protesting border walls * Physical Barriers now separate US citizens from the Government Crchestrated by Antifa Agent Provocateurs and Foot soldiers Along with CNN support Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices History books will take careful note of this fact A A matter of record 44 Amatter of record 44 Soluding to designate us as terrorists for the "crime" of noticing what they are doing 44 Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [blown up by their own bomb, taught in one's own trap] 44 Will not be governed by tyrants 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 Violating bot federal and state laws 100 on gravitutional structure Soluting for the deard for collapse as a state in just a few short months 44 The failed trajectory is now set in stone 44 Violating both federal and state laws 100 on gravitutional structure Sounding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship 44 The Admission Claus of US Constitution 44 Working to ci		
Physical Barriers now separate US citizens from the Government Orchestrated by Antifa Agent Provocateurs and Foot soldiers Along with CNN support Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices History books will take careful note of this fact Amatter of record Same time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting 44 Matter of record 44 Same time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting 44 Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [<i>blown up by their own bomb</i> , 44 Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [<i>blown up by their own bomb</i> , 44 Will not be governed by tyrants 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 Not right. left, white, black or anything else 44 Volating both federal and state laws 16 </td <td></td> <td><u>44</u></td>		<u>44</u>
Orchestrated by Antifa Agent Provocateurs and Foot soldiers Along with CNN support Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices History books will take careful note of this fact A matter of record 44 Same time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting 44 Muerican cities 44 Colluding to designate us as terrorists for the "crime" of noticing what they are doing 44 Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [blown up by their own bomb, 44 Will not be governed by tyrants 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 Will not be governed by tyrants 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 The failed trajectory is now set in stone 44 Violating both federal and state laws 1 <td></td> <td></td>		
Along with CNN support Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices History books will take careful note of this fact 4 A matter of record 44 American cities 44 Onluding to designate us as terrorists for the "crime" of noticing what they are doing 44 Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [blown up by their own bomb, 44 Will not be governed by tyrants 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 Will not be governed by tyrants 44 WCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and they street out and state laws 44 We are New Californians! 44 Calif. Is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months 44 The failed trajectory is now set in stone 44 Violating both federal and state laws 1 Ignoring Constitutional structure 44 Counding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship The Admission Claus of US Constitution Working to cin		
Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices Initiatory books will take careful note of this fact A matter of record 44 Same time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting 44 Whe breached the y will be "noised by their own petard" [blown up by their own bomb, taught in one's own trap] 44 Will his stand in New Calif? Not a chance. Justice is coming. 44 Will not be governed by tyrants 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 WCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else 44 We are Americans! 44 We are New Californians! 44 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months 44 The failed trajectory is now set in stone 44 Violating both federal and state laws 1gnoring Constitutional structure Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship 44 Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS 44 Ontelled Opposition 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 Working to circumvent the Foundig states 44		
History books will take careful note of this fact 4 A matter of record 44 Same time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting 44 Vill of the "crime" of noticing what they are doing 44 Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [blown up by their own bomb, aught in one's own trap] 44 Vill this stand in New Calif? Not a chance. Justice is coming. 44 Will not be governed by tyrants KCS won't beep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and treacher out a few short months 44 The failed trajectory is now set in stone 44 Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure 44 Sounding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship 45 The Admission		
A matter of record 44 Same time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting 44 Minerican cities 44 Solluding to designate us as terrorists for the "crime" of noticing what they are doing 44 Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [blown up by their own bomb, 44 Will this stand in New Calif? Not a chance. Justice is coming. 44 Will not be governed by tyrants 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 WCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else 44 We are Americans! 44 We are New Californians! 44 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months 44 The failed trajectory is now set in stone 44 Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure Sountrolled Opposition 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 You of the weak and treacherous] 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 You of the weak of prices and personalities 44 Perfidious [faithless and treacherous] 44 Working to circumv		
Same time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting 44 Merican cities 44 Colluding to designate us as terrorists for the "crime" of noticing what they are doing shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [blown up by their own bomb, traught in one's own trap] 44 Will his stand in New Calif? Not a chance. Justice is coming. 44 Will not be governed by tyrants 44 Will not be governed by tyrants 44 Works won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic NCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else 44 We are Americans! 44 We are New Californians! 44 Calif. Is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months 44 The failed trajectory is now set in stone 44 Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure 44 Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship 44 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 44 Working to circumvent		
American cities 44 Colluding to designate us as terrorists for the "crime" of noticing what they are doing 44 Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [blown up by their own bomb, 44 Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [blown up by their own bomb, 44 Will not be governed by tyrants 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else 44 We are Americans! 44 We are Americans! 44 We are New Californians! 44 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months 44 The failed trajectory is now set in stone 44 Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 Working to streacherous] 45 Rep		44
Colluding to designate us as terrorists for the "crime" of noticing what they are doing 44 Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [blown up by their own bomb, iaught in one's own trap] 44 Will this stand in New Calif? Not a chance. Justice is coming. 44 Will not be governed by tyrants 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else 44 We are Americans! 44 We are New Californians! 44 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months 44 The failed trajectory is now set in stone 44 Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure 44 Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship 44 44 Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS 44 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Rights 44 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Rights 44 44 Working to circumvent the constitutional Rights 45 45		<u></u>
Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [blown up by their own bomb, 44 Will this stand in New Calif? Not a chance. Justice is coming. 44 Will not be governed by tyrants 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else 44 We are New Californians! 44 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months 44 The failed trajectory is now set in stone 44 Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship 44 Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS 44 Controlled Opposition 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights 44 Will take many faces and personalities Perfidious [faithless and treacherous] 45 On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary bowers" 45 Onsider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of 45		44
saught in one's own trap] 44 Will this stand in New Calif? Not a chance. Justice is coming. 44 Will not be governed by tyrants NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic 44 NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic We are Americans! 44 We are Americans! 44 We are New Californians! 44 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months 44 The failed trajectory is now set in stone 44 Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship 44 The Admission Claus of US Constitution 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 Yo deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights 44 Will take many faces and personalities 44 Perfidious [faithless and treacherous] 45 NCS is a successful state in development <td></td> <td></td>		
Vill this stand in New Calif? Not a chance. Justice is coming. 44 Will not be governed by tyrants NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic NCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else We are Americans! We are New Californians! 44 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months 44 The failed trajectory is now set in stone 44 Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship 44 The Admission Claus of US Constitution 44 Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS 44 Controlled Opposition 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 Yo dany New Californians their Constitutional Rights 44 Will take many faces and personalities 44 Perfidious [<i>faithless and treacherous</i>] 45 On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary owers" 45 Onsider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of 45		
NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic NCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else We are Americans! We are Americans! We are New Californians! 44 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months 44 The failed trajectory is now set in stone 44 Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship 44 The Admission Claus of US Constitution Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS Controlled Opposition 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 Working to state in development 44 WCS is a successful state in development 45 On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary owers" 45 On sider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of 45	Will this stand in New Calif? Not a chance. Justice is coming.	<u>44</u>
NCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else We are Americans! We are Americans! We are New Californians! Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months 44 The failed trajectory is now set in stone 44 Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship 44 The Admission Claus of US Constitution Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS Controlled Opposition 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights 44 Will take many faces and personalities 45 Perfidious [faithless and treacherous] 45 NCS is a successful state in development 45 Vewsom's "Enabling Act" 45 On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" 45	Will not be governed by tyrants	
We are Americans! 44 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months 44 The failed trajectory is now set in stone 44 Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship 44 The Admission Claus of US Constitution 44 Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS 44 Controlled Opposition 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights 44 Will take many faces and personalities 9erfidious [faithless and treacherous] Repugnant fakirs 45 On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" 45 Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of 45	NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic	
We are New Californians! 44 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months 44 The failed trajectory is now set in stone 44 Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship 44 The Admission Claus of US Constitution Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS Controlled Opposition 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights 44 Will take many faces and personalities 9erfidious [faithless and treacherous] Repugnant fakirs 45 On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" 45	NCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else	
Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months 44 The failed trajectory is now set in stone Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship The Admission Claus of US Constitution Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS Controlled Opposition 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights 44 Will take many faces and personalities Perfidious [faithless and treacherous] Repugnant fakirs 45 On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of 45		
The failed trajectory is now set in stone Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship The Admission Claus of US Constitution Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS Controlled Opposition 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights Will take many faces and personalities Perfidious [<i>faithless and treacherous</i>] Repugnant fakirs 45 On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of		
Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure Ignoring Constitutional structure Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship The Admission Claus of US Constitution Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS 44 Controlled Opposition Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights Will take many faces and personalities Perfidious [<i>faithless and treacherous</i>] Repugnant fakirs 44 NCS is a successful state in development 45 On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" 45		<u>44</u>
Ignoring Constitutional structure Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship The Admission Claus of US Constitution Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS Controlled Opposition Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights Will take many faces and personalities Perfidious [faithless and treacherous] Repugnant fakirs MCS is a successful state in development Newsom's "Enabling Act" 45 On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of		
Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship The Admission Claus of US Constitution Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS Controlled Opposition 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights 44 Will take many faces and personalities 9 Perfidious [faithless and treacherous] Repugnant fakirs NCS is a successful state in development 45 On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" 45		
The Admission Claus of US Constitution 44 Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS 44 Controlled Opposition 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights 44 Will take many faces and personalities 45 Perfidious [faithless and treacherous] 45 NCS is a successful state in development 45 Newsom's "Enabling Act" 45 On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" 45	Ignoring Constitutional structure	
The Admission Claus of US Constitution 44 Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS 44 Controlled Opposition 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights 44 Will take many faces and personalities 45 Perfidious [faithless and treacherous] 45 NCS is a successful state in development 45 Newsom's "Enabling Act" 45 On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" 45	Founding Fothers gove a tool for relief from distatorship	
Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS 44 Controlled Opposition 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights 44 Will take many faces and personalities 45 Perfidious [faithless and treacherous] 45 NCS is a successful state in development 45 Newsom's "Enabling Act" 45 On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" 45		
Controlled Opposition 44 Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers 44 To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights 44 Will take many faces and personalities 45 Perfidious [faithless and treacherous] 45 NCS is a successful state in development 45 Newsom's "Enabling Act" 45 On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" 45		
Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights Will take many faces and personalities Perfidious [faithless and treacherous] Repugnant fakirs MCS is a successful state in development Newsom's "Enabling Act" Pon the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of		44
To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights Will take many faces and personalities Perfidious [faithless and treacherous] Repugnant fakirs ACS is a successful state in development Newsom's "Enabling Act" On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of		<u></u>
Will take many faces and personalities Perfidious [faithless and treacherous] Repugnant fakirs NCS is a successful state in development Newsom's "Enabling Act" 45 On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of		
Perfidious [faithless and treacherous] Repugnant fakirs NCS is a successful state in development 45 Newsom's "Enabling Act" 45 On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" 45 Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of 45		
Repugnant fakirs Image: Construction of the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitution form of the succession of events the suc		
Newsom's "Enabling Act" 45 On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" 45 Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of 45		
Newsom's "Enabling Act" 45 On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" 45 Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of 45	NCS is a successful state in development	
On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of 45		45
Powers" Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of 45	newson 5 Enability Act	
Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of 45	On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers"	
		45
	government to a totalitarian dictatorship in rapid succession:	

February 27, 1933 the German capitol building, called the Reichstag was breached and	
burned down	
The political party blamed for the breach was opposing the NAZI party	
The NAZIs accuse the opposing party, the KPD of starting an insurrection	
The Chancellor, Adolf Hitler, convinced the President, Paul von Hindenburg to suspend	
freedom of speech, press, and association	
Joseph Goebbels, with full support of the NAZI Big Media and Big Tech (radio and film,	
created propaganda to suggest that the nation was in a state of emergency	
The hysteria created allowed Hitler to vilify his political opponent and unite smaller parties	
and factions against his political enemies	
Getting 2/3 vote to pass the "Enabling Act	
Gave Hitler temporary, extraordinary powers	
Passed 441 to 94	
Allowed Hitler to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature	
This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic.	
The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship.	
The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but	
Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary	
powers (emergency powers)	
The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative	
branch of government	
Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President	
head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader),	
eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power	
Does this progression of events sound familiar?	
It does to New Californians	
We are not complying with it!	
What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color	<u>45</u>
of law	
The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies	
Gavin Newsom	
informed historian the he apparently is	
has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have	
plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven	
path to power	45
As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates	<u>45</u>
We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty	
NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US	
We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went	
overseas to fight	
Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny	45
As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme"	<u>45</u>
We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New	
Californians!	45
Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months.	<u>45</u>
Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that	
now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif.	
Calif. is a Failed State	48
1 Corinthians 15:24 – "Then cometh the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to	<u>40</u> <u>48</u>
God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power. (King	40
James Version)	

Naazneed H. Barma, Assistant Professor of National Security Affairs, Naval Postgraduate	<u>48, 49</u>
School, Monterey, New Calif. and Director, Bridging the Gap Project wrote "Failed State" to	
SAGE Publications; for Encyclopedia Britannica:	
"Failed state, a state that is unable to perform the two fundamental functions of the	
sovereign nation-state in the modern world system: it cannot project authority over its	
territory and peoples, and it cannot protect its national boundaries. The governing capacity	
of a failed state is attenuated such that it is unable to fulfill the administrative and	
organizational tasks required to control people and resources and can provide only	
minimal public services. Its citizens no longer believe that their government is legitimate,	
and the state becomes illegitimate in the eyes of the international community.	
"A failed state is composed of feeble and flawed institutions. Often, the executive barely functions, while the legislature, judiciary, bureaucracy, and armed forces have lost their capacity and professional independence.	
"A failed state suffers from crumbling infrastructures, faltering utility supplies and educational and health facilities, and deteriorating basic human-development indicators, such as infant mortality and literacy rates. Failed states create an environment of flourishing corruption and negative growth rates, where honest economic activity cannot flourish.	
"The dynamics leading to and compounding state failure are many and varied, including civil war, ethnic violence or genocide, and predatory government and bureaucratic behavior.	
"State feilure comes in degrees and is often a function of both the colleges of state	
"State failure comes in degrees and is often a function of both the collapse of state institutions and societal collapse. A strong state provides core guarantees to its citizens and other sunder its jurisdiction in the three interrelated realms of security, economics, and politics. A failed state cannot maintain a monopoly on the legitimate use of violence and minimize internal conflict.	
"It cannot formulate or implement public policies to effectively build infrastructure and	
"It cannot formulate or implement public policies to effectively build infrastructure and deliver services or effective and equitable economic policies. In addition, it cannot provide for the representation and political empowerment of its citizens or protect civil liberties and fundamental human rights.	
"Thus, state failure manifests itself when a state can be langer deliver physical accurity, a	
"Thus, state failure manifests itself when a state can no longer deliver physical security, a productive economic environment, and a stable political system for its people."	
New Californians are experiencing the "failed state environment"	
We must not wait to "pick up the pieces"	<u>48</u>
Must position ourselves for what we know is coming.	
The End of California's Legislature	<u>49</u>
Partial list of the nearly 3,000 bills taken up by the Calif. Legislature during the last year:	
Bill that Would End Virginity Testing in California Introduced to Assembly	
Jaywalking Decriminalization Bill Introduced in Assembly	
Legislation to Prohibit Business Charging Different Price for Similar Goods Based on Gender	
Senate Dems Kill Bill to Hold Fentanyl Drug Dealers Accountable with "Implied Malice"	
Bill to Help Prevent Future Inmate Unemployment Fraud Passes Senate Committee	
New Senate Bill Would Limit Emergency Powers of Governor, State Agencies (FAILED)	
Bill to Require State and Local Government Open Meetings to Include Call-In or Online	
Option	
AB 286 Would Limit Food Delivery Fees to 15 Percent of Purchase Price	

California Lawmaker Calling on Twitter and Facebook to Ban Vaccine Activist Robert F.	
Kennedy Jr. New Bill Would Stop State Prison Employees from Transferring Immigrant Criminals to ICE Custody	
California Senate Suspends 30-Day-in-Print Rule (DENIES TO THE PUBLIC TO REVIEW THE BILL)	
Legislation Prohibits Employers From "Discriminating" Against Job Applicant For Positive Marijuana Test	
Wage Liens Against Employer could Be Secured Through Property Lien California Legislators Finally Agree Upon School Reopening Plan – and \$6.5 Billion Price	
Tag New CA Bill To Require Gender Neutral Retail Departments	
In 1966 the Calif. voters approved Prop. 1	<u>49</u>
Changed Calif Constitution	
Allow an 11-month legislative cycle each and every year	
Created run-away legislative body that knows nothing but creating law after law in order to justify their existence	
Doesn't matter if law addresses any real issues	
Just if a law justifies their taking home a paycheck and growing an oppressive state	
Over past year of COVID "crisis"	<u>49</u>
Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month	
(some earn over \$400,000 each year)	
While failing to address any meaningful issues created by a dictator governor to solve California's problems	
The End of California's Agriculture	50
Chriss Street, in The American Thinker:	
California Predatory Water Policy Is Billionaire Farmer Friendly	
"Just as farmers are enjoying spiking demand and the best agricultural prices in almost a	
decade, the California Department of Water Resources is set to slash water deliveries that could force liquidation of family farms into the hands of billionaire buyers. California since	
World War II has been the America's top agricultural state. Family farms and ranches with	
an average 348 acres, about 100 acres less than the national average, control about 95	
percent of the state's 77,400 farms. Despite relatively low prices, California agriculture	
generated \$50 billion in cash receipts for the last crop year.	
"Non-family corporations and trusts account for about 2 percent and 3 percent of	
California farms, respectively But billionaires like Bill Gates, with a \$132 billion fortune	
were able to buy-up farmland at low prices. "Gates is now America's top agricultural	
landholder, with 242,000 acres according to Eric O'Keef's the Land Report.	
"California agricultural land values are now being driven by water availability. The annual	
Trends Report that tabulates data collected from rural appraisers and farm managers demonstrates the role since the California sustainable Groundwater Management Act	
(SGMA) was passed in 2014 is having in setting farmland values.	
"The differences in top and bottom sales prices for Tulare county that once ranged	
between a couple of thousand dollars an acre, now range by at least \$20,000 an acre due	
to water availability and the confidence groundwater supplies will continue to be available.	
to water availability and the confidence groundwater supplies will continue to be available. California family farms through high intensity labor produced 400 food commodities last	
to water availability and the confidence groundwater supplies will continue to be available. California family farms through high intensity labor produced 400 food commodities last year, including a third of the nation's vegetables and two-thirds of fruits and nuts. With	
to water availability and the confidence groundwater supplies will continue to be available. California family farms through high intensity labor produced 400 food commodities last year, including a third of the nation's vegetables and two-thirds of fruits and nuts. With rising inflation and surging foreign demand driving agricultural prices paid up by double	
to water availability and the confidence groundwater supplies will continue to be available. California family farms through high intensity labor produced 400 food commodities last year, including a third of the nation's vegetables and two-thirds of fruits and nuts. With rising inflation and surging foreign demand driving agricultural prices paid up by double digits since August and the S&P Index of Ag Shares up a stunning 43 percent in the	
to water availability and the confidence groundwater supplies will continue to be available. California family farms through high intensity labor produced 400 food commodities last year, including a third of the nation's vegetables and two-thirds of fruits and nuts. With rising inflation and surging foreign demand driving agricultural prices paid up by double digits since August and the S&P Index of Ag Shares up a stunning 43 percent in the period, California family farmers were set for a profits boom that could last a decade.	
to water availability and the confidence groundwater supplies will continue to be available. California family farms through high intensity labor produced 400 food commodities last year, including a third of the nation's vegetables and two-thirds of fruits and nuts. With rising inflation and surging foreign demand driving agricultural prices paid up by double digits since August and the S&P Index of Ag Shares up a stunning 43 percent in the period, California family farmers were set for a profits boom that could last a decade. "But the good times for rural families could wither due to the Department of Water	
to water availability and the confidence groundwater supplies will continue to be available. California family farms through high intensity labor produced 400 food commodities last year, including a third of the nation's vegetables and two-thirds of fruits and nuts. With rising inflation and surging foreign demand driving agricultural prices paid up by double digits since August and the S&P Index of Ag Shares up a stunning 43 percent in the period, California family farmers were set for a profits boom that could last a decade.	

Winds down' following DWR's fourth snow survey conducted on April 1 at the Phillips	
Station near the Sierra at Tahoe Ski Resort that usually represents the peak for snow	
water potential.	
"Despite the manual survey that was broadcast live registering a health 49.5 inches of	
snow depth and a snow water density equivalent (SWE) of 21 inches, or about 83 percent	
of the annual average for this highly visible location, DWR now claims its statewide	
network of electronic snow survey stations indicate an average snowpack SWE is 16.5	
inches, or a very grim 59 percent of average for the date.	
The DWR tried to explain the difference by claiming that the 2021 Water Year difference	
between higher precipitation in Northern California is due to colder storms bringing more	
snow and less rain to the Central part of the state.	
Following the live stream revealing significant snow on the ground at the Phillips Station,	
DWR Director Karla Nesmeth issued a policy statement: 'With climate change impacting	
ow precipitation falls in California, ongoing water efficiency and long-term efforts like	
recycling water, capturing stormwater, and planting water-friendly landscapes are	
essential to securing California's water future.'	
The allocation of California water resources in recent years has averaged roughly 50	
percent environmental, 40 percent agricultural, and 10 percent urban. As a result of the	
growing clout of the environmental lobbyists mostly funded by globalist tech billionaires,	
only 9 million of California's 43 million acres of farmland are currently irrigated.	
"With DWR about to declare a severe drought and shrivel water deliveries to farms and	
ranches could cause a crescendo of family farm bank foreclosures. With rural land values at	
risk of being crushed, globalist billionaires can use their deep-pocket staying power to	
predatorily buy up huge amounts of California farmland at crisis low prices."	50
California's predacious water policies will not exist in New California State	<u>50</u>
Nor will the predacious behaviors of other agencies such as the (CARB) California Air	
Bassyraas board, Cal EDA at the California Coostal Commission to montion a faw	
Resources board, Cal EPA or the California Coastal Commission to mention a few.	
New Californians are experiencing the "failed state environment."	
	<u>51</u>
Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif.	<u><u> </u></u>
Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12	
Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 2021	
A recall supporter objected	
"This is a dangerous and reckless bill" "it's really important that we maintain this process. Even though this won't affect the	
Newsom recall, it will affect all future recalls, which is why its really important to stop this bill from going forward."	
	<u>51</u>
Before state primary election in 2022	<u></u>
Has to give candidate the opportunity to file to run	
Before that, it has to create district maps	
So that those candidates know who and what they'll actually be running to represent	
Before those maps can be finalized	
The public has to be given an opportunity to weigh in	
Then the state has to get the population data from the Census count	
Then the state has to get the population data from the Census count There's the problem	
Then the state has to get the population data from the Census count There's the problem California's next primary election is set for June 7, 2022	
Then the state has to get the population data from the Census count There's the problem California's next primary election is set for June 7, 2022 The 2020 Census data, that first step, is extremely late	
Then the state has to get the population data from the Census count There's the problem California's next primary election is set for June 7, 2022 The 2020 Census data, that first step, is extremely late Partly due to the pandemic	
Then the state has to get the population data from the Census count There's the problem California's next primary election is set for June 7, 2022 The 2020 Census data, that first step, is extremely late Partly due to the pandemic Calif can expect preliminary data in late April	
Then the state has to get the population data from the Census count There's the problem California's next primary election is set for June 7, 2022 The 2020 Census data, that first step, is extremely late Partly due to the pandemic	

	1
Which is widely expected	
The important data needed to start mapmaking not due to arrive until around August	
Another month will be needed to clean up the data	
Example detail: where to place the prison inmates	
The necessary information not available until September at the earliest	
Including info regarding city council and water district races	
Matt Rexroad, political consultant: Based on the current schedule "there's no way they	
can do a June primary"	
Fredy Ceja, California Citizens Redistricting Commission: "If we're still looking at a	
December Deadline for candidate filing, that's not going to happen"	
So what will happen? No one yet knows	
Delaying the primary would require an act by the Legislature – which no one has	
announced plans to do	
There is agreement among redistricting experts that something has to give	
Remember, Gov. Gavin Newsom will likely face a recall election later in 2021	<u>51</u>
Meanwhile, nine county registrars have announced that they're retiring since November	
Kim Alexander, president of the California Voter Foundation: "It is a perfect storm Just	
about every election official in the state is freaking out about this."	
"Cathy Darling-Allen, Shasta county registrar: "I think I need and election fairy."	
Quote from Assemblyman Kevin Kiley:	<u>51</u>
"The Special Interest that control Newsom also own our Legislature, and they've perfected	
a sham legislative process. The Assembly has gone so far as to eliminate the basic	
requirement that bills get voted on. To kill a bill they don't like, all lobbyists have to do is	
tell the committee chair to cancel the vote; this now happens routinely with bills of duly	
elected legislators in both parties. And new methods are devised every year to exclude	
the public. Last year the Assembly even tried to get rid of public testimony on bills, only	
backing down when I introduced a Resolution to stop it.	
The State also aids and abets voter suppression by Special Interests themselves. In 2010,	
a powerful union tried to suddenly collect dues from 5,000 farmworkers in Fresno. When	
the workers organized a decertification vote, the union began 'a harassment campaign	
that included home visits and physical threats.' After the vote, the union had the state's	
corrupt Labor Board, stacked with appointees of the Governor, impound the ballots. The	
votes were only counted five years later when the California Supreme court ruled the	
workers had be 'unnecessarily disenfranchised.' 85 percent had voted to reject the union.	
"Unsurprisingly, suppression has been Newsom's chosen weapon against the Recall. His	
allies candidly admitted their strategy was 'all about reducing signatures' and referred to	
signature sheets as 'poisonous petitions.' His spokesman falsely claimed the Recall was a	
'refusal to play by the rules.' His top surrogates held an event branding it 'the California	
coup,' which the LAS Times said 'undermined the state's legitimate direct democracy	
system.'	
"Even more jarring, Nancy Pelosi's daughter Christine, herself a top party strategist,	
recently revealed a plan to suppress the entire election. If Newsom is polling poorly in the	
Fall, she told <i>Politico</i> , 'it may be that no Democrat could win. Then, he should step down	
as governor and the Lieutenant Governor should be the governor, and they should cancel	
the election. In that case, the Democratic Party would retain the governorship.'	
"The effect of this voter suppression is to make the rich richer, the poor poorer, and change	
harder. It's a corrupt system desired by and for well-connected people like Gavin Newsom,	
who became a county supervisor through the patronage of the Gettys, became Mayor of San	
Francisco through the patronage of PG&E, and became Governor of California through the	
patronage of the CTA and other unions."	
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election.	<u>51</u>
Torture	<u>52</u>
Nuremberg trial of Nazis in 1946 for War Crimes, including medical experimentation on	
human beings	
Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947	<u>52</u>
Landmark document on medical ethics	

		1
	e of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial."	
	sible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript	
"Th	e great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical	
exp	eriments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform	
	ne ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of	
	nan experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results	
	he good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All	
	ee, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral,	
ethi	cal and legal concepts:	
1.	The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that	
	the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent;	
2.	The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society,	
	unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and	
	unnecessary in nature.	
3.	The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal	
5.		
	experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other	1
	problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the	1
	experiment.	1
4.	The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and	1
	mental suffering and injury.	1
5.	No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that	1
	death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the	1
	experimental physicians also serve as subjects.	
6.	The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the	
0.	humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.	
7		
7.	Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the	
-	experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.	
8.	The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The	
	highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the	
	experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment.	
9.	During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring	
	the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where	
	continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible.	
Durina [,]	the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the	
	nent at any stage, if he has probably cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith,	
CLIDONO	r skill and careful judgment required of him that a continuation of the experiment is	
likely to	result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.	
likely to Today (Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment	<u>52</u>
likely to Today (<u>52</u>
likely to Today (Cali	Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment f. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification	<u>52</u>
ikely to Today (Cali Call	Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment f. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification ing for the torture of its citizens	<u>52</u>
ikely to Today (Cali Call	Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment f. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification	<u>52</u>
likely to Today (Cali Call Fore	Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment f. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification ling for the torture of its citizens ced masking, social distancing and vaccinations	<u>52</u>
likely to Today (Cali Cali Fore	Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment f. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification ing for the torture of its citizens ced masking, social distancing and vaccinations vn torture techniques that produce death	52
likely to Today (Cali Call For All knov	Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment f. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification ing for the torture of its citizens ced masking, social distancing and vaccinations vn torture techniques that produce death	
likely to Today (Cali Call For All knov	Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment if. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification ing for the torture of its citizens ced masking, social distancing and vaccinations vn torture techniques that produce death top	
likely to Today (Cali Cali Ford All knov Don't S The Go	Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment if. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification ling for the torture of its citizens ced masking, social distancing and vaccinations vn torture techniques that produce death top vernor Has Failed Californians	
ikely to Today (Cali Cali Ford All knov Don't S The Go 'Unaffo	Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment f. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification ling for the torture of its citizens ced masking, social distancing and vaccinations <u>vn torture techniques that produce death</u> top vernor Has Failed Californians rdable housing. Record homelessness. Rising crime. Failing schools. Independent	
ikely to Today (Cali Cali For All knov Don't S The Go 'Unaffo contrac	Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment f. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification ing for the torture of its citizens ced masking, social distancing and vaccinations <u>vn torture techniques that produce death</u> top vernor Has Failed Californians rdable housing. Record homelessness. Rising crime. Failing schools. Independent tors thrown out of work. Exploding pension debt. And now, a locked down population	
iikely to Today (Cali Cali Ford All knov Don't S The Go "Unaffo contrac while th	Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment f. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification ing for the torture of its citizens ced masking, social distancing and vaccinations vn torture techniques that produce death top vernor Has Failed Californians rdable housing. Record homelessness. Rising crime. Failing schools. Independent tors thrown out of work. Exploding pension debt. And now, a locked down population e prisons are emptied." From Recall Newsom	53
likely to Today (Cali Cali Ford All know Don't S The Go "Unaffo contrac while th The rec	Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment f. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification ing for the torture of its citizens ced masking, social distancing and vaccinations vn torture techniques that produce death top vernor Has Failed Californians rdable housing. Record homelessness. Rising crime. Failing schools. Independent tors thrown out of work. Exploding pension debt. And now, a locked down population <u>e prisons are emptied.</u> " From Recall Newsom all election of Governor Gavin Newsom confirmed	
ikely to Today (Cali Cali Ford All know Don't S The Go 'Unaffo contrac while th The rec Mor	Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment f. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification ing for the torture of its citizens ced masking, social distancing and vaccinations vn torture techniques that produce death top vernor Has Failed Californians rdable housing. Record homelessness. Rising crime. Failing schools. Independent tors thrown out of work. Exploding pension debt. And now, a locked down population <u>e prisons are emptied." From Recall Newsom</u> all election of Governor Gavin Newsom confirmed hday, April 26, 2021	53
ikely to Today (Cali Cali For All knov Don't S The Go 'Unaffo contrac while th The rec Mor Sec	Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment if. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification ing for the torture of its citizens ced masking, social distancing and vaccinations <u>vn torture techniques that produce death</u> top vernor Has Failed Californians rdable housing. Record homelessness. Rising crime. Failing schools. Independent tors thrown out of work. Exploding pension debt. And now, a locked down population <u>e prisons are emptied." From Recall Newsom</u> all election of Governor Gavin Newsom confirmed hday, April 26, 2021 rretary of State's office updating validated signature on recall effort	53
likely to Today (Cali Cali For All knov Don't S The Go "Unaffo contrac while th The rec Mor Sec	Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment f. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification ing for the torture of its citizens ced masking, social distancing and vaccinations vn torture techniques that produce death top vernor Has Failed Californians rdable housing. Record homelessness. Rising crime. Failing schools. Independent tors thrown out of work. Exploding pension debt. And now, a locked down population <u>e prisons are emptied." From Recall Newsom</u> all election of Governor Gavin Newsom confirmed hday, April 26, 2021	53
likely to Today (Cali Cali For All knov Don't S The Go "Unaffo contrac while th The rec Mor Sec 1,62	Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment if. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification ing for the torture of its citizens ced masking, social distancing and vaccinations <u>vn torture techniques that produce death</u> top vernor Has Failed Californians rdable housing. Record homelessness. Rising crime. Failing schools. Independent tors thrown out of work. Exploding pension debt. And now, a locked down population <u>e prisons are emptied." From Recall Newsom</u> all election of Governor Gavin Newsom confirmed hday, April 26, 2021 rretary of State's office updating validated signature on recall effort	53
likely to Today (Cali Cali For All knov Don't S The Go "Unaffo contrac while th The rec Mor Sec 1,62 Wel	Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment if. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification ing for the torture of its citizens ced masking, social distancing and vaccinations <u>vn torture techniques that produce death</u> top vernor Has Failed Californians rdable housing. Record homelessness. Rising crime. Failing schools. Independent tors thrown out of work. Exploding pension debt. And now, a locked down population <u>e prisons are emptied." From Recall Newsom</u> all election of Governor Gavin Newsom confirmed nday, April 26, 2021 rretary of State's office updating validated signature on recall effort 26,042 signatures	53

The harm it did to businesses, owners and employees statewide	
Continued outrage over years worth of questionable and controversial decisions	
\$31 billion in unemployment fraud	
Caught lying about properly social distancing himself during the height of the lock late 2020	
Fueled the signature gathering success of the latest recall signature gathering effort	
California's public school children still are not back in school	
Many other state and county level who have violated their oaths of office	<u>53</u>
Perpetuate totalitarian edicts of the Governor	
Governor's edicts destroyed tens of thousands of small businesses, closed schools, destroyed families, increased student suicide rate over 147%	<u>53</u>
Coordinated design of Acts of Insurrection and TREASON	<u>5353</u>
Must not stop with the Governor	<u>53</u>
Must recall local officials who have committed Acts of Insurrection against US Constitution	
It is Our Right, it is Our Duty, to throw off such Government	
Provide new Guards for Our future security	53
Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019	55
Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution	
California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state	<u>55</u>
75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580	<u>55</u>
amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate	
destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest	
environmental zones	
The stage is now being set for the final nails into California's totalitarian coffin	
The mono party system is now preparing to wrap the chains around the people living in California by	<u>55</u>
proposing yet another totalitarian amendment to the state's constitution	
Recent submission to California Attorney General's office to replace the "Bicameral Assembly and Senate with a Unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature and increase number of members serving in the Legislature " is now being considered for the 2020 November ballot	
Since 1990s California has been a "mono party" system	<u>55</u>
Over time the noose around the state's "republican" form of government has been tightened with	<u></u>
bogus constitutional amendments that include "redistricting" congressional and state seats and	
resorting to a political party killing amendment Proposition 14 to only have the two "top" vote	
getting candidates in the state's primaries to move onto the general elections, regardless of party	
affiliation	
Since passage of 2010 Proposition 14	
	<u>55</u>
Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern	<u>55</u>
Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year)	<u>55</u>
Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year) Have taken control of California's political machine	<u>55</u>
Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year) Have taken control of California's political machine If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans	<u>55</u>
Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year) Have taken control of California's political machine If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans will occur	
Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year) Have taken control of California's political machine If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans will occur The pattern and timing of these events are by design and will doom the stat of California and the	<u>55</u> <u>55</u>
Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year) Have taken control of California's political machine If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans will occur The pattern and timing of these events are by design and will doom the stat of California and the Citizens of the US within its border into chains never before seen since the Communist Chinese	
Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year) Have taken control of California's political machine If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans will occur The pattern and timing of these events are by design and will doom the stat of California and the Citizens of the US within its border into chains never before seen since the Communist Chinese Maoist takeover of China following World War II	
Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year) Have taken control of California's political machine If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans will occur The pattern and timing of these events are by design and will doom the stat of California and the Citizens of the US within its border into chains never before seen since the Communist Chinese Maoist takeover of China following World War II There is a strong collusion to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state in direct violation of	
Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year) Have taken control of California's political machine If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans will occur The pattern and timing of these events are by design and will doom the stat of California and the Citizens of the US within its border into chains never before seen since the Communist Chinese Maoist takeover of China following World War II	
Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year) Have taken control of California's political machine If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans will occur The pattern and timing of these events are by design and will doom the stat of California and the Citizens of the US within its border into chains never before seen since the Communist Chinese Maoist takeover of China following World War II There is a strong collusion to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution California communist state legislature and socialist governor legislate new laws that make legally abiding citizens into felons, force oppressive regulations and change the California constitution to encourage	
Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year) Have taken control of California's political machine If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans will occur The pattern and timing of these events are by design and will doom the stat of California and the Citizens of the US within its border into chains never before seen since the Communist Chinese Maoist takeover of China following World War II There is a strong collusion to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution California communist state legislature and socialist governor legislate new laws that make legally abiding citizens into felons, force oppressive regulations and change the California constitution to encourage lawlessness while pandering to criminal cartels	
Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year) Have taken control of California's political machine If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans will occur The pattern and timing of these events are by design and will doom the stat of California and the Citizens of the US within its border into chains never before seen since the Communist Chinese Maoist takeover of China following World War II There is a strong collusion to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution California communist state legislature and socialist governor legislate new laws that make legally abiding citizens into felons, force oppressive regulations and change the California constitution to encourage lawlessness while pandering to criminal cartels Updated Order of the Day as of May 11, 2021	
Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year) Have taken control of California's political machine If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans will occur The pattern and timing of these events are by design and will doom the stat of California and the Citizens of the US within its border into chains never before seen since the Communist Chinese Maoist takeover of China following World War II There is a strong collusion to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution California communist state legislature and socialist governor legislate new laws that make legally abiding citizens into felons, force oppressive regulations and change the California constitution to encourage lawlessness while pandering to criminal cartels Updated Order of the Day as of May 11, 2021 With Dominion over the election system and with forced Vaccine Passports the state and the citizens'	<u>55</u>
Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year) Have taken control of California's political machine If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans will occur The pattern and timing of these events are by design and will doom the stat of California and the Citizens of the US within its border into chains never before seen since the Communist Chinese Maoist takeover of China following World War II There is a strong collusion to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution California communist state legislature and socialist governor legislate new laws that make legally abiding citizens into felons, force oppressive regulations and change the California constitution to encourage lawlessness while pandering to criminal cartels Updated Order of the Day as of May 11, 2021 With Dominion over the election system and with forced Vaccine Passports the state and the citizens' fates are assured	<u>55</u> <u>55</u>
Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year) Have taken control of California's political machine If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans will occur The pattern and timing of these events are by design and will doom the stat of California and the <i>Citizens of the US within its border into chains never before seen since the Communist Chinese</i> <i>Maoist takeover of China following World War II</i> There is a strong collusion to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution California communist state legislature and socialist governor legislate new laws that make legally abiding citizens into felons, force oppressive regulations and change the California constitution to encourage lawlessness while pandering to criminal cartels Updated Order of the Day as of May 11, 2021 With Dominion over the election system and with forced Vaccine Passports the state and the citizens' fates are assured Recalls	<u>55</u>
Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year) Have taken control of California's political machine If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans will occur The pattern and timing of these events are by design and will doom the stat of California and the Citizens of the US within its border into chains never before seen since the Communist Chinese Maoist takeover of China following World War II There is a strong collusion to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution California communist state legislature and socialist governor legislate new laws that make legally abiding citizens into felons, force oppressive regulations and change the California constitution to encourage lawlessness while pandering to criminal cartels Updated Order of the Day as of May 11, 2021 With Dominion over the election system and with forced Vaccine Passports the state and the citizens' fates are assured Recalls Monday, May 17, 2021, President Joe Biden spoke about vaccines	<u>55</u> <u>55</u>
Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year) Have taken control of California's political machine If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans will occur The pattern and timing of these events are by design and will doom the stat of California and the <i>Citizens of the US within its border into chains never before seen since the Communist Chinese</i> <i>Maoist takeover of China following World War II</i> There is a strong collusion to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution California communist state legislature and socialist governor legislate new laws that make legally abiding citizens into felons, force oppressive regulations and change the California constitution to encourage lawlessness while pandering to criminal cartels Updated Order of the Day as of May 11, 2021 With Dominion over the election system and with forced Vaccine Passports the state and the citizens' fates are assured Recalls	<u>55</u> <u>55</u>

"If the unvaccinated get vaccinated, they will protect themselves and other unvaccinated	
people around them. If they do not, states will low vaccination rates may see those	
[COVID-19 infection] rates go up, may see this progress reversed."	
"Only those who are not vaccinated will end up paying the price. The vaccinated will	
continue to be protected against."	
In the prior week [of May 10], Orange Country supervisors voted to "pause" vaccine passport	56
	<u></u>
plan	
Over 1500 protesters showed up outside the meeting	
More than 700 residents signed up to speak at the meeting	
Cal Globe reported:	
"Dr. Clayton Cahu, director of the Orange County Health Care Agency and acting county	
health officer recently proposed a pilot program for 'vaccine passports' in the county – a	
'show-me-your-papers' or 'digital passport' program to provide COVID vaccination	
evidence"	
"Orange County residents were so outraged, hundreds protested outside the Orange	
County Board of Supervisors meeting, and more than 700 signed up to speak in	
opposition to the proposed vaccine passport"	
ABC 7 reported	
From business owners to lawyers to everyday residents, the list of speakers went on for	
hours	
"Being that I am a Black American, and you're asking me not to carry 'freedom papers' is	
absolutely appalling. I will bring every Black member of this community back down here if	
this goes any further," said a speaker	
Another speaker was just as direct: "This isn't communist Russia, this isn't communist	
China, this isn't Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports,	
look what that led to."	
Four of the five supervisors voted to "pause" the proposal, but one remained supportive of	
the vaccine passport program	
Katrina Foley is the one supervisor who stands firm in favor of a vaccine passport	
She believes most people support it and that only a small faction of people are against	
it.	
"These individuals are mostly people who don't believe in vaccinating in the first place.	
They're also people who in the past year have denied that COVID exists, denied the	
pandemic, have marched on our United States Capitol, participated in the	
insurrection," said Foley	
Attorney and author JD Vance recently explained	
"What these passports threaten to do is devolve into a Chinese-style social credit system,	
enforced by our corporate overlords. Orange County residents should question why their public health director Dr. Clouten Chau proposed vacating personnerts in the first place.	
public health director Dr. Clayton Chau proposed vaccine passports in the first place.	
"Once you build the architecture for this kind of enforcement regime, its easy to use it to	
reward 'good' behaviors or penalize 'bad' ones," Vance said	
"All for an experimental vaccine for a virus that is 99.98% recoverable."	
Beholding	<u>57</u>
November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many.	
Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future	
of our republic	
Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices	
Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin	
Good cause to believe elections were rigged	
Getting Calif. to where elections could be emulated by the rest of the Union has taken over	57
thirty years	
Misuse of election system through state's constitution	
58 county elected officials go along with a fraudulent scheme	
Intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection"	
Osmanlata samanlian as	
Complete compliance Closing all businesses, schools, churches, entire state	

Known torture tactics (masking, social distancing)	
Vaccines and passports designed for further control	
No longer governments for the people and by the people – now totalitarian overlords	
2020 marked first time in American election history	<u>57</u>
Entire nation utilized a standardized method to elect President and VP utilizing computers	
Mixed with paper ballots that could be "harvested"	
What could possibly go wrong?	
A lot!	
Audits bring more than good cause to believe elections were rigged	<u>57</u>
Why does everything appear to be perfect in the largest populated state in the Union	
With the largest number of congressional seats – at 53	
Why no public Assembly or Senate hearings looking into election irregularities?	
Why nothing to investigate the single largest crime in American history?	57
Election flaws?	
No flaws in the most populist state?	
No fraud?	
Or SO MUCH FRAUD that all who have benefitted are silenced by those to whom they are	
beholding?	
Lt. General Michael Flynn, Memorial Day, May 31, 2021	<u>58</u>
It is common for people to complain	<u></u>
Yet patriots can't pretend that our complaints alone will solve America's problems	
If we are to see meaningful change, we must be willing to take action	
Benjamin Franklin, in "The Way to Wealth"	
"Friends and neighbors complain that taxes are indeed very heavy We are taxed twice	
as much by our idleness Let us hearken to good advice, and something may be done	
for us: 'God helps them that help themselves.'"	
Franklin both wrote and lived these words	
He was a patriot willing to take action when others were only willing to complain.	
All of the Founding Fathers exemplified that same spirit of tenacity	
Encourage to know they made a way for us to turn our complaints into action	
First Amendment secured the right to "petition the Government for a redress of	
grievances."	
American citizens have a right not only to air our complaints but do so with the	
understanding that we demand action from the proper authorities	
The proper authority to petition will vary depending upon the grievance	
Inalienable right of the citizen remains true	
Memorial Day highlights this patriot's responsibility	
Sacrifices of countless brave men and women who gave everything to secure our liberties	
We have no excuse to not honor their courage with our actions	
We can start small, then move to greater action	
Rampant collusion to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state	<u>58</u>
Quote from Jacques Attali, advisor to Franciois Mitterrand (former President of France, 1981	<u>59</u>
"In the future it will be a question of finding a way to reduce the population. We will start	
with the old man, because once he is over 60-65 years old, man lives longer than he	
produces and it costs society dearly.	
"Then the weak and then the useless who do not contribute anything to society because	
there will be more and more, and especially finally the stupid.	
"Euthanasia directed at these groups; euthanasia must be an essential instrument of our	
future societies, in all cases.	
Of course, we will not be able to execute people or organize camps. We will get rid of	
them by making them believe that it is for their own good.	
"To large a population, and for the most part unnecessary, is something economically too	
expensive. Socially, it is also much better for the human machine to stop abruptly rather	
than gradually deteriorate.	
"We won't be able to pass intelligence tests on millions and millions of people, you can	
imagine!	
inayine:	

"We will find something or cause it; a pandemic that targets certain people, a real economic crisis or not, a virus that will affect the old or the elderly, it does not matter, the weak and the fearful will succumb. "The stupid will believe it and ask to be treated. We will have taken care of having planned the treatment, a treatment that will be the solution.	
weak and the fearful will succumb. "The stupid will believe it and ask to be treated. We will have taken care of having planned the treatment, a treatment that will be the solution.	
"The stupid will believe it and ask to be treated. We will have taken care of having planned the treatment, a treatment that will be the solution.	
the treatment, a treatment that will be the solution.	
The experience of idiate will therefore he done by itself, they will be to the eleventer heree	
The selection of idiots will therefore be done by itself: they will go to the slaughterhouse	
alone."	
	60
Man-made disasters wreaking havoc	
	60
No longer a "conspiracy theory" that COVID-19 came from Chinese laboratory	<u></u>
Economic crisis is just one of the man-made disasters we have had to suffer	
Mandatory government-sponsored medical surveillance	
Destroying free markets	
More mandatory government services	
What citizens will not do voluntarily, the government mandates compliance	
	<u>60</u>
Marxists love mandatory government dependency	
Destruction of family, culture, schools, public safety, freedom of religion, freedom of	
speech, freedom of the press, freedom to peacefully assemble and right to redress of	
grievances	
5	<u>60</u>
Rampant fires	
Man-made droughts	
Ground water pollution	
Homeless camps	
Population exodus	
Famine	
Forced government dependency	
	<u>61</u>
Voter suppression and fraud are the nation's biggest challenges	
	<u>61</u>
Wisconsin, Nevada and Colorado	
Legislators in those states finally doing their jobs	
To protect the integrity of their respective state's elections	
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizens	61
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizens	<u>61</u>
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizens Where is the California legislature? Crickets and more Crickets	<u>61</u>
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizens Where is the California legislature? Crickets and more Crickets State legislature has been absent from their duties	<u>61</u>
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizensWhere is the California legislature? Crickets and more Crickets State legislature has been absent from their duties Not protecting interests of anyone except themselves	<u>61</u>
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizens Where is the California legislature? Crickets and more Crickets State legislature has been absent from their duties Not protecting interests of anyone except themselves California and these other states have nearly duplicate election systems	<u>61</u>
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizens Where is the California legislature? Crickets and more Crickets State legislature has been absent from their duties Not protecting interests of anyone except themselves California and these other states have nearly duplicate election systems Old adage is true: As California goes, so goes the nation	<u>61</u>
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizens Where is the California legislature? Crickets and more Crickets State legislature has been absent from their duties Not protecting interests of anyone except themselves California and these other states have nearly duplicate election systems Old adage is true: As California goes, so goes the nation Other states are realizing the enormity of California's corrupt "election system"	<u>61</u>
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizens Where is the California legislature? Crickets and more Crickets State legislature has been absent from their duties Not protecting interests of anyone except themselves California and these other states have nearly duplicate election systems Old adage is true: As California goes, so goes the nation Other states are realizing the enormity of California's corrupt "election system" And taking action with forensic audits	
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizensWhere is the California legislature? Crickets and more Crickets State legislature has been absent from their duties Not protecting interests of anyone except themselvesCalifornia and these other states have nearly duplicate election systems Old adage is true: As California goes, so goes the nation Other states are realizing the enormity of California's corrupt "election system" And taking action with forensic auditsThe evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties,	<u>61</u>
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizensWhere is the California legislature? Crickets and more Crickets State legislature has been absent from their duties Not protecting interests of anyone except themselvesCalifornia and these other states have nearly duplicate election systems Old adage is true: As California goes, so goes the nation Other states are realizing the enormity of California's corrupt "election system" And taking action with forensic auditsThe evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children,	
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizensWhere is the California legislature? Crickets and more Crickets State legislature has been absent from their duties Not protecting interests of anyone except themselvesCalifornia and these other states have nearly duplicate election systems Old adage is true: As California goes, so goes the nation Other states are realizing the enormity of California's corrupt "election system" And taking action with forensic auditsThe evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office.	
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizensWhere is the California legislature? Crickets and more Crickets State legislature has been absent from their duties Not protecting interests of anyone except themselvesCalifornia and these other states have nearly duplicate election systems Old adage is true: As California goes, so goes the nation Other states are realizing the enormity of California's corrupt "election system" And taking action with forensic auditsThe evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office.Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts	
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizensWhere is the California legislature? Crickets and more Crickets State legislature has been absent from their duties Not protecting interests of anyone except themselvesCalifornia and these other states have nearly duplicate election systems Old adage is true: As California goes, so goes the nation Other states are realizing the enormity of California's corrupt "election system" And taking action with forensic auditsThe evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office.Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits	
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizensWhere is the California legislature? Crickets and more Crickets State legislature has been absent from their duties Not protecting interests of anyone except themselvesCalifornia and these other states have nearly duplicate election systems Old adage is true: As California goes, so goes the nation Other states are realizing the enormity of California's corrupt "election system" And taking action with forensic auditsThe evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office.Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits Voter suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system	
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizensWhere is the California legislature? Crickets and more Crickets State legislature has been absent from their duties Not protecting interests of anyone except themselvesCalifornia and these other states have nearly duplicate election systems Old adage is true: As California goes, so goes the nation Other states are realizing the enormity of California's corrupt "election system" And taking action with forensic auditsThe evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office.Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits Voter suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power	
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizensWhere is the California legislature?Crickets and more CricketsState legislature has been absent from their dutiesNot protecting interests of anyone except themselvesCalifornia and these other states have nearly duplicate election systemsOld adage is true: As California goes, so goes the nationOther states are realizing the enormity of California's corrupt "election system"And taking action with forensic auditsThe evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office.Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide	
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizensWhere is the California legislature? Crickets and more Crickets State legislature has been absent from their duties Not protecting interests of anyone except themselvesCalifornia and these other states have nearly duplicate election systems Old adage is true: As California goes, so goes the nation Other states are realizing the enormity of California's corrupt "election system" And taking action with forensic auditsThe evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office.Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic auditsVoter suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced	
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizensWhere is the California legislature? Crickets and more Crickets State legislature has been absent from their duties Not protecting interests of anyone except themselvesCalifornia and these other states have nearly duplicate election systems Old adage is true: As California goes, so goes the nation Other states are realizing the enormity of California's corrupt "election system" And taking action with forensic auditsThe evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties, violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children, and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office.Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts Intent to suppress Forensic Audits Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots	

Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory "vaccines" that contain gene-editing	<u>64</u>
technologies	
Potential of being weaponized upon racial lines	
Far too dangerous to be allowed to a group of mono-party racial bigots and their racial	
purity doctrine known as "critical race theory"	
When deaths from the COVID "Vaccines" exceed the fatalities from gun violence, it is obvious	
we are the subject of an assault upon our lives and liberties by our own government	
Now a satellite state of communist China	
California Governor and associates have become the puppet government of communist China	<u>64</u>
NCS is the answer to preserving the rights o US citizens living in Calif.	
We will not "take a knee" to communist affinity groups intent upon overthrowing the USA	
Collaborators, such as we have in Calif., will be held to account for their treasonous actions	
Colluding to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state	
Newsom Is Served	<u>65</u>
Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the	
Supreme Law of this Land	
Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated	
powers of the Constitution are presumed valid	
Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null	
and void	
No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to	
restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen	
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4,	65
2020	_
Assuming Emergency Executive powers	
Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral	
"pandemic"	
Used these powers unconstitutionally, ordering over 22,000,000 "mail in ballots" for	
November 3, 2020 General Election without the proper statutory citations	
Without the statutory citations the ballots cannot be cast nor counted, thus creating a	
nullity in the November 3, 2020 election	
As a result Newsom violated our Constitutional Rights on November 3, 2020	
Governor Gavin Newsom	65
Violated our Constitutional Rights by false ascertainment of the November 3, 2020	_
General Election	
Certifying 55 fraudulent Electoral Votes in Calif. state General Election	
Of November 3, 2020	
Results to the Archivist of the US Congress	
Violated 1 st Amendment Rights	
Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates	
Have destroyed the people's rights	
To establish religion and prohibited the free exercise thereof	
Abridged freedom of speech, of the press	
To peaceably assemble	
Redress of grievances	
Forcing unnecessary taxes, fees, fines and levies without representation	
Violated our Constitutional Rights and Constitutional Rights of over 5 million K-12 students	
Closing schools	
Failing to provide necessary funding and facilities to educate the children of Calif.	
state	
Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates	
Forced macking	
Forced masking	
Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture)	

Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory "vaccines that contain gene-editing	
technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines	
Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous	
This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as "critical race theory"	
Financial mismanagement of an unprecedented proportion where billions of federal and	
state tax dollars have been "laundered" fraudulently to the enemies of the USA	
Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates that have forced the closure of	
tens of thousands of businesses and industries – thus destroying free market capitalism in	
Calif	
Violating Article IV, Section 4 of US Constitution of a republican form of government,	
freedom from invasion and domestic violence	
Aiding and abetting false natural disasters	
Newsom's orders have created a man-made drought by allowing the deliberate	
draining of California's reservoirs	
Thus denying farmers, ranchers and general public access to the basic element of life:	
water	
Following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection"	
against US Constitution	
Actively engaging in "Acts of Secession"	
That have created a reign of terror on US Citizens living in Calif.	
With intent to secede from the USA	
To destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom	
Betrayal by	
Governor Gavin Newsom as sitting socialist governor of California	
Mono-party legislature	
Local elected officials	
Of our Constitution Rights	
Evidence of "Abdication of your Responsibilities of Authority and Sovereignty" over the	
Citizens of the US living in Calif. state	
	66
Segregation	00
15 months into "temporary emergency orders"	
Issued by Gavin Newsom at behest of his globalist and communist handlers	
Infrastructure of surveillance and enforcement has been erected Around American citizens who call California their home	
-	
Segregation now appears to be the order of the day	
Employers have been coerced UNDER DURESS to begin segregating employees	
between those that are "fully vaccinated" and those who are not	
Such segregation and its attendant consequences for those who refuse the "vaccines"	
Due to conscientious objections	
A blatant violation of the First Amendment of the US Constitution	
SUSPENSION OF us CONSTITUTION UNDER COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED CALIFORNIA	<u>66</u>
Gavin Newsom the Segregationist and puppet governor	
Is a traitor to the United States citizens who are now becoming enslaved in the	
architecture of tyranny and dictatorship	
That has been quietly erected during the so-called Covid pandemic	
Pitting employees and citizens against each other	
Using hostile tactics of scapegoating and persecution of the "unvaccinated"	
Who due to conscientious objections refuse the "vaccines" tainted with products derived	
from the sale of human babies and their body parts, along with dubious technologies that	
include gene editing and biometric surveillance	
The Governor is now on record as one of the worst human rights violators of the 21 st	
century	
HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA	<u>66</u>
Human rights are defined as norms that appire to protect people over where from sovers	
Human rights are defined as norms that aspire to protect people everywhere from severe	
political, legal, and social abuses	

	1
Have established themselves as the villainous leaders of an entire campaign	
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses AMERICAN BEWARE!	66
It is often said that whatever happens in California today will be the norm in the rest of the	00
nation in the future	
Proven to be the case with fraudulent elections	
Now also becoming a reality with reference to human rights abuses	
With such scapegoating and institutional segregation	
The likes of which the world has not seen since NAZI Germany	
Demand forensic audits	
Demand decertification of illicit votes	
Hold your public servants to account!	
Never Again	67
Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people	
In California	
By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials	
With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness	
Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine	<u>67</u>
Young and old alike	
Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices	
On a microscopic and nanometric scale	
Under the guise of a "vaccine" program	
Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine	
Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies	
The noose is tightening	<u>67</u>
Intent to install technologies in people's bodies completely foreign to the human	
ecosystem	
Dehumanizing technologies	
Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law	
Encroaching upon Individual Liberties	
Technologies contained in these injections are not only injurious and toxic	<u>67</u>
Also chimeric and transhuman as well	
Implantable technologies have ability and intent	
Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT)	
Tie people IN to the cloud	
Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation	
Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System	
Foisted upon humanity	
Creating a biometric and digital currency of human beings	
People trafficked en-masse into a system of enslavement and surveillance	1
Excluding humans not complying unless they are personally and bodily Installed Into the	
IOT and the new financial System	
By globalists and domestic traitors and enemies	1
Dangerous technology and it must be opposed and defied	
Gavin Newsom has become and accessory to murder, maiming and genocide as well as a	<u>67</u>
host of other crimes against humanity	1
Pusillanimous criminal Joe Biden as well	1
Facilitation and mandate of these technologies through coercion and duress	
Accomplishing the strategic goals of the Chinese Communist Party	
Impossible to consider these de-humanizing technologies without recalling medical	<u>67</u>
experimentation and control of the NAZIs	
Led to Nuremberg Code prohibiting medical interventions without consent	
Remember the Battle Cry that came from Holocaust survivors	<u>67</u>
Neimals Wieder! (Never Again!)	1

Humanity should never again cooperate with authorities intent on massive control and dictatorship that facilitates genocide and democide	
We have been informed that counties are already "cleaning" the Dominion and other system	<u>68</u>
memories of 2020 election data	
Preparation for Recall	
Information is being saved on disc drives	
Store at clerk's office and the clerk's home	
Chain of custody is apparently no issue in the "perfect" California election system	
The same actual machines from 2020 general election will be used again	<u>68</u>
September 14, 2021	
Without any forensic audit	
Perhaps the date is to cover up the national fraud perpetrated November 3, 2020	
Rush?	
Yes. Calif. Secretary of State originally wanted the recall election August 10, 2021.	
County clerks "pushed back" and said they could not be ready by that time	
Interesting how timelines pushed forward for the recall	<u>68</u>
Considering the governor dictator can actually guarantee his governorship with an edict	
By utilizing his emergency powers	
To put the recall off until November of 2022.	
Why the rush?	<u>68</u>
Why is the craven dictator governor willing to be defeated?	<u></u>
When he does not have to suffer such an indignity?	
Simple, walls are closing in on the "perfect" California election system	
That went nation-wide in 2020.	
Maricopa county Arizona	68
Uses the same "perfect" election system	00
As the 58 counties in Calif.	
Info released from an audit by Arizona state Senate	
Shows massive voter fraud November 3, 2020	
Other states using the same system (Georgia, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Wisconsin)	
Are in process of conducting forensic audits	
Where the fraud of the "perfect" system is being exposed.	
What worries corrupt government officials up and down the state of Calif. are the New	68
Californians.	<u>68</u>
New Californians are not standing still	
They are taking back government and forming a new government	
33 counties of New California State	
Arming themselves with affidavits and declarations to make criminal complaints against	
corrupt city, county and state elected officials and bureaucrat minions	
Literally thousands of affidavits have been signed	
Now investigations are under way against these corrupt officials	
With potential for felony charges and even prison	00
An architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people	<u>68</u>
Erected in Calif.	
By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected officials	
With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness	
The Fall of California	<u>69</u>
Fall of Saigon	<u>69</u>
Capture of Saigon, Capital of south Vietnam	
By the people's Army of Vietnam (PAVN)	
The start of a transition period to the formal reunification of Vietnam	
Into the socialist Republic of Vietnam	
The rapidity of the collapse in 1975 of south Vietnamese positions	
Surprising to most American and South Vietnamese observers	
	1

Memo of March 5,1975 by CIA and US Army Intelligence	
Indicated South Vietnam could hold out through the current dry season at least until 1975	
Prediction proved to be grievously in error.	
Now Kabul, Afghanistan	<u>69</u>
On August 15, 2021	
Heavily armed Taliban fighters fanned out across the capital	
As the Taliban swept into Afghanistan's capital	
Government collapsed	
Embattled president joined an exodus of citizens and foreigners	
Signaling the end of a costly two-decade US campaign	
The final collapse of the 20-year western mission to Afghanistan took only a single day	
Even the militants themselves were surprised by the speed of the takeover	
Expected to proclaim a new Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan	
Expect within the months ahead	<u>69</u>
The fall of the 31 st state in the US: California	
California's fall similar to the fall of Saigon and Kabul	
It will also be immediate, unexpected and occur in one day	
The difference is the New Californians will be standing their ground!	
No fleeing	
No retreat	
No leaving for another state	
No complying to the edicts of a dictator	
No kneeling	
Only the resolve of New Californians to insure sovereignty of US with formation of the 51 st	
status	
Thus create a "More Perfect" Union of State	
An architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people has been	<u>69</u>
erected in Calif.	<u></u>
Dictatorship of runaway governor and unelected officials	
With the intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness	
NCS is the answer	<u>69</u>
New Californians Stand Your Ground!	<u></u>
Ballot Fraud Again	<u>70</u>
With September 14, 2021 recall, more revelations about ballots	<u></u>
Mismarked, labeled, outright deceptive in design and functionality	
Per US Constitution, the state controls its own elections	
Calif Legislature approved ballot harvesting in 2018 and later approved mail-in ballots for	
2020 general election, now for 2021 recall	
Electronic manipulation of counting since 2003	<u>70</u>
Dominion, Hart-Vieter, Diebold Election Systems (now Priemier Election Solutions), ES&S	<u>. v</u>
Voting machines and software	
Supposedly not connected to the internet	
That was a lie	
State after state having forensic audits that tell the real story Theft of national election	
Much of which was orchestrated right out of Sacramento, Ca	
Electronic "Ballot Stuffing"	70
The perpetrators of the fraud	<u>70</u>
Governor Gavin Newsom	
Former Calif. Secretary of State (now US Senator) Alex Padilla	
Current Secretary of State Shirley Weber	70
Steve Frank of Political News wrote about former Secretary of State Padilla and current	<u>70</u>
Secretary Weber	
"In 2020 the Democrat Secretary of State had 440,000 live ballots sent to the dead and	
those living out of State. While Larry Elder may call this 'an honest and fair election,' I	

	doubt if few other do. Now we are finding that the Recall election – besides sending out hundreds of thousands of ballots to the dead and those living in other States, the secrecy of the ballot is in question – and we find isolated incidents of ballots being destroyed. "Seams the envelope to the state's mail-in ballots, which have already gone out except reportedly to people who signed the recall referendum petition, contains two holes. Those two holes expose the contents of the one-vote ballot in exactly the right strategic place. In a video on Jennifer Asper's Instagram and Twitter, she demonstrates the problem. "In Asper's video it shows how it can expose an anti-Newsom voter to someone who might have access to the chain of custody – the mail carrier, the delivery staff, the guys in the back room hauling boxes of ballots, the person who sees that stack of exposed mail in an open white plastic Postal Service bin waiting to be taken to the truck, the person who can get into the unlocked postal yard near the trucks for late mail (I know a place in Los Angeles where this can be done), and toss the ballot out. She calls it 'sketchy,' and 'irresponsible,' and 'asking for fraud.'	
	"The Republic is in trouble if people have no faith in the election process. This is called vote suppression – something the Democrats have done for decades – and for 100 years against black Americans."	
	New evidence from New Californians Even with no holes you can use the light feature from your cell phone to hold over the back side of the envelope with THE ballot inside and see how a person voted! No holes needed just light!	70
	In 2003, then Calif. Secretary of State Kevin Shelley was the first state election official to decertify DRE voting machine systems already in use To require all DRE voting machine systems to contain an accessible paper copy of a person's vote To adopt standards and security measures for such systems. He initiated an investigation into electronic voting machine manufacture Diebold Election Systems (now Premier Election Solutions) At conclusion of the investigation he requested that then State Attorney General Bill Lockyer investigate Diebold for criminal fraud Discovered individuals off shore were "rigging the Calif. election system with software machines" Yes, using the internet to make the manipulations in Calif. in real time from wait for it Venezuela!	70
	Changes from 2003 to 2021 Ballot Harvesting Stuffing Mail-in Ballots Electronic Manipulations	<u>70</u>
ŀ	Electronic Manipulations What could possibly go right in the 2021 recall? Nothing!	<u>70</u>
ŀ	Ballot Fraud, Audit the Recall	<u>70</u> 71
	Refer to Grievance 70, Chapter 2	<u>· · ·</u>
	The Big Fraud has arrived	
	Ballot Harvesting and mail-in ballots	
	Those who perpetuated the fraud	
	We asked in Grievance 70, Chapter 2	
	Ballot Harvesting, stuffing, mail-in ballots and electronic manipulations, what could	
	possibly go right in the 2021 recall? Nothing!	
	Everything you can imagine is already going wrong with the Sept. 14, 2021 Recall	
	One needs to ask: Why Vote?	
ŀ	Remember this is an all mail-in ballot election!	71
	Just one week after Grievance 70, Chapter 2, NCS staff have been inundated with calls about mail-in ballots	<u>71</u>
	Complaints, concerns and outrage	
	Massive vote fraud on just about every ballot from all 58 counties	
	From folds to holes on envelopes to lack of roper legal citations	

To the image of a sharpie felt tip pen suggesting the voter marker their ballot with that brand of marker It is known throughout the country and state of California That sharpie pen use invalidates the selections made by the user! Why would the state of California and County Clerk Recorders and other County officials suggest the use of a pen that would void the vote made by Citizens? Z1 Don't look further than the voting machines used to "count" the vote Z1 Voting machines! Not counting the vote cast on the ballots is exactly what the "machines" need By not casting and counting the ballots you yield "Blank" ballots in the machine's system The machines see your blank ballot as a ballot that can be used electronically for a total vote count for a candidate selected by those who control who wins and who loose elections Electronic ballot stuffing Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 The vote counting is halted state-wide You go to bed confident Elder wins Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.f. Secterary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in Sound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE compan	<u>′1</u>
It is known throughout the country and state of California That sharpie pen use invalidates the selections made by the user! Why would the state of California and County Clerk Recorders and other County officials suggest the use of a pen that would void the vote made by Citizens? 71 Don't look further than the voting machines used to "count" the vote 71 Voting machines! Not counting the vote cast on the ballots is exactly what the "machines" need By not casting and counting the ballots you yield "Blank" ballots in the machine's system The machines see your blank ballot as a ballot that can be used electronically for a total vote count for a candidate selected by those who control who wins and who loose elections Electronic ballot stuffing Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 The vote counting is halted state-wide You go to bed confident Elder wins Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and volded By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in Soun	<u>'1</u>
That sharpie pen use invalidates the selections made by the user! Why would the state of California and County Clerk Recorders and other County officials suggest the use of a pen that would void the vote made by Citizens? Don't look further than the voting machines used to "count" the vote 71 Voting machines! 71 Not counting the vote cast on the ballots is exactly what the "machines" need 8 By not casting and counting the ballots you yield "Blank" ballots in the machine's system 71 The machines see your blank ballot as a ballot that can be used electronically for a total vote count for a candidate selected by those who control who wins and who loose elections 21 Electronic ballot stuffing 83 83 that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 The vote counting is halted state-wide You go to bed confident Elder wins Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided By 2:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in Sound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and c	<u>71</u>
Why would the state of California and County Clerk Recorders and other County officials suggest the use of a pen that would void the vote made by Citizens? Don't look further than the voting machines used to "count" the vote 71 Voting machines! Not counting the vote cast on the ballots is exactly what the "machines" need By not casting and counting the ballots you yield "Blank" ballots in the machine's system The machines see your blank ballot as a ballot that can be used electronically for a total vote count for a candidate selected by those who control who wins and who loose elections Electronic ballot stuffing 11 Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 The vote counting is halted state-wide You go to bed confident Elder wins 11 Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in Sound far-fetched? 11 Sound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whonever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothin	<u>71</u>
suggest the use of a pen that would void the vote made by Citizens?Don't look further than the voting machines used to "count" the vote71Voting machines!Not counting the vote cast on the ballots is exactly what the "machines" need By not casting and counting the ballots as a ballot that can be used electronically for a total vote count for a candidate selected by those who control who wins and who loose elections Electronic ballot stuffingSay that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 The vote counting is halted state-wide You go to bed confident Elder winsUnknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in Sound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along71Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along71	<u>71</u>
Don't look further than the voting machines used to "count" the vote 71 Voting machines! Not counting the vote cast on the ballots is exactly what the "machines" need By not casting and counting the ballots you yield "Blank" ballots in the machine's system The machines see your blank ballot as a ballot that can be used electronically for a total vote count for a candidate selected by those who control who wins and who loose elections Electronic ballot stuffing Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 The vote counting is halted state-wide You go to bed confident Elder wins Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharples by the voters and voided By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in Sound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whonever they pick to win the race	71
Voting machines! Not counting the vote cast on the ballots is exactly what the "machines" need By not casting and counting the ballots you yield "Blank" ballots in the machine's system The machines see your blank ballot as a ballot that can be used electronically for a total vote count for a candidate selected by those who control who wins and who loose elections Electronic ballot stuffing Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 The vote counting is halted state-wide You go to bed confident Elder wins Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in Sound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes Audit the Recall New Californians Stand Your Ground New Californians Stand Your Ground New Californians Stand Your Ground New Californians Stand Your Ground New Californians Carporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China	<u>71</u>
Not counting the vote cast on the ballots is exactly what the "machines" need By not casting and counting the ballots you yield "Blank" ballots in the machine's system The machine's see your blank ballot as a ballot that can be used electronically for a total vote count for a candidate selected by those who control who wins and who loose elections Electronic ballot stuffingSay that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 The vote counting is halted state-wide You go to bed confident Elder wins Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in Sound far-fetched?Sound far-fetched?Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whonever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along71New Californians Stand Your Ground New Californians Stand Your Ground71	
By not casting and counting the ballots you yield "Blank" ballots in the machine's system The machines see your blank ballot as a ballot that can be used electronically for a total vote count for a candidate selected by those who control who wins and who loose elections Electronic ballot stuffing Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 The vote counting is halted state-wide You go to bed confident Elder wins Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in Sound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning	
The machine's see your blank ballot as a ballot that can be used electronically for a total vote count for a candidate selected by those who control who wins and who loose elections Electronic ballot stuffing Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 The vote counting is halted state-wide You go to bed confident Elder wins Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in Sound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along Remember Communists and NAZI believ	
vote count for a candidate selected by those who control who wins and who loose elections Electronic ballot stuffing Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 The vote counting is halted state-wide You go to bed confident Elder wins Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in Sound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes Audit the Recall New Californians Stand Your Ground New Californians Cantrol by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China	
elections Electronic ballot stuffing Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 The vote counting is halted state-wide You go to bed confident Elder wins Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in Sound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes Audit the Recall New Californians Stand Your Ground 71	
Electronic ballot stuffing Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 The vote counting is halted state-wide You go to bed confident Elder wins Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in Sound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes Audit the Recall New Califorinians Stand Your Ground 71	
Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 The vote counting is halted state-wide You go to bed confident Elder wins Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in Sound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes Audit the Recall New Californians Stand Your Ground 71 New Californians Stand Your Ground 7	
votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 The vote counting is halted state-wide You go to bed confident Elder winsViaUnknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in Sound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along71New Californians Stand Your Ground New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China71	
votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21 The vote counting is halted state-wide You go to bed confident Elder winsViaUnknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in Sound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along71New Californians Stand Your Ground New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China71	
You go to bed confident Elder wins Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in Sound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes Audit the Recall New Californians Stand Your Ground New Californians Stand Your Ground New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China	
Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked by sharpies by the voters and voided By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in Sound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes Audit the Recall New Californians Stand Your Ground New Californians Stand Your Ground New Californians Stand Your Ground New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China	
by sharpies by the voters and voided By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in Sound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes Audit the Recall New Californians Stand Your Ground New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China	
By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021 Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all inSound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move alongRemember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes71New Californians Stand Your Ground71New Californians Stand Your Ground71New Californians Corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China71	
Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all inSound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along71Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes Audit the Recall71New Californians Stand Your Ground New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China71	
By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all inSound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along71Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes Audit the Recall71New Californians Stand Your Ground New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China71	
And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all inSound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along71Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes Audit the Recall71New Californians Stand Your Ground New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China71	
Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election Total "certified" is 22 million votes all inSound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along71Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes Audit the Recall71New Californians Stand Your Ground New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China71	
Total "certified" is 22 million votes all inSound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move alongRemember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes71Audit the Recall71New Californians Stand Your Ground bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China71	
Sound far-fetched? Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along 71 Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes 71 New Californians Stand Your Ground 71 New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China	
Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along71Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes71Audit the Recall71New Californians Stand Your Ground bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China71	
WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along1Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes Audit the Recall1New Californians Stand Your Ground New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China1	
Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along1Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes1Audit the Recall1New Californians Stand Your Ground New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China1	
whomever they pick to win the race Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along71Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes Audit the Recall71New Californians Stand Your Ground New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China71	
Then someone will send a signal to the machines And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along71Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes Audit the Recall71New Californians Stand Your Ground New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China71	
And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move alongRemember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votesAudit the RecallNew Californians Stand Your GroundNew Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China	
When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes Audit the Recall New Californians Stand Your Ground New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China	
Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes 71 Audit the Recall 71 New Californians Stand Your Ground 71 New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China 71	
Audit the Recall 71 New Californians Stand Your Ground 71 New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China	
New Californians Stand Your Ground 71 New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable 71 bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of 80 supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China 71	<u>′1</u>
New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China	
bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China	<u>′1</u>
supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China	
Architecture of deepetiem and absolute turanny and control over the needle	
Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people	
Stop Man-Made Health Crisis 72	
Architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over people erected in Calif <u>72</u>	<u>′2</u>
By dictatorship of a runaway governor	
And unelected "health" officials	
With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness	
Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine <u>72</u>	<u>'2</u>
Young and old alike being subjected to a coercive program of mandatory injections	
Man-made Health crisis becoming evident 72	<u>'2</u>
Prolonged mask-wearing produces far more drawbacks than benefits	
Continual mask-wearing causes people to be more vulnerable to new strains and variants.	
New Information Has Revealed 72	
Forced mask-wearing in Calif	<u>'2</u>
Far exceeded any emergency use	<u>'2</u>
Now threatens the longevity and health of those who have been coerced under duress	<u>'2</u>

To wear masks	
What redress and recourse for these consequences? What deleterious effects?	<u>72</u>
Mental health problems and child suicides have escalated due to government mandates	
and effects on children	
Oxygen deprivation and flooding of carbon dioxide in the human body	
Prolonged mask-wearing	
Created a pre-disposition to onset of long-term neuro-degenerative diseases	
Some cells in the hippocampus cannot survive more than three minutes without	
adequate supply of oxygen	
Children are extremely vulnerable in a developmental stage of life Many of the masks contain micro-plastics that are building up in the lungs creating	
predisposition to pulmonary diseases	
Many masks contain graphene and other materials,	
Which accumulate in the lungs similar to asbestos	
Creating a condition that reduces life expectancy	
Will likely flood the medical system with victims in middle and old age	
Prolonged mask-wearing suppresses the immune system and is now responsible for the	
onset of new disease outbreaks	
Oxidative stress	
Loss of cognitive ability	
Loss of brain plasticity	
Fatigue	
Prevention of the development of the healthy human immune system	
CORRUPTION, MEDICAL FRAUD, WHITE COLLAR CRIME	72
Governor's own anti-recall campaign has made mask-wearing and "vaccination" a political	72
ssue rather than health issue	<u></u>
This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play	
Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus	
A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children	
Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from	<u>72</u>
communist China	
Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted	
It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith	
We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one	
Could there be a financial incentive for the Governor to insist on prolonged and continual	<u>72</u>
vearing of masks?	
Crimes that are committed by anyone holding high office are considered High Crimes	72
The Fraud Is On	73
Stop The Californiacation	
or years Grievances coming from New California State have documented the vast voter	73, 7
raud network in California	
Until Nov. 3, 2020 General Election the extent of the Calif. voter fraud was unknown to	
most	
Nov. 4-10, 2020 the extent of the fraud was revealed in all fifty states	
Calif. voter fraud gone national	
Every state was a participant in the Calif. style voter fraud "machine"	
Voter Californiacation was in full bloom.	
NCS "Citizen Committees" hearing in December 2020	
Exposed "massive" voter fraud in Calif.	
December 28, 2020 a lawsuit was filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin	
December 20, 2020 a lawsuit was nieu on benait of New Camornians vs Governor Gavin	
Newsom, and Secretary of State Alex Padilla	<u>73</u>
	<u>73</u>

	70
Gateway Pundit's Cristina Laila:	<u>73</u>
"According to a local news report, residents who went to cast their votes at a Woodland	
Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted according	
to computers. "The massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall	
and Larry Elder will lose.	
"I think Larry's great. I've been a fan of Larry Elder for decades. I started my national radio	
career as a guest host for Larry. I think Larry Elder is just what the doctor ordered for the	
tragic mess California is in. The Democrats are pulling out all the stops to keep California	
Governor Newsom in the chair after more than 1.5 million people signed a petition to boot	
him out of office.	
"The recall election is this Tuesday, September 14, and the Democrats are cheating six	
ways to Sunday.	
"Countless Republicans in the San Fernando Valley had trouble casting their recall ballots	
and were told they had already voted – even though they had not.	
"Voters were forced to fill out provisional ballots after they were told the computers	
showed they already cast their ballots.	
"The provisional ballots are not being counted according to an anonymous whistleblower	
in the California Secretary of State's office.	
"The Gateway Pundit spoke to Rachel Hamm, a conservative running for California	
Secretary of State and her focus is on free, fair, and transparent elections.	
"Rachel Hamm said according to the whistleblower, the provisional ballots aren't being	
counted and poll watchers are being blocked from observing the adjudication process."	70
New Californians have good reason to be skeptical following the controversy over the 2020	<u>73</u>
presidential election	
New Californians contend the election was rigged	
More voting problems appear in Calif. Public faith in fair elections will disappear	
Wayne Allen Root, National Radio Host from Las Vegas reported:	<u>73</u>
"So, here's my prediction for the California Governor's Recall Election Gavin Newsom	<u></u>
will be recalled and Larry Elder will be the next Governor of California. Except it won't	
matter. Because after all the massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom	
will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose.	
"Larry would win – if the legitimate votes were counted honestly. But they aren't. As	
communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide nothing.	
Those who count the votes decide everything.'	
"California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California	
(and any other Democrat-controlled state)."	
Bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control	<u>73</u>
This is what happens in a dictatorship all around the world	
Fraudulent victory by a "vote of the people" gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial	
powers After all the "votes" prove he's the "people's" choice	
After all the "votes" prove he's the "people's" choice	72
An architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over the people erected in California	<u>73</u>
Dictatorship of a runaway governor	
It is time to put an end to this reign of terror today September 14, 2021	
The lawsuit filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom, and Secretary of	73
State Alex Padilla is set for hearing on September 24, 2021	<u></u>
NCS is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy	73
of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of supra-national	
corporations, NAZI, cartels and Communist China	
The Fraud Is Still On #6	<u>74</u>
In week 73 of Chapter 2, The Fraud is On	
Documenting voter Fraud	

	ion was in full bloom	
	nother demonstration of Voter Californiacation with the Recall Election	<u>74</u>
	v the extent of the fraud are mounting up	
Chart from Orange	Count from 9/20/21 shows data point	
	resh Display 🔳 Auto-Refresh	
September 14, 2021 Gu	bernatorial Recall Election	
	I here are for Orange County only. To view the Statewide here.	
=	në Like 🖌	
UNOFFI	CIAL ELECTION RESULTS	
VOTER TURNOUT		
59.4%	Ballots Cast 1,073,437 Vote Center Ballots 129,847	
37.470	Vote by Mail Ballots 943,590 Registered Voters 1,807,081	
PRECINCTS REPORTING		
100%	Partially Reporting 0 Fully Reporting 1,801	
Civ. deve fellewing i	Total Precincts 1,801	
, ,	the election with still not all ballots accounted for nor counted	
Major chain of cust		
	7 "Vote Center Ballots" s are votes cast at the actual polling precincts - a voter voting on a	
ballot in person	s are votes cast at the actual poining precincts - a voter voting of a	
	t would mean only 6 people voted per hour on election day in person or	
another open preci		
	on votes cast from 1,807,081 registered voters in orange County	
	e values: 129,847 ballots passed at the polls, divide by 1,801 precincts	
= 72 votes per		
	en for 12 hours = 6 voters voted per hour	
Mail-In Ballots more fra		74
From Orange County F		
"Voting Options		
"More Choices. Mo	pre options.	
	in many more options for votes. Elections are no longer a one-day	
	ns the month before any election day when every voter will receive a	
vote-by-mail ballot.		
"The new way to vo		
	enience and choices.	
"Think of a Vote Ce	enter as your one-stop location for all things voting. Unlike traditional in-	
person options for	voting, Vote Centers allow you to not only vote, but to solve voter	
registration issues,	register to vote, get a replacement ballot, and get general assistance	
	st one. Plus, electronic check-in is more secure and speeds up the	
process – saving y		
	Recall election of Sept. 14, 2021 and 11 additional days the ballots are	<u>74</u>
	umber of people who were witnessed waiting in long lines (video,	
	Il throughout Orange County on voting day have raised red flags	
•	es a full forensic audit of the September 14, 2021 recall election as do	
he other 57 counties of		
	good reason to be skeptical	<u>74</u>
	rsy of 2020 presidential election – NCS contends was rigged	
More voting proble		
Public faith in fair elect		
	onal Radio Host from Las Vegas reported:	<u>74</u>
	tator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide	
	o count the votes decide everything.'	
	ed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California	
	nocrat-controlled state)"	1

CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP	<u>76</u>
Citizens terrorized with threats	
Losing jobs	
Losing identities	
If they do not conform to the dictatorship	
Citizens being harmed	
Wealth being destroyed	
Supply chains collapsing	
Unemployment rising exponentially	
Homelessness increasing	
Debt soaring	
Covid "vaccine" deaths and injuries	
Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global	
dictatorship	
Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government	
Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate	
authority Children taught chedienes to the state shows all also	
Children taught obedience to the state above all else Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba	
EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control	
Lives of We, the People are under assault	<u>76</u>
Dictatorial, un-American power structure	<u>10</u>
Contrary to constitutional form of government	
WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT	
LIBERTY LOST	<u>76</u>
-	<u>10</u>
Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural,	
God-Given rights	
Time to declare independence again	76
Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained	<u>10</u>
AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT	76
Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government	<u>10</u>
"in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him	
down from mischief by the chains of the constitution"	
Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798	
We have a republic	
Rule of Law	
Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men	
Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land	
Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations	
Emerging new world order of tyranny	
Cooperation of corrupt politicians	
Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace	
The Carrot Is The Stick	77
THE CARROT IS NOW THE STICK – JUST COMPLY	<u></u>
Attorney General Merrick Garland	77
Announced the FBI would take the lead on the law enforcement response	<u> </u>
What HE called "a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence	
against school administrators, board members, and teachers, and staff"	
Said it because he could	
	77
Education reform in 2009-2010	<u> </u>
Education reform in 2009-2010 "Race to the Top"	
"Race to the Top"	

Culminated a stunning decade where school policy decisions stolen from local and	
state control to federal oversight	
Texas and a few states resisted	
Bribery offerings to cash-starved states to follow federal curricular standards and testing	<u>77</u>
regimes	
Nothing in the Constitution provides federal government role in education	
10 th Amendment says powers not delegated to the federal government are reserved to the	
people and the states	
Grants permitted to go directly to school districts – eroding the role of states	
Grants only given to states aligned with federal priorities	
Surrender your 10 th Amendment Right to educate your children	
Calif. was happy to accommodate	77
Race to the Top used the same educational formula for all 50 states	<u>77</u>
Carrot and stick approach	
Money to schools that would comply	
Federalized Public Education & Common Core	77
Massive system of public control of every aspect of everyone's Rights	<u>77</u>
Mask mandate Mass vascings for children without parental knowledge	
Mass vaccines for children without parental knowledge	
Social distancing	
Porn for Kindergartners	
FBI enforcement against concerned parents Attorney General Merrick Garland announced in September	77
FBI takes lead on law enforcement responses	<u> </u>
"a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence against school	
administrators, board members, teachers, and staff"	
"While spirited debate about policy matters is protected under our Constitution, that	
protection does not extend to threats of violence or efforts to intimidate individuals based	
on their views" – from Garland's memo	
"Threats against public servants are not only illegal, they run counter to our nation's core	
values."	
"Those who dedicate their time and energy to ensuring that our children receive a proper	
education in a safe environment deserve to be able to do their work without fear for their	
safety"	
Cited that opposition – such as mask mandates in schools	
And "propaganda purporting the false inclusion of critical race theory within classroom	
instruction and curricula"	
The cause of dozens of incidents at school board meetings this year	
Ordered FBI and US attorneys to arrange meetings with federal, state, local, tribal and	
territorial leaders within 30 days	
"Facilitate the discussion of strategies for addressing threats" and "open dedicated lines of	
communication for threat reporting, assessment, and response."	
DOUBLING DOWN ON STUPID	<u>78</u>
Now impossible to avoid data that is emerging regarding vaccine deaths and injuries	
Agenda-driven politicians still not dissuaded by ravenous appetite for grabbing power	
DOUBLING DOWN ON EVIL	<u>78</u>
Obvious why economic collapse and supply chain failures are not due to the virus	
Are due to interference in our lives by politicians who have become dictators	
Usurping power, issuing dictates and edicts, including vaccine mandates	
They own the collapse, and breakdown on civil society	
They own the loss of liberty in USA	
They will be held to account	
TRUST THE SCIENCE?	<u>78</u>
After Gavin Newsom recall election results, he addressed the crowd to scold We the	
People	

Condescension and arrogance	
Said science and diversity had won the recall election – gas-lighting the crowd	
Now that he had won, Calif. would be safer	
A striking display of stupidity and evil	
The REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine injuries	
REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine death	
REAL SCIENCE acknowledges the natural and innate human immune system	
REAL SCIENCE acknowledges remedies that are demonstrably effective – but not a profit	
stream for Big Pharma and politicians	
REAL SCIENCE acknowledges the value of health and nutrition – the role they play in	
preventing and combating illness MEDICAL FREEDOM AND NEW CALIFORNIA'S RESTORATION OF THE HIPPOCRATIC	<u>78</u>
OATH AND THE SANCTITY OF THE DOCTOR-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP	<u>70</u>
NCS is the answer to runaway power of Sacramento and Washing D.C. We are a right to life state, and pro-liberty	
Uphold the Constitution	
Refuse dictates and edicts issued by tyrants who have thrown out our Constitution for	
their personal rule	
New Californians do not mask and do not obey vaccine mandates	
Stand in solidarity with those who defy this evil alliance	
Big Government	
Big Pharma	
Big finance – Global Currency Reset	
NCS stands for medical liberty, preservation of life, and RESTORATION of the	
Hippocratic Oath	
NEWSOM'S LOYALTY OATH IS REJECTED BY NCS	<u>78</u>
Newsom's loyalty is to Biden's mask and vaccine mandates	<u></u>
Akin to other notorious dictators	
NCS refuse that loyalty oath of masking and mandatory vaccine mandates	
We are a VACCINE SANCTUARY STATE and refuge for principled individuals	
We, alone, are responsible for our health and well-being – not a condescending	
paternalistic dictator	
VACCINE SALESMEN BIDEN, NEWSOM, ET AL	<u>78</u>
Fake politicians, fake representatives, usurping governors and presidents, agenda-drive	
supervisor	
All are headed for accountability	
There will be a new Nuremberg Trial for these people	
Especially since data continues to emerge that the vaccinated are the super-spreaders	
Their hypocrisy knows no bounds	
They exempt themselves and their children from death jabs	
DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES	<u>79</u>
From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021:	
Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif	
SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley	
N. Weber	
"We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties	
in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Voters.	
The release indicated Weber received a tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election	
departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that	
included the early history of the county	
"It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about	
our county, said Gonzalez.	
"Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward	
to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff."	70
DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD	<u>79</u>
Grievance 73 stated:	

"But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by	
a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The	
fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial	
powers. After all the <u>'votes'</u> prove he's the <u>'people's"</u> choice."	
Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has	
to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the	
"seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the	
deplorable "YES" voters?	
Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes	
Percent Recall Election	
Votes Percent	
Yes 4,894,473 38.1%	
No 7,944,092 61.9%	
Grievance 73, published 9/14/21, the day of the Recall Election	<u>79</u>
Several news sources were quoted that had published these comments days ahead of the	
<u>9/14/21 recall</u> :	
"From the Gateway Pundit's Christina Lailas:	
"According to a local news report, residents who went to cast their votes at a Woodland	
Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted	
according to computers."	
"The massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall	
and Larry Elder will lose.	
"Countless Republicans in the San Fernando Valley had trouble casting their recall	
ballots and were told they had already voted – even though they had not.	
"The provisional ballots are not being counted according to an anonymous	
whistleblower in the Ca. Secretary of State's office.	
"The Gateway Pundit spoke to Rachel Hamm, a conservative running for California	
Secretary of State and her focus I on free, fair, and transparent elections.	
"Rachel Hamm said according to the whistleblower, the provisional ballots aren't being	
counted and poll watchers are being blocked from observing the adjudication process."	
Wayne Allen Root, national Radio Host from Las Vegas reported	<u>79</u>
"So, here's my prediction for the California Governor's Recall Election	
"Gavin Newsom will be recalled and Larry Elder will be the next Governor of California.	
Except it won't matter. Larry would win – if the legitimate votes were counted honestly. But	
they aren't. As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes	
decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.' "	
California Citizens had their votes stolen from them by the 58 County Clerk Recorders who	<u>79</u>
managed to rigg the election in favor of the No on Newsom Recall by voting on behalf of the	
voters of their counties without their knowledge or permission days in advance of the	
September 14, 2021 recall election	
Or it was the "seasoned crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber who used an "old"	
algorithm to defeat the "deplorable" "YES" voters?	
No wonder San Benito's Joe Paul Gonzalez the Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of	<u>79</u>
Votes stated: "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all	_
58 counties in California."	
In reality, Weber will be welcomed by all the 58 county clerk recorders who have proven to	
be good shipmates by working alongside the Secretary of State	
Who are DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR LIES	
OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION	80
Article IV Section 4 statement	
Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal	
James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the	
tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be	
organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable	
form may be obtruded"	
Iorm may be opinided	

Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request	
June 1787, at Convention	<u>80</u>
Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence	
Had to have a republican form of government	
Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June 11, 1787, "a republican government must be the	
basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its	
government into a monarchy"	
Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person	
October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants	80
1.66 million apprehended	
400,000 estimated "got aways"	
Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year's 400,651	
Ben Berguam, Fresno, NCS	
Went to US/Mexico border for weeks	
Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens	
"In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall	
construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the	
world"	
Calls out the "evil" in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open borders	
Fake charities getting billions of dollars	
Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders	
Cartels trafficking people	
Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV	80
through fraudulent recall vote	<u>00</u>
NCS Grievance 73	
"But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by	
a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The	
fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial	
powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's choice.' "	
	80
France circa 1862	00
"The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III. In	
1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed	
Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latin	
monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New	
World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign	
policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any European	
interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the	
U.S."	00
History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of	<u>80</u>
Rights helped liberated more people worldwide than ever in human history	
Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch	
Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent	
Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections	
Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors	
Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors Violating Oaths of Office	
Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors Violating Oaths of Office The "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.	
Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors Violating Oaths of Office The "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country. Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection	<u>80</u>
Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors Violating Oaths of Office The "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.	<u>80</u>
Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors Violating Oaths of Office The "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country. Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection	<u>80</u> <u>81</u>
Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors Violating Oaths of Office The "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country. Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)	
Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors Violating Oaths of Office The "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country. Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom) FIND THE MONARCH Grievance 80: Obtruded, protection from invasion	
Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent elections Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors Violating Oaths of Office The "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country. Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom) FIND THE MONARCH	

Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found	
The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command	
Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal	
business	
All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs	
Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial "rule" as would any monarch over	
the people of Arizona	
Jordan Conradson of the Gateway Pundit	
"The Arizona Legislature is not currently in session, therefore Hobbs does not have the	
power to approve or veto bills. However, she now has executive authority over Arizona	
and with that, the power of executive orders. With these executive powers, Hobbs also	
holds the Governor's Emergency Powers, leaver her unrestrained."	
Hobs, like Newsom, elected in 2018	
Heavily supported by George Soros and China	
Proper algorithms show they both actually lost by large margins in 2018 Illinois Governor J.B. Pritzker	
Ignored state law and assumed dictatorial powers	
•	
With the support of the state courts Since March of 2020	
Due to COVID scare	
Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois	
Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada	
Other states are also monarchies – using COVID	
Michigan	
Minnesota	
Wisconsin	
New York	
New Jersey	
New Hampshire	
Oregon	
Washington	
Virginia	
Pennsylvania	
Hawaii	
New Mexico	
More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy	<u>81</u>
An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many	
monarchs	
Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey	
Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion	
On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence	
Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These	<u>81</u>
people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth,	
education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control	
Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control	<u>81</u>
Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards	<u>81</u>
of Supervisors	
In every Grievance	<u>81</u>
The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party	
system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to	
actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution."	
Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of	
States we call the United States of America	
It must be stopped in New California State	
New California State is America's last stand. And so it will be stopped.	

RESPONSIBLE 82 Ige that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers 82 Into virtually covid-free zones 90 Into virtually covid-free zones 90 Into and obedience 90 Into an only be employed where there are no other viable 92 Into an only be employed where there are no other viable 92 Into an on them, and enriching them with unlimited and 92 INPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE 92 Into an agenda 92 Into an agenda 93 Into an agenda 93 Into an agenda 93 Into an agenda 93 Int
Ige that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers in great numbers into virtually covid-free zones in great numbers into and obedience in great numbers estroyed many lives in great numbers alth and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated in great in can only be employed where there are no other viable 82 d effective – yet suppressed in Calif in great and enriching them with unlimited and UPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE 82 accine deaths an agenda es back back
nto virtually covid-free zones he curve ion and obedience estroyed many lives alth and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated ine ion can only be employed where there are no other viable d effective – yet suppressed in Calif rants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting, ent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and UPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE accine deaths an agenda es back
he curve ion and obedience estroyed many lives alth and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated ine ion can only be employed where there are no other viable d effective – yet suppressed in Calif 82 d effective – yet suppressed in Calif subjecting, subjecting, ent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and UPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE 82 accine deaths an agenda es back back
ion and obedience estroyed many lives alth and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated ire ion can only be employed where there are no other viable d effective – yet suppressed in Calif rants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting, ent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and UPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE accine deaths an agenda es back
estroyed many lives alth and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated ine ion can only be employed where there are no other viable d effective – yet suppressed in Calif rants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting, ent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and UPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE accine deaths an agenda es back
alth and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated Immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated ion can only be employed where there are no other viable 82 d effective – yet suppressed in Calif 82 ants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting, ent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and 82 UPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE 82 accine deaths 82 accine deaths 82
Imme 82 ion can only be employed where there are no other viable 82 d effective – yet suppressed in Calif 82 ants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting, ent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and 82 UPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE 82 accine deaths 82 accine deaths 82
ion can only be employed where there are no other viable 82 d effective – yet suppressed in Calif ants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting, ent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and 82 UPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE 82 accine deaths 82 an agenda 82
d effective – yet suppressed in Calif rants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting, ent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and UPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE <u>82</u> accine deaths an agenda es back
ants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting, ent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and Image: State of the state of th
ants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting, ent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and Image: State of the state of th
ent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and UPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE 82 accine deaths an agenda es back
UPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE 82 accine deaths an agenda es back
UPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE 82 accine deaths an agenda es back
accine deaths an agenda es back
accine deaths an agenda es back
an agenda es back
an agenda es back
es back
IF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH, 82
THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS!
ociated with forced medical orders are detrimental and
SIST ADD FUID HOLSDEAK OUL – DECAUSE EWAS HOLA SOCIALISE
sts, and I did not speak out – because I was not a socialist. unionist_and I did not speak out – because I was not a
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a socialist.
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a , and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew.
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a , and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me."
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a , and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me." oller
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a , and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me."
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a , and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me." oller – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a , and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me." oller – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and estowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me." oller – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and estowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY ntext terrifying to the entire world
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a , and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me." oller – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and estowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY ntext terrifying to the entire world .OSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me." oller – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and estowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY ntext terrifying to the entire world
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me." oller – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and estowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY next terrifying to the entire world OSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY Y NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE 82
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me." oller – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and estowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY text terrifying to the entire world OSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY Y NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE <u>82</u> RNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon,
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me." oller – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and estowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY next terrifying to the entire world OSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY Y NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE 82
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me." oller – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and estowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY the entire world OSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY Y NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE RNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon, s, and I did not speak out – because I was not a
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me." oller – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and estowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY next terrifying to the entire world OSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY Y NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE RNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon, s, and I did not speak out – because I was not a FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out –
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me." oller – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and estowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY next terrifying to the entire world OSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY Y NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE RNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon, s, and I did not speak out – because I was not a FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – 600 Employee
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me." oller – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and estowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY next terrifying to the entire world OSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY Y NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE RNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon, s, and I did not speak out – because I was not a FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out –
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me." oller – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and estowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY next terrifying to the entire world <u>OSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY</u> Y NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE RNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon, s, and I did not speak out – because I was not a FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – 600 Employee POL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me." oller – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and estowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY next terrifying to the entire world <u>OSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY</u> Y NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE RNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon, s, and I did not speak out – because I was not a FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – 600 Employee POL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was there was no one left to speak for me
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me." oller – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and estowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY next terrifying to the entire world <u>OSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY</u> Y NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE RNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon, s, and I did not speak out – because I was not a FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – 600 Employee POL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me." oller – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and estowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY text terrifying to the entire world .OSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY Y NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE RNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon, s, and I did not speak out – because I was not a FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – 000 Employee 00L CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was there was no one left to speak for me to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S.
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me." oller – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and estowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY text terrifying to the entire world LOSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY Y NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE RNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon, s, and I did not speak out – because I was not a FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – 600 Employee 601 CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was there was no one left to speak for me
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me." oller – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and estowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY text terrifying to the entire world .OSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY Y NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE RNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon, s, and I did not speak out – because I was not a FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – 000 Employee 00L CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was there was no one left to speak for me to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. 82
unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew. there was no one left to speak for me." oller – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and estowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY text terrifying to the entire world LOSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY Y NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE RNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon, s, and I did not speak out – because I was not a FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out – 000 Employee VOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was there was no one left to speak for me to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S.
he health of our children 82

<u>83</u>
83
83
<u> </u>
83
00
0.0
<u>83</u>
<u>84</u>
<u>84</u>
84
<u>84</u>
<u>84</u>
<u>84</u>
8

A seal best for the first second first second for the second se	
And installation of surveillance technology	
If We, the People, accept the premise that the passports, surveillance, and gene-editing	
biotech	
We become traitors to the ideals of liberty upon which this nation was founded	
NCS rejects this premise categorically	
	0.4
WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY	<u>84</u>
NCS will not participate or be part of New World Order Fourth Reich dystopia	
We will not relinquish our freedom or constitutional rights	
We welcome patriots and true American from the entire nation to join us	
Fight to retain our liberty Free the US from the yoke of tyranny	
Chattel citizenship is being foisted upon us, and we will not tolerate it	
VAR CRIMINALS IN HIGH OFFICE AND BUREAUCRATIC OFFICE	84
Those who insist upon vaccinations, gene-editing biotechnology, and vaccine passport	0-
are our enemies	
Betraying us	
Attempting to enslave us	
The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the	84
JS Constitution	<u> </u>
Has become the "pandemic"	
It must be stopped in New California State	
NCS is America's last stand	
And so it shall be stopped	
JNDERCOVER DICTATORSHIP	85
Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will	
organize into and undercover dictatorship," Benjamin Rush, one of the 56 signers of the	
United States Declaration of Independence	
JNPRECEDENTATED ABUSE OF POWER	85
Current chapter of California history will be remembered as a period of:	
Abuse of power	1
Weaponization of medical and health dictates	
Need for We, the People to demand new Constitutional Protections and Safeguards	1
To assure we never again become subject to such abuse and harm	
At the hands of elected and appointed public officials	
CONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT	<u>86</u>
Calif State admitted into the Union September 9, 1850	
California State Declared In Constitutional Default December 1, 2021	
	1
	1
California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a	
California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a nember State in the Union of States called the United States of America	1
California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a nember State in the Union of States called the United States of America	
California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a nember State in the Union of States called the United States of America California is in Default of the United States Constitution	
California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a nember State in the Union of States called the United States of America California is in Default of the United States Constitution Article IV, Sections 1 & 4	
California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a nember State in the Union of States called the United States of America California is in Default of the United States Constitution Article IV, Sections 1 & 4 Section 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and	
California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a nember State in the Union of States called the United States of America California is in Default of the United States Constitution Article IV, Sections 1 & 4 Section 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and udicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe	
California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America California is in Default of the United States Constitution Article IV, Sections 1 & 4 Section 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and udicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe he Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect	
NOTICE OF DEFAULT California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America California is in Default of the United States Constitution Article IV, Sections 1 & 4 Section 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and udicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof.	
California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America California is in Default of the United States Constitution Article IV, Sections 1 & 4 Section 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and udicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof. Section 4: The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form	
California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a nember State in the Union of States called the United States of America California is in Default of the United States Constitution Article IV, Sections 1 & 4 Section 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and udicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe he Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect hereof. Section 4: The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the	
California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a nember State in the Union of States called the United States of America California is in Default of the United States Constitution Article IV, Sections 1 & 4 Section 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and udicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe he Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect hereof. Section 4: The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the Legislature, or the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened) against domestic	
California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a nember State in the Union of States called the United States of America California is in Default of the United States Constitution Article IV, Sections 1 & 4 Section 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and udicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe he Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect hereof. Section 4: The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the Legislature, or the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened) against domestic	
California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America California is in Default of the United States Constitution Article IV, Sections 1 & 4 Section 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and udicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe he Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect hereof.	

Section 1: all debts contracted and engagements entered into, before the adoption of this Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the	
Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the	
Confederation.	
Section 2: This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in	
pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the	
United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be	
bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary	
notwithstanding.	
Section 3: The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the members of the	
several state legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and	
of the several states, shall be bound by oath or affirmation, to support this Constitution; but no	
religious test shall ever be required as a qualification any office or public trust under the	
United States.	
	<u>86</u>
The State of California is no longer in good standing as a member of the Union of States	
known as the United States of America	
From January 15, 2018 New California State Declaration of Independence:	
"Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter	
or to abolish it, and to institute new Government"	
"But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object	
evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to	
throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security.	
In New Calif., we echo the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideals of the Founders of the	
United States of America.	
We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from	
the shackles of slavery to any form of government.	
	<u>87</u>
Calif in economic and constitutional default	
Cutting of budgets and programs has begun	
In Communist state such as Calif, the "logical" place for California communists to cut is	
law enforcement and prosecutions	
Good Communists never pass up an opportunity to destabilize a state or country	
With the systematic removal of all elements of law and order	
Including the removal of not just law enforcement but also the prosecution of laws.	
	87
run his entire campaign for Lt Governor on the promotion of lawlessness and he would	
champion Ca "Prop 47"	
"This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the	
"This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it	
"This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California	
"This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those	
"This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It's a	
"This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and	
"This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of	
"This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of millions of dollars every year – and use those savings to break the crime cycle."	
 "This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of millions of dollars every year – and use those savings to break the crime cycle." Communists are great at "double speak" 	<u>87</u>
 "This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of millions of dollars every year – and use those savings to break the crime cycle." Communists are great at "double speak" Good Communist Gavin Newsom is no different 	<u>87</u>
 "This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of millions of dollars every year – and use those savings to break the crime cycle." Communists are great at "double speak" 	<u>87</u>
 "This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of millions of dollars every year – and use those savings to break the crime cycle." Communists are great at "double speak" Good Communist Gavin Newsom is no different 	<u>87</u>
 "This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of millions of dollars every year – and use those savings to break the crime cycle." Communists are great at "double speak" Good Communist Gavin Newsom is no different Virtually the entire blog turned out to be wrong 	<u>87</u>
 "This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of millions of dollars every year – and use those savings to break the crime cycle." Communists are great at "double speak" Good Communist Gavin Newsom is no different Virtually the entire blog turned out to be wrong For "non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft" smash and grab crimes are now a common crime on the streets 	<u>87</u>
 "This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of millions of dollars every year – and use those savings to break the crime cycle." Communists are great at "double speak" Good Communist Gavin Newsom is no different Virtually the entire blog turned out to be wrong For "non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft" smash and grab crimes are now a common crime on the streets Followed by home invasions 	<u>87</u>
 "This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of millions of dollars every year – and use those savings to break the crime cycle." Communists are great at "double speak" Good Communist Gavin Newsom is no different Virtually the entire blog turned out to be wrong For "non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft" smash and grab crimes are now a common crime on the streets Followed by home invasions And petty theft that allows criminals to steal as much as \$950 and not face felony charge 	<u>87</u>
 "This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of millions of dollars every year – and use those savings to break the crime cycle." Communists are great at "double speak" Good Communist Gavin Newsom is no different Virtually the entire blog turned out to be wrong For "non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft" smash and grab crimes are now a common crime on the streets Followed by home invasions 	<u>87</u>

So do law enforcement and good prosecutors around the state	
Los Angeles Sheriff Alex Villanueva stated that his department is underfunded and	87
understaffed	
During a time that LA County is in need of "more law enforcement presence" to ensure public	
safety	
In a press conference, the sheriff said he's concerned with rising violent crime	
Department is in the midst of a hiring freeze	
Combined with staff retirements or leaving to other departments	
This year's budget removed 1,281 positions, not including 379 sworn retirements for the	
year	
Sheriff stated:	
"We are shrinking as a law enforcement agency. At a time when we need more law	
enforcement presence."	
236 homicides from Jan. 1 to Oct. 31 in 2021, a 46.6% increased compared to 2020 –	
Sheriff's Department Statistics	
More from Newsom's 2014 reelection blog regarding Prop 47	87
"It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes	
violent and dangerous crimes.	
Not only the enforcement of law, also the prosecution of the law	87
Epoch Times, December 13, 2021:	
"Amid a wave of "smash-and-grab" robberies and other crimes, a former prosecutor is	
claiming that more than 50 prosecutors, support, and victim services staff have quit their	
jobs over San Francisco District Attorney Chesa boudin's progressive criminal justice	
reform policies."	
"While progressive prosecutors contend that 'the reason why there's so many criminals is	
because of our justice system turn them into criminals, its a backward argument,' the	
person said. 'They argue that people keep getting arrested because cops keep arresting	
them and that's the problem."	
What could go wrong with a Communist progressive, radical Islamic extremist like Chesa	87
Boudin whose adoptive parents are Bill Ayers and Bernadin Dorn?	
In LA County, Communist progressive prosecutor George Gascon has all but stopped	
prosecuting crime	
Spawning other like-minded progressive Communists such as Shasta County DA	
Stephanie A. Bridgett	
Rolled out several "progressive programs" to provide criminals with social justice	
While the citizens who elected her suffer with her progressive prosecutions	
California is in Default of the United States Constitution, Article IV, Section 4	
Wanted: Alex Padilla for answers regarding November 3, 2020 Election Fraud	<u>88</u>
Former Ca Secretary of State	
United States Senator for State of Ca	
State of Calif is in Constitutional Default of Article IV and Article VI	<u>88</u>
Alex Padilla, on or about November 4 to December 14, 2020, falsely proclaimed former Vice	
President Joe Biden the winner of November 3, 2020 General Election for President	
Using electronic manipulation of Calif election system	
Throughout the 58 counties of the state	
Alex Padilla altered the total number of votes in favor of VO Joe Biden over President Donald	<u>88</u>
J Trump	
•	
Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official	
Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden.	
2020 Ca General Election False Totals	
Biden 11,110,250	
Trump 6,6006,429	

False Total Votes: 17,116,679	
Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes	
General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President	88
Donald J. Trump.	<u></u>
Results of the 1 man 1 vote:	
Trump 15,871,786	
Biden 4,620,330	
Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116	
Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes	
Wanted: Dr. Shirley N. Weber, Secretary of State in California, for Election Fraud Nov. 3, 2020.	<u>89</u>
State of Calif. is in Constitutional Default of Article IV & Article VI, specifically Article IV, Section 4.	
April 2021 Secretary of State Weber falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden. 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429	
False Total Votes: 17,116,679	
Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes	
Dr Shirley N. Weber, on or about April 7, 2021, falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden the winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents Utilizing electronic manipulation of Ca election system throughout the 58 counties She knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of the fraud	
Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote : Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes	
WANTED ALEX PADILLA	90
For answers of election fraud November 3, 2020 general election Former secretary of State in the State of California	<u></u>
California is in Constitutional Default of Article IV & Article VI Specifically Article IV, Section 4	<u>90</u>
December 2020, former Secretary of State Padilla failed to report the Calif. November 3, 2020 General Election Official Certified Totals. The Official failed Certified totals NOT reported by former Secretary Padilla 2020 Ca General Election False Totals Biden 11,110,250 Trump 6,6006,429 False Total Votes: 17,116,679	<u>90</u>
Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes On or about April 7, 2021	
Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents Based on the non "certified" totals of Nov. 3, 2020 General Election Utilizing electronic manipulation of the Calif. election system	
In 58 counties of the state Dr. Weber knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of votes	

Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the	
results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump.	
Results of the 1 man 1 vote:	
Trump 15,871,786	
Biden 4,620,330	
Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116	
Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes	
STOP PURE EVIL	91
Evil in the "Province" of California	
Some would argue there is nothing worse in the world than slavery. Visions of black people being bought and sold by slave brokers in Africa and then being shipped all over the world as "property" to work under horrific conditions until death is what immediately comes to mind Some say in America in 1861 a great "Civil War" was fought between the North and <u>91</u> South, then Abraham Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation and all slaves	<u>91</u>
were freed	
In 2022 the issue of modern slavery is now front and center In reality, slavery never really went away after Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation	
It was just another paper signed by an Americans President	
Slavery continued in the world and even flourished	
Today's "invasion" along the southern border has hundreds of thousands of slaves being	91
"trafficked"	
"Province of California"	
Slave brokers reaping billions of dollars to provide "essential" services to the welcomed	
slaves	
A multibillion-dollar industry	
Now insidious form of slave sales exposed ass "unaccompanied" minors bought and sold	
Shipped into the "Province of California" and placed into "government" agencies to be sold to the highest bidder	
Even more insidious evils where "high valued" child slaves	
From helpless newborns to 17-year-olds	
Trafficked from all around the world	
For sex into "province of California"	
Some trafficked children are even resold and redistributed to other countries in Europe	
and Asia	
Nothing more evil than child sex trafficking	
"Province of California" has been one of the largest suppliers around the world	
	<u>91</u>
New York Times article from Dec. 27, 2012 "MOSCOW: President Vladimir V. Butin signed a hill on Eriday that hans the adoption of	<u>91</u>
"MOSCOW: President Vladimir V. Putin signed a bill on Friday that bans the adoption of Russian children by American citizens, dealing a serious blow to an already strained	
diplomatic relationship. "The bill was approved unanimously by the Federation Council, the upper chamber of	
Parliament, on Wednesday, and on Thursday, Mr. Putin said he would sign it as well as a	
resolution also adopted Wednesday that calls for improvements in Russia's child welfare	
system. 'I intend to sign the law,' Mr. Putin said Thursday, 'as well as a presidential	
decree changing the procedure of helping orphaned children, children left without	
parental care, and especially children who are in a disadvantageous situation due to their	
health problems."	
President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country	
Unlike so many East European leaders who profited from child sex trafficking of	
nowborne into the "Drovinge of Californie" from Duccie	<u>91</u>
newborns into the "Province of California" from Russia	
Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022	<u>91</u>
Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022 "Russia expels diplomats and other staff from US embassy Moscow	<u>91</u>
Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022	<u>91</u>

"Russia is supposed to recall its Diplomats from the USA on Jan. 31st. It appears they moved up the time table. Historically, expelling embassy staff is one of the last things you do before a major conflict.

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

SUPREMACY CLAUSE - ILLEGAL TREATIES WITH FOREIGN POWERS

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS	
COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Fiscal Tyranny	<u>Homeless – Humanitarian</u>
	Crisis
Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities,
	Accountability
Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from
	Violence - Property
Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal
	Treaties
Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches &
	Seizures
	Topical List Reference
	Fiscal Tyranny Insurrection & Secession Sanctuary State & Invasion Tyranny

<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>89</u>
<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>90</u>
<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>91</u>
<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>92</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>69</u>	77	<u>85</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>94</u>
<u>7</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>95</u>
<u>8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>88</u>	

CITATIONS FOR SUPREMACY CLAUSE – ILLEGAL TREATIES WITH FOREIGN POWERS	#
Newsom Is Served	<u>65</u>
Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land	
Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated powers of the Constitution</i> are presumed valid	
Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null and void	
No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen	
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4, 2020	<u>65</u>
Assuming Emergency Executive powers	
Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral "pandemic"	
Governor Gavin Newsom	<u>65</u>
Violating Article IV, Section 4 of US Constitution of a republican form of government,	
freedom from invasion and domestic violence	
CORRUPTION, MEDICAL FRAUD, WHITE COLLAR CRIME	<u>72</u>
Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from	<u>72</u>
communist China	
Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted	

It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith	
We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one	
Crimes that are committed by anyone holding high office are considered High Crimes	<u>72</u>
-Back to TopTable of Contents-	

UNCONSTITUTIONAL, NO REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT

	TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS	
2 nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	<u>Homeless – Humanitarian</u> <u>Crisis</u>
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	<u>Tyranny</u>	<u>Supremacy Clause – Illegal</u> Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	<u>Voter Fraud</u>	<u>Unreasonable Searches &</u> <u>Seizures</u>
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>89</u>
<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>90</u>
<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>91</u>
<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>92</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>69</u>	77	<u>85</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>94</u>
<u>7</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>95</u>
<u>8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>88</u>	

CITATIONS FOR UNCONSTITUTIONAL – NO REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT	#
While we supported voluntary precautions during this time, we will no longer play a part of the unconstitutional dictates and edicts of a despotic governor and his unelected officials who are using the machinery of government to destroy our Constitutional Rights.	<u>1</u>
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialists and communists and we're now nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All their plans have been in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution	1
Rather than protecting the rights of the citizens to freely associate, move, and conduct their lives in a manner that allows them to stay safe and use their own discretion in the public interest, the nanny-state governor has locked down the most productive and innovative economy in the world, without the consent of the governed, without lawful process, and in direct contravention to the Bill of Rights in an attempt to distract from his lie.	2
We must now declare and end to the temporary and voluntary curtailment of our constitutional liberties. Henceforth, and beginning this day (May 5, 2020), we no longer offer emergency consent.	<u>2</u>

In recent days it has become obvious that enclaves of citizens who do not vote along the mono-party lines in this one-party dictatorship are being singled out by the governor for "special treatment." The governor has released the various agencies tha he controls by dictatorial edicts to function as his personal vice squad against normal Americans pursuing their everyday lives and livelihoods. Meanwhile, in areas that consistently vote along the mono-party line are left alone. The message from the governor is clear – submit and obey to the new unconstitutional political order or suffer the consequences.	
This calls to mind one of the reasons our founders declared independence in the first place. Listed in the Declaration of Independence is the following statement: "He has erected a multitude of new offices, and sent hither swarms of officers to harass our people, and eat out their substance."	<u>3</u>
This statement penned by Thomas Jefferson in the Declaration of Independence of 1776 refers to additional customs officials and courts of admiralty – that is, military and not civil courts – established by the British government in the colonies, in an effort to enforce trade laws and prevent smuggling.	
Since none of those officials were approved by the colonial legislatures and were not voted into office by the colonists, they were considered illegitimate.	
In today's 2020 crisis there are illegitimate unelected officials at the state and local levels who are exercising unconstitutional orders and edicts all in the guise of health and safety that are destroying the lives and livelihoods of U.S. Citizens living in the state of California.	<u>3</u>
Examples of unconstitutional orders and edicts in the guise of health and safety	<u>3</u>
In Ventura County unelected officials will impose Hitlerian tactics such as contact tracing which will allow them to enter homes and remove U.S. Citizens and place them in "special housing programs" all against their will and God given Rights.	
In alameda County unelected officials have ordered closed the last car manufacturer in the state destroying the livelihoods of over 40,000 people. Tesla CEO Elon Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production at the company's Fremont assembly plant, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary.	
Officials are standing their ground against the tyrannical governor	<u>3</u>
First in Yuba, Sutter and Modoc counties and now Riverside where the County Sherif Chad Bianco reaffirmed his stance on not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders, telling the Riverside County Board of Supervisors this week that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history," Bianco began. Government "ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago," he explained. "In the name of public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold," he continued. "I refuse to make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights. I believe	

Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The	
original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first	
place," he added, "have been proven wrong." "There cannot be a new normal," citing	
the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness."	
"Any new normal is a direct attack on the basic rights, which set us apart and make	
us the greatest country in the world."	
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the	3
powers nominally entrusted to it, but, with the connivance and active aid of the	
executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the	
people, which, if permitted, will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny.	
According to the Declaration of Independence, "that to secure these rights,	3
	<u> </u>
governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of	
the governed."	
We must now declare an end to the temporary and voluntary curtailment of our	<u>3</u>
constitutional liberties. Henceforth, and beginning this day (April 12, 2020), we no	
longer offer emergency consent.	
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been	<u>3</u>
orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialist and communists and we're now	
nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design	
to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All	
their plans have been in direct violation of Article IV, Section 4, Article VI of the	
United States Constitution and the Fourth Amendment.	
Due to the crippling and stifling nature of the existing dictatorial political apparatus	<u>5</u>
and the fact that the dismantling of it would be injurious to those citizens residing in	<u>J</u>
areas that favor this form of government, we in the area defined as New California,	
assert our Independence and we declare with the utmost solidarity and reliance upon	
God and each other, that the only acceptable remedy for the past and present	
abuses of this government is the creation of New California State.	_
The principled assertion of our independence and refusal of slavery and tyranny is	<u>5</u>
now seen in protests and non-compliant behavior all across California and will	
increase and continue until our cause is established and codified in a new	
Constitution and a new government of the people, by the People, and for the People,	
with new and appropriate guards for our future security.	
Katy Grimes from Cal Globe reported in part:	<u>8</u>
"A Sutter County Superior Court Judge granted a temporary block on California Governor's	
Executive Order that requires all registered California voters to receive a mail-in ballot for the	
upcoming November election. Two California Assemblymen were granted a Temporary	
Restraining Order against the Governor suspending Executive order N-67-20 regarding the	
conduct of elections, and further restrains him from 'exercising any further legislative powers	
in violation of the California Constitution and applicable statue, specifically from unilaterally	
amending, altering, or changing existing statutory law or making new statutory law,'	
"Among other things, the Governor's unlawful Executive Order deprived Californians with	
disabilities of their statutory right to participate in election planning through a publicly noticed	
meeting. A legislative process will let us hear from the disability community. This is a victory	
for separation of powers. The Governor has continued to issue orders without public input and	
without the deliberative process provided by the legislature. Today the judicial branch finally	
gave him the check that was needed and that the Constitution requires."	10
Following NCS Grievance 9 about illegal borrowing, California's dictator responded regarding	<u>10</u>
illegal borrowing of federal grant monies to fund budget deficits by "claiming the right" to seize	
federal grant funds from counties not requiring face masks.	

Later the same day the California dictator told reporters, the State of California has the sovereign right to indefinitely hold billions of targeted federal grant monies from counties that are not in full compliance with the "new rules and regulations" in his recent COVID-19 Executive Order.	<u>10</u>
The governor stated that after doing what he referred to as a "budget deal" with the California Legislature, "We're going to attach some considerations and consequences" for withholding federal funds from non-compliant counties.	
NCS believes that such action is a violation of the law, and if implemented would set a dangerous U.S. Constitutional precedent that a state governor/dictator can withhold spending federal funds without the approval of the legislature during a crisis to fund its own budget deficit needs.	
NS calls on the US government to immediately take actions to prevent and protect the public safety by assuring that the State of California is not improperly or illegally using federal funds designated for health and financial stimulus as a source of "Borrowing Resources" to fund California's \$85 billion budget deficits.	<u>10</u>
California Governor Claims "Dominion" over U.S. Citizens Living and Doing Business in California State.	<u>11</u>
Governor issued an Executive order declaring there would be no singing or chanting in churches in the state, no 4 th of July parties or fireworks, and the state's beaches closed. He also ordered the closures of restaurants, wineries, tasting rooms, movie theaters, family entertainment centers, zoos, museums, cardrooms and bars in 19 counties. The governor exempted Napa County, where he owns the Plumpjack Winery. Plumpjack winery was financed in part by Gordon Getty and Nancy Pelosi.	
The governor's order stated:	<u>11</u>
"In particular, activities such as singing and chanting negate the risk reduction achieved through six feet of physical distancing. Places of worship must therefore discontinue singing and chanting activities and limit indoor attendance to 20% of building capacity or a maximum of 100 attendees, whichever is lower."	
Even with adherence to physical distancing, convening in a congregational setting of multiple different households to practice a personal faith carries a relatively higher risk for widespread transmission of the COVID-19 virus, and may result in increased rates of infection, hospitalization, and death, especially among more vulnerable populations."	
To further his dictatorial reign of terror the governor formed "multi-agency strike teams" to punish "people who are thumbing their noses" at restrictions. He then threatened counties with a loss of state funds (funds the governor does not have) if they failed to follow his dictate.	<u>11</u>
Since March 4, 2020 the governor has usurped all power from the state legislature through using California's state-of-emergency rules, due to the COVID-19 pandemic.	<u>11</u>
The governor was the first governor in the U.S. to declare a state of emergency, giving him complete control over the legislature. Since then the California dictator has issued 40 Executive orders, unilaterally changing over 200 laws covering most sections of the California state law.	<u>11</u>
What the California governor has effectively achieved is the destruction of the little federal (state government) model of governance which requires that there be three branches of government that are co-equal in power. The little federal model based upon the federal model (U>S. Government) of government which requires three co-equal power branches of government, the Legislature, Judiciary and the Executive.	<u>11</u>
Tod California enjoys the status of having only two branches of government a feckless judiciary and a dictatorship as an executive branch. The legislature is all but destroyed and powerless to stop the executive branch. The March 4, 2020 usurpation of the legislative power	

by his declared state of emergency will continue indefinitely since there are no time limits on the governor's emergency order those time limits were removed by the legislature in 2015.	
When the Founding Fathers came together to write the Constitution they knew that the People	11
with their God Given Rights were responsible for the government and they were very	<u></u>
concerned that the People could be compromised by a government in which one of the	
branches would be more powerful than another thus throwing the entire power balance of the	
three co-equal branches into a tail spin. The founding Fathers knew that with one branch	
weakened there would be a collapse of the three branches altogether into a one-power	
system known as a dictatorship.	
The founding Father dreaded a moment like this for the states and put into the Constitution	
methods to deal with a dictator such as seen now in California. The Founders' answer was the	
making of a new state found in the "New State Clause" of the U.S. Constitution Article IV,	
Section 3. Article IV, Section 3 has only be utilized on three occasions in the formation of all	
50 states. The last time Article IV, Section 3 was utilized was at the start of the Civil War in	
1861 with the formation of West Virginia.	
New California State movement has for over 5 years been utilizing Article IV, Section 3 to	11
form a new state in direct defiance of a dictator just like the Founding Fathers had planned.	<u></u>
	14
The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of	17
imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a	
quasi-legal region (Soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of	
mandated lock downs and wearing of masks, in complete contravention to empirical	
scientific studies that have repeatedly proven that masks are ineffective at preventing	
viral infection.	
More Grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal	<u>14</u>
operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected	
representatives in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form	
of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of "Article IV, Section 4 of	
the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause."	
The constitutional government of the State of New California, born in liberty and with	<u>14</u>
representation, and in accordance with the laws of nature and nature's God rejects	
California's form of dictatorial government and respects the rights of the United States citizens	
to make their own health related choices, while at the same time securing each other's	
liberties. The Fourth Amendment of the United States' Constitution states that "the right of the	
People to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects shall not be violated."	
The United States citizens living under the dictator's whimsical dictates, subjecting Millions to	<u>14</u>
unhealthy conditions and conditions that are destructive to liberty and the livelihoods of the	
citizens, are suffering with a patience and tolerance that requires intervention and deliverance	
from the Congress and the Executive Branch of the United States Government. Such has	
been the patient sufferance of this state and those United States Citizens living in it, and such	
now is the necessity which compels them to seek independence and self-governance	
according to the provisions of the United States Constitution.	15
"Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately	<u>15</u>
to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have	
allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms	
the U.S. economy."	
"Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately	<u>15</u>
to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have	
allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms	
the U.S. economy."	
	<u>15</u>
"Newsom comes from San Francisco, as does Nancy Pelosi. It's not a stretch to believe that	10
"Newsom comes from San Francisco, as does Nancy Pelosi. It's not a stretch to believe that Pelosi is sending orders to Newscom to keep California closed, with promises of future	10
"Newsom comes from San Francisco, as does Nancy Pelosi. It's not a stretch to believe that Pelosi is sending orders to Newscom to keep California closed, with promises of future political opportunities. It's no secret that Newsom wants to run for/be President."	
"Newsom comes from San Francisco, as does Nancy Pelosi. It's not a stretch to believe that Pelosi is sending orders to Newscom to keep California closed, with promises of future	<u>15</u>

"As Nancy Pelosi constantly reminds us 'no one is above the law,' 'not even the President.'	
"Not even the Governor is above the law. Or so we are told."	
The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a quasi-legal regional (soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of a totalitarian state.	<u>15</u>
More grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected representative in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause.	<u>15</u>
The constitutional government of the State of New California, born in liberty and with representation, and in accordance with the laws of nature and nature's God rejects California's form of dictatorial government and respects the rights of the United States citizens to make their own health related choices, while at the same time securing each other's liberties. The Fourth Amendment of the United States Constitution states that "the right of the People to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects shall not be violated."	<u>15</u>
The United States citizens living under the dictator's dictates, are suffering with a patience and tolerance that requires intervention and deliverance from the Congress and the Executive Branch of the United States Government. Such has been the patient sufferance of this state and those United States Citizens living in it, and such now is the necessity to which compels them to seek independence and self-governance according to the provisions of the United States Constitution. Let these facts be submitted to all who will listen and to all who will hear.	
Definition of sovereignty: 1a: supreme power especially over a body politic, b: freedom from external control: AUTONOMY, c: controlling influence, 2: one that is sovereign especially: an autonomous state Synonyms & Antonyms for sovereignty: Synonyms: autonomy, freedom, independence, independency, liberty, self-determination, self-governance, self-government. Antonyms: dependence, heteronomy, subjection, unfreedom	<u>19</u>
The United States of America, California and the 58 counties found in the State of California are all SOVEREIGN. All are their own governance units under the auspices of the United States and California Constitutions. Sovereign Counties are the basic governance unit of the nation.	<u>19</u>
Each county has its own set of governance guidelines that are in compliance with the Constitution of the Constitution of the United States and California state. Each county being sovereign has "ELECTED" "SOVEREIGN" county officers that are elected by the entire county to hold their offices. They all swear an oath to the Constitution.	<u>19</u>
Known as "sovereigns" these include the Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer. These sovereigns provide legal authorities over all other officials in their counties. They are the ultimate authority in the county given to them by a vote of all people in the county. Their authority supersedes federal, state and local authorities. When corrupt county supervisors are paying too much for health officials it is the Sheriff that conducts an investigation and arrests these corrupt county supervisors.	<u>19</u>
Before the 1964 Supreme Court Reynolds v Simms decision "State Senators" were county sovereigns. County sovereigns are the legal authorities over all other elected officials in the county including county supervisors or any other elected officials in cities or municipalities. These officials are not elected by all the citizens of each county.	<u>19</u>
How do you end sovereignty? End the election of the sovereigns in their own county. Before the 1964 Supreme court Reynolds v Simms decision "State Senators" were county sovereigns. When Reynolds v Simms was decided it ended the election of state senators by their respective counties and their sovereignty was transferred to "districts" based on populations. Senators were no longer sovereigns in their counties and the counties lost representation in the state senate. Reynolds v Simms destroyed bi-cameralism in the state	<u>19</u>

legislature. This was a setback for a republican form of government and a major gain for a democracy. 19 Today the end of sovereignty for the remaining sovereigns of the Sheriff. District Attorney and Treasurer is picking up speed at the county lavel like we've never seen before. The governments. Don't allow the people a voice in electing their own sovereigns. This, now the trend by most county supervisors and the California governor today. 19 County supervisors offer large retirement incentives to the elected sovereigns before there is an election. The sovereigns take the incentives and the supervisors "appoint" their replacement. When the appointment is in office the "legal authorities" granted a sovereign over the county supervisors stops. Thus, allowing unfettered authorities to the county supervisors. 19 Now the governor sees the blood in the water and is usurping county power throughout the state with ligal county mask mandates thus joining forces with the county supervisors who are using the machinery of government to end sovereignty. 19 First Amendment – in which congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the exercise Theron; or abridging the freedom of speech, or the press, or the gathering of family and friends for finerals and motional support, the gathering of family and friends for mears and emotional support, the gathering of family and friends for thereals and antolical support, the gathering of family and friends for thereins and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrant shall issue, but upon robably cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized. (A person's right to determine if mask wasing is situitable for their and their children's health)		
Today the end of sovereignty for the remaining sovereigns of the Sheriff. District Attorney and Treasurer is picking up speed at the county level like we've never seen before. The governmental mechanism to achieve the destruction of the sovereigns is to not hold elections for their replacements. Don't allow the people a voice in electing their own sovereigns. This, now the trend by most county supervisors and the California governor today. County supervisors offer large retirement incentives to the elected sovereigns before there is an election. The sovereigns take the incentives and the supervisors "appoint" their replacement. When the appointment is in office the "legal authorities" granted a sovereign over the county supervisors stops. Thus, allowing unfettered authorities to the county supervisors with no oversight by a county Sheriff. District Attorney or Treasurer. There are 58 County Sheriffs in California. Of the 58 Sheriffs 40 are left as "elected sovereigns" the other 18 are "appointed" with no power over the county supervisors. Now the governor sees the blood in the water and is usurping county power throughout the state with illegal county mask mandates thus joining forces with the constitution of the United States. Specifically: 19 First Amendment – in which congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the exercise Theron; or abridging the freedom of speech, or the press, or the right of the people paceably to assembly, and to petition the Government fr a redress of girevances (The prevention of church services, nare operated under onerous conditions, or the gathering of family and friends for funerals and emotional support, the gathering of family and friends for means of celebration as in weddings, etc) Fourth Amendment – The right of the people to be secure in their persons,	legislature. This was a setback for a republican form of government and a major gain for a democracy	
County supervisors offer large retirement incentives to the elected sovereigns before there is an election. The sovereign take the incentives and the supervisors "appoint" their replacement. When the appointment is in office the "legal authorities" granted a sovereign over the county supervisors stops. Thus, allowing unfettered authorities to the county supervisors with no oversight by a county. Sheriffs. ID Sitirict Attorney or Treasurer. There are 58 County Sheriffs in California. Of the 58 Sheriffs 40 are left as "elected sovereigns" the other 18 are "appointed" with no power over the county supervisors. 19 Now the governor sees the blood in the water and is usurping county power throughout the state with illegal county mask mandates thus joining forces with the constitution of the united States. Specifically; 19 First Amendment – in which congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the exercise Theron; or abridging the freedom of speech, or the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assembly, and to petition the Government fr a redress of grievances (The prevention of church services, or services that are operated under onerous conditions, or the gathering of family and friends for funerals and emotional support, the gathering of family and friends for funerals and emotional support, the gathering of family and friends to pupported by Cath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized. (A person's right to determine if mask wearing is suitable for their and their children's health). Eight Amendment – D Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor crule and unusual punishments inflicted, (in the form of forced wearing of masks and social distancing, keeping loved ones away from their	Today the end of sovereignty for the remaining sovereigns of the Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer is picking up speed at the county level like we've never seen before. The governmental mechanism to achieve the destruction of the sovereigns is to not hold elections for their replacements. Don't allow the people a voice in electing their own sovereigns. This,	<u>19</u>
Now the governor sees the blood in the water and is usurping county power throughout the state with illegal county mask mandates thus joining forces with the county supervisors who are using the machinery of government to end sovereignty. 19 The said an illegally unenforceable edicts are in direct conflict with the Constitution of the United States. Specifically; 21 First Amendment – in which congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the exercise Theron; or abridging the freedom of speech, or the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assembly, and to petition the Government fr a redress of grievances (The prevention of church services, or services that are operated under onerous conditions, or the gathering of family and friends for funerals and emotional support, the gathering of family and friends for means of celebration as in weddings, etc) Fourth Amendment – The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probably cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized. (A person's right to determine if mask wearing is suitable for their and their children's health). Eight Amendment – Section One – All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property with due process of law; nor deny to any person with its jurisdiction the equal protection of th	an election. The sovereigns take the incentives and the supervisors "appoint" their replacement. When the appointment is in office the "legal authorities" granted a sovereign over the county supervisors stops. Thus, allowing unfettered authorities to the county supervisors with no oversight by a county Sheriff, District Attorney or Treasurer. There are 58 County Sheriffs in California. Of the 58 Sheriffs 40 are left as "elected	<u>19</u>
United States. Specifically; First Amendment – in which congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the exercise Theron; or abridging the freedom of speech, or the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assembly, and to petition the Government fr a redress of grievances (The prevention of church services, or services that are operated under onerous conditions, or the gathering of family and friends for funerals and emotional support, the gathering of family and friends for funerals and emotional support, the gathering of family and friends for be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probably cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized. (A person's right to determine if mask wearing is suitable for their and their children's health). Eight Amendment – Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted, (in the form of forced wearing of masks and social distancing, keeping loved ones away from their family in hospitals or nursing homes). Fourteenth Amendment – Section One – All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United State and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property with due process of law; nor deny to any person with its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws. Katy Grimes of the California globe reported on March 19, 2020 24	Now the governor sees the blood in the water and is usurping county power throughout the state with illegal county mask mandates thus joining forces with the county supervisors who	<u>19</u>
religion or prohibiting the exercise Theron; or abridging the freedom of speech, or the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assembly, and to petition the Government fr a redress of grievances (The prevention of church services, or services that are operated under onerous conditions, or the gathering of family and friends for funerals and emotional support, the gathering of family and friends for means of celebration as in weddings, etc,) Fourth Amendment – The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probably cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized. (A person's right to determine if mask wearing is suitable for their and their children's health). Eight Amendment – 0 Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted, (in the form of forced wearing of masks and social distancing, keeping loved ones away from their family in hospitals or nursing homes). Fourteenth Amendment – Section One – All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property with due process of law; nor deny to any person with its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws. Katy Grimes of the California public and news media was focused on the coronavirus, the California State Senate worked into the evening Monday and passed Senate Resolution 86 allowing the Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to assign, remove, and replace any member of a standing Senate committee during an emergency. SR 86 also allows Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins		<u>21</u>
and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probably cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized. (A person's right to determine if mask wearing is suitable for their and their children's health).Eight Amendment –0 Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted, (in the form of forced wearing of masks and social distancing, keeping loved ones away from their family in hospitals or nursing homes).Fourteenth Amendment – Section One – All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property with due process of law; nor deny to any person with its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.24"While most of the California Globe reported on March 19, 202024"While most of the California public and news media was focused on the coronavirus, the California State Senate worked into the evening Monday and passed Senate Resolution 86 allowing the Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to assign, remove, and replace any member of a standing Senate committee during an emergency. SR 86 also allows Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to authorize one or more members of the committee participate remotely by telephone, teleconference, or other electronic means."This means Senators do not have to be in the Capitol or on the Senate floor to vote on	religion or prohibiting the exercise Theron; or abridging the freedom of speech, or the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assembly, and to petition the Government fr a redress of grievances (The prevention of church services, or services that are operated under onerous conditions, or the gathering of family and friends for funerals and emotional support, the	
cruel and unusual punishments inflicted, (in the form of forced wearing of masks and social distancing, keeping loved ones away from their family in hospitals or nursing homes).Fourteenth Amendment – Section One – All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property with due process of law; nor deny to any person with its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.24Katy Grimes of the California Globe reported on March 19, 202024"While most of the California public and news media was focused on the coronavirus, the California State Senate worked into the evening Monday and passed Senate Resolution 86 allowing the Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to assign, remove, and replace any member of a standing Senate committee during an emergency. SR 86 also allows Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to authorize one or more members of the committee participate remotely by telephone, teleconference, or other electronic means.44	and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probably cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized. (A	
and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property with due process of law; nor deny to any person with its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.24Katy Grimes of the California Globe reported on March 19, 202024"While most of the California public and news media was focused on the coronavirus, the California State Senate worked into the evening Monday and passed Senate Resolution 86 allowing the Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to assign, remove, and replace any member of a standing Senate committee during an emergency. SR 86 also allows Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to authorize one or more members of the committee participate remotely by telephone, teleconference, or other electronic means."This means Senators do not have to be in the Capitol or on the Senate floor to vote on	cruel and unusual punishments inflicted, (in the form of forced wearing of masks and social	
"While most of the California public and news media was focused on the coronavirus, the California State Senate worked into the evening Monday and passed Senate Resolution 86 allowing the Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to assign, remove, and replace any member of a standing Senate committee during an emergency. SR 86 also allows Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to authorize one or more members of the committee participate remotely by telephone, teleconference, or other electronic means. "This means Senators do not have to be in the Capitol or on the Senate floor to vote on	and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property with due process of law; nor deny to any person with its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.	
California State Senate worked into the evening Monday and passed Senate Resolution 86 allowing the Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to assign, remove, and replace any member of a standing Senate committee during an emergency. SR 86 also allows Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to authorize one or more members of the committee participate remotely by telephone, teleconference, or other electronic means. "This means Senators do not have to be in the Capitol or on the Senate floor to vote on	Katy Grimes of the California Globe reported on March 19, 2020	<u>24</u>
	California State Senate worked into the evening Monday and passed Senate Resolution 86 allowing the Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to assign, remove, and replace any member of a standing Senate committee during an emergency. SR 86 also allows Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to authorize one or more members of the committee participate remotely by telephone, teleconference, or other electronic means.	

"Atkins said this resolution provides her with 'the flexibility to function during the time of crisis,' and 'allows the Senate to be more nimble and responsive during emergencies.' Atkins also said allowing Senators to participate remotely 'authorizes the public to participate remotely,' but would be used 'rarely if ever.'	
"SR 86 was introduced March 16, 2020 and adopted through a voice vote of the members of the Senate March 16, 2020. There was no vote tally taken to show who supported SR 86, or who opposed it. The resolution was not in print for the required 72-hours for members and the public to review it prior to the vote, and there were no committee hearings on SR 86."	
According to an Oct. 8 letter signed by deputy legislative counsel Michael Kerins, "a Member of the Legislature serving on a committee may not lawfully cast his or her vote by telephone, rather than by being physically present at a hearing," Capitol Weekly reported in 2009. Staffers in the Capitol say the rule still stands, and want to know how the Senate president pro Tem can get around this legal ruling by passing a resolution.	<u>24</u>
When the California governor used Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 due to the corona virus on March 4, 2020 the governor needed and accomplice in the California Senate to shut down all debate among Senators who may challenge the governor's edicts and unlawful executive orders. He found one in Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins.	<u>24</u>
Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins is actively participating in the unconstitutional actions of the governor who continues his dictatorial actions.	<u>24</u>
Will Not Wait	<u>30</u>
We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California state Governor.	
On October 21, 2020 in Sutter County Court a trial took place to determine if the craven dictator governor of California could continue to be a craven dictator or be forced to comply with the U.S. and California constitutions.	<u>30</u>
In the court's ruling: "Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor must accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself accordingly."	
Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case: "We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the	<u>30</u>
Governor's emergency authority." Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated: "He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue: "Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.'	<u>30</u>
"Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.'	
"Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders … violating the California Constitution.	

 "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'runoi' when he at the same time 'dremands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.' "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. "This means that if Newsom continues to rule by flat, issuing decrees that amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court. "Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom's orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order. Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom's more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders." Assemblyman Kevin Kley writing in a second blog stated: "Newsom's Ominous Plans "Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks." Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two		
 "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses." "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. "This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court. "Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom's orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers." At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order. Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom's more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders." "Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated: "Newsom's Ominous Plans "Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks. "We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very morem his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling mo	Heckman has not done that.	
 several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses." "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. "This means that if Newsom continues to rule by flat, issuing decrees that amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court. "Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom's orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order. Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newson's more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders." Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated: "Newsom's Ominous Plans "Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks." Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks. "We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever. "Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Gov	"So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious.	
 writes that Newson's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses." "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newson, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. "This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court. "Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom's orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order. Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom's more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders." Wesom's Ominous Plans "Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks." Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks. "We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly tan ever. We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly tan ever. We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give as a stare of the has sent his own chil		
the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. "This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court. "Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom's orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order. Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom's more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders." Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated: "Newsom's Ominous Plans "Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks. "We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever. Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools. "At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school. "As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good. "The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn	writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small	
new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court. "Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom's orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order. Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom's more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders." 30 Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated: 30 "Newsom's Ominous Plans "Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks." Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks. "We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever. Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools. "At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school. "As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good. "The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus. <	the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new	
his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order. Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom's more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders." 30 **Newsom's Ominous Plans "Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks. 30 **We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever. Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools. **At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school. **As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good. **The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus.		
the lockdown orders." 30 Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated: 30 "Newsom's Ominous Plans "Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks. "We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever. Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools. "At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school. "As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good. "The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus.	his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business	
 "Newsom's Ominous Plans "Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks. "We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever. Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools. "At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school. "As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good. "The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus. 		
 "Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks. "We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever. Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools. "At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school. "As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good. "The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus. 	Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated:	<u>30</u>
 for 'a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks. "We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever. Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools. "At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school. "As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good. "The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus. 	"Newsom's Ominous Plans	
 moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever. Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools. "At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school. "As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good. "The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus. 	for 'a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next	
 backwards, again closing businesses and schools. "At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school. "As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good. "The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus. 	moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly	
for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school. "As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good. "The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus.		
good. "The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus.	for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a \$350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his	
"The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus.		
"Other states have learned from the data.	"The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools	
	"Other states have learned from the data.	

New California Citizens' Grievance Summary ----- Update 2/8/2022

"According to the New York Times, California is one of only a handful of states with	
the most severe business closures;	
"according to CNN, we're one of only seven with a school closure order.	
"And Newsom is the only Governor that would even think of ordering lockdowns to	
enforce a phony notion of 'equity.'	
"If we're to have a true recovery – not only from the nightmare of this year but from	
decades of decay – it must rest on a foundation of honesty and decency, of respect for the	
Constitution and the rule of law.	
"That means rooting out corruption, eschewing partisanship, bringing people together,	
and reviving self-government.	
"It means, above all, trusting and respecting the people of California.	
In Gavin Newsom, it's hard to imagine a more striking foil."	
It is the responsibility of All American to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator	<u>30</u>
immediately and take ACTION.	
Hearings for High Crimes	<u>32</u>
Crimes against We the People and have been committed by people in high places.	
Justice is coming We the Beerle will not eccent the guilty going unpunished	
We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme	
consequences they justly deserve	
consequences they justify deserve	
You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California	
October 16, 2018, in Grievance 39, NCS gave a clear warning to the state and the nation	<u>32</u>
VOTER INTIMIDATION	
It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision	
by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif.	
Voter intimidation evident is highly evident.	
Voter intimidation is not tolerable by the citizens of NCS.	
First Amendment is openly defied.	
FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS	
Communist activism combined with crimes and tyranny has assured that the ballot booth	
is illegally controlled. Done with impunity and sanctioned protection of mono-party communist apparatus	
Well documented	
No effort on the part of the state to secure a legal election	
NCS no longer submits to fraudulent elections	
NCS declares elections will be conducted in NCS with voter authentication and absence	
of voter intimidation	
Deprivations of legitimate representation, independent elections and independent	
government are essential	
Self-determination and self-governance mandates statehood of the rural counties that	
comprise the State of New California.	20
We are now discovering the extent of the massive voter fraud that we in NCS were grieving in 10/16/2018 with Grievance 30	<u>32</u>
10/16/2018 with Grievance 39 Massive voter fraud that has been unleashed nationally.	
Voter fraud had its origins in California	
For last 20 years elections controlled by the likes of Dominion, Smartmatic, Sequoia and other	
computer driven election fraud machines and software	
CRIMES	<u>32</u>
Crimes have been committed by people in high places	
Justice is coming	
We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished	

Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office	
The light is about to shine and you will be routed out HIGH CRIMES	<u>32</u>
For Public officials, elected or appointed	<u>32</u>
Involved in the certification of fraudulent ballots	
Corrupting the integrity of our elections	
Providing aid and comfort to those who have rigged our elections	
These are High Crimes	
Crimes committed by public officials who have sworn the Oath of Office are High Crimes	
The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the	
punishment for such crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such	
crimes were committed by ordinary citizens	
High Crimes can also be committed by County Supervisors or any other public official holding an office of trust of the citizens	
This crime carries the most severe penalty allowed by law	32
····· ································	
Sufficient and overwhelming evidence is being produced which proves beyond the shadow of	
a doubt that those involved in fraudulent elections IN CALIFORNIA have provided aid and	
comfort to enemies of the US	
TREASON BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS	<u>32</u>
Founders of our republic were originally lenient concerning the definition of treason, as	
this is what they were subject to under British tyranny	
Article III, Section 3 states "Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying	
War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort	
SEDITION	<u>32</u>
Sedition is defined as incitement of resistance to or against lawful authority.	
The commission of this crime by public officials in any capacity is also a high crime	
18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115, articulates the penalties for these and similar crimes, which have	
been committed by public officials in Calif	20
HEARINGS	<u>32</u>
We the people demand public hearings by a "Citizens Commission" to determine the extent of	
the voter fraud committed by the California state criminals who are seeking to destroy the	
United States of America.	
Domestic Enemies Facilitate Foreign Conquest	<u>36</u>
Subversion of the US through the Former Republic of California	
No longer possible to sustain the false narrative that Calif is a government of the People, by	
the People and for the People and that we have a republic	
The California Republic No Longer Exists	<u>36</u>
The Battle Lines have been drawn	<u>36</u>
Calif. has fallen to foreign control and allegiances at the highest levels of government	
Officials clearly demonstrate a refusal to support the Rule of Law	
Betraying their Oaths of Office	
Against the US Constitution Calif. officials earned title of Domestic Enemies	36
	<u>36</u>

Constitution and Bill of Rights	L
Aligned with foreign interests	<u>36</u>
Financial as well as ideological	
Not fit to govern	
They now control by force of violence	00
The subjection of citizens to rule of Domestic Enemies will not stand	<u>36</u>
Urgency necessitated by Self-Preservation and duty to survive hostilities for the benefit of our posterity	
We petition for the Insurrection Act	36
Also military tribunals	
Assure justice will be served	
Protection against foreign influence, domestic violence, foreign interference and meddling	
invasion, and abuse of power	
Threaten to subject us to a form of slavery	
State of war exists between We the People and foreign and domestic enemies	<u>36</u>
Attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion	
Media racketeering	
Conspiracy	
Here in Calif.	
STEP 1: REMOVE THE GOVERNOR	<u>43</u>
Katy Grimes of Cal Globe: "With the \$250,000 the Republican National Committee contributed to the effort to recall California Gov. Gavin Newsom, and now with \$125,000 from the state GOP, the Recall Gavin 2020 and Rescue California effort has picked up steam and tops the needed 1.5 signature threshold. The recent contributions will help gather the goal of 2 million signatures, for the added cushion.	
"The recall could be on the ballot as early as this summer 2021.	
"And still the governor and his top staff behave as if this is a joke. The Associated Press reported over the weekend:	
"Dan Newman, Newsom's chief strategist, said the check confirms the financial partnership between the recall effort and state and national Republicans.	
"'The facade is gone. Its never been more clear – they're admitting that the Republicans recall scheme is simple partisan politics,' Newsom said in a statement.	
"Republican have lost every single state election for 15 years, so they're trying increasingly desperate, distracting and destructive things."	
"Randy Economy, senior Advisor for RecallGaving2020 told Fox News with new Secretary of State Shirley Weber appointed by Gov. Newsom, she is the final say on whether the recall qualifies for the special election, so the campaign wants to have healthy cushion of 4000,000 – 5000,000 extra signatures.	
"We know Gov. Newsom is getting desperate right now.,' Economy said, 'his political career is blowing up before him, so we're going to keep an eye on Sacramento, and the politics of Sacramento, so that no funny business is going on, to kind of keep ahead of them.'" On January 15, 2018 New California, years before the current recall effort, New California	

presses over 127 Origination against the state and its governors have been read in the public	
process over 137 Grievances against the state and its governors have been read in the public square.	
The New State Clause is the only remedy offered by the Founding Fathers	<u>43</u>
To yield necessary changes	
To make a new state from a pre-existing state	
Once the pre-existing state is rendered by its own actions a complete failure	
Calif. in failure mode for over 5 years	
To circumvent the Founding Fathers the Controlled Opposition has now surfaced	<u>43</u>
Attempt to stop the New State's Claus process	
Attempt to deny New Californian's their constitutional Rights Don't be fooled	
The controlled Opposition will take many faces and personalities and use many	
techniques	
The deception will be deep	
Repugnant pretenders will appear	
THE CHICAGO SYNDICATE SENDS THE CONTROLLED OPPOSITION TO CALIFORNIA	<u>43</u>
n true Chicago gangster fashion,	
The Chicago branch of the mono-party Deep State syndicate	1
The mob has gone into activation mode o turn the failed state of California's recall efforts	
into the "controlled opposition"	
Creating optics of a citizen recall of tyrannical mobster and tyrant, Gavin Newsom	
In reality, California's Deep State has already circumvented the vote once again, by mandating "mail-in ballots" and having Chicago branch put forth controlled opposition	
candidate, John Cox	
When will the citizens of California learn that rearranging the furniture on the Titanic won't	43
keep the ship from sinking?	
STEP 2: ARTICLE IV, SECTION 3	<u>43</u>
Founding Father remedy for crisis of government and dictatorship is the Admissions Claus of	
US Constitution	
It worked for West Virginia and is working for New California	
How long until American citizens dwelling in the other 49 states will demand New California	
State?	
Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al	43
Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al New California State is forthcoming!	<u>43</u> <u>43</u>
Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al New California State is forthcoming! NCS will not be absorbed by the United Nations, China, the Chicago syndicate or any other	
Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al New California State is forthcoming! NCS will not be absorbed by the United Nations, China, the Chicago syndicate or any other nefarious entity	
Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al <u>New California State is forthcoming!</u> NCS will not be absorbed by the United Nations, China, the Chicago syndicate or any other nefarious entity Government of the People, by the People and for the people shall not perish from California	
Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al New California State is forthcoming! NCS will not be absorbed by the United Nations, China, the Chicago syndicate or any other nefarious entity Government of the People, by the People and for the people shall not perish from California NCS is a successful state in development – nothing can stop what is coming	
Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al New California State is forthcoming! NCS will not be absorbed by the United Nations, China, the Chicago syndicate or any other nefarious entity Government of the People, by the People and for the people shall not perish from California NCS is a successful state in development – nothing can stop what is coming Calif. Headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months	
Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al New California State is forthcoming! NCS will not be absorbed by the United Nations, China, the Chicago syndicate or any other nefarious entity Government of the People, by the People and for the people shall not perish from California NCS is a successful state in development – nothing can stop what is coming Calif. Headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months Failed trajectory now set in stone	
Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al New California State is forthcoming! NCS will not be absorbed by the United Nations, China, the Chicago syndicate or any other nefarious entity Government of the People, by the People and for the people shall not perish from California NCS is a successful state in development – nothing can stop what is coming Calif. Headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months Failed trajectory now set in stone By a craven dictator	
Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al New California State is forthcoming! NCS will not be absorbed by the United Nations, China, the Chicago syndicate or any other nefarious entity Government of the People, by the People and for the people shall not perish from California NCS is a successful state in development – nothing can stop what is coming Calif. Headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months Failed trajectory now set in stone By a craven dictator Who chooses to violate both federal and state laws	
Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al New California State is forthcoming! NCS will not be absorbed by the United Nations, China, the Chicago syndicate or any other nefarious entity Government of the People, by the People and for the people shall not perish from California NCS is a successful state in development – nothing can stop what is coming Calif. Headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months Failed trajectory now set in stone By a craven dictator Who chooses to violate both federal and state laws While ignoring Constitution structure set forth by Founding Fathers	43
Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al New California State is forthcoming! NCS will not be absorbed by the United Nations, China, the Chicago syndicate or any other nefarious entity Government of the People, by the People and for the people shall not perish from California NCS is a successful state in development – nothing can stop what is coming Calif. Headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months Failed trajectory now set in stone By a craven dictator Who chooses to violate both federal and state laws While ignoring Constitution structure set forth by Founding Fathers Not ignored in NCS the Founding Fathers are alive and Well today Living in the Hearts and	
Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al New California State is forthcoming! NCS will not be absorbed by the United Nations, China, the Chicago syndicate or any other nefarious entity Government of the People, by the People and for the people shall not perish from California NCS is a successful state in development – nothing can stop what is coming Calif. Headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months Failed trajectory now set in stone By a craven dictator Who chooses to violate both federal and state laws While ignoring Constitution structure set forth by Founding Fathers Not ignored in NCS the Founding Fathers are alive and Well today Living in the Hearts and Minds of All New Californians.	43
Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al New California State is forthcoming! NCS will not be absorbed by the United Nations, China, the Chicago syndicate or any other nefarious entity Government of the People, by the People and for the people shall not perish from California NCS is a successful state in development – nothing can stop what is coming Calif. Headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months Failed trajectory now set in stone By a craven dictator Who chooses to violate both federal and state laws While ignoring Constitution structure set forth by Founding Fathers Not ignored in NCS the Founding Fathers are alive and Well today Living in the Hearts and Minds of All New Californians.	<u>43</u> <u>43</u>
Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al New California State is forthcoming! NCS will not be absorbed by the United Nations, China, the Chicago syndicate or any other nefarious entity Government of the People, by the People and for the people shall not perish from California NCS is a successful state in development – nothing can stop what is coming Calif. Headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months Failed trajectory now set in stone By a craven dictator Who chooses to violate both federal and state laws While ignoring Constitution structure set forth by Founding Fathers Not ignored in NCS the Founding Fathers are alive and Well today Living in the Hearts and Minds of All New Californians. Access Denied – To Your Government Unfolding of two banana republics	<u>43</u> <u>43</u>
Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al New California State is forthcoming! NCS will not be absorbed by the United Nations, China, the Chicago syndicate or any other nefarious entity Government of the People, by the People and for the people shall not perish from California NCS is a successful state in development – nothing can stop what is coming Calif. Headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months Failed trajectory now set in stone By a craven dictator	<u>43</u> <u>43</u>

Two kleptocratic scenes by usurping [kleptocratic: a form of leadership where senior	<u>44</u>
government officials use their authority to embezzle public funds for self-gain and to solidify their political prominence.]	
Naked and unashamed dictators	
Require every American Citizen demand transparency and openness	<u>44</u>
Which is not forthcoming	
Nor is financial accountability or access to government	
Taking away God Given Rights!	
Access is denied to the Citizens	
Yet big pharma, UN, Communist China, Illegal Foreign Nations, and anyone willing to pay	
off our leaders	
Gain access to Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris and their mobs	
Washing D.C. and Sacramento have erected barriers to prevent citizens access While still protesting border walls	<u>44</u>
Physical Barriers now separate US citizens from the Government	
Orchestrated by Antifa Agent Provocateurs and Foot soldiers	
Along with CNN support	
Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices	
History books will take careful note of this fact	
A matter of record	
Same time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting	<u>44</u>
American cities	
Colluding to designate us as terrorists for the "crime" of noticing what they are doing	<u>44</u>
Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [<i>blown up by their own bomb,</i>	
caught in one's own trap]	4.4
Will this stand in New Calif? Not a chance. Justice is coming.	<u>44</u>
Will not be governed by tyrants	
NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic NCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else	
We are Americans!	
We are New Californians!	
Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months	44
The failed trajectory is now set in stone	<u></u>
Violating both federal and state laws	
Ignoring Constitutional structure	
Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship	
The Admission Claus of US Constitution	
Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS	
Controlled Opposition	<u>44</u>
Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers	
To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights	
Will take many faces and personalities	
Perfidious [faithless and treacherous]	
Repugnant fakirs	
NCS is a successful state in development	
Newsom's "Enabling Act"	<u>45</u>
-	
On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers"	
Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of	<u>45</u>
government to a totalitarian dictatorship in rapid succession.	

February 27, 1933 the German capitol building, called the Reichstag was breached and burned down The political party blamed for the breach was opposing the NAZI party The NAZIs accuse the opposing party, the KPD of starting an insurrection The Chancellor, Adolf Hilder, convinced the President, Paul von Hindenburg to suspend freedom of speech, press, and association Joseph Goebbels, with till support of the NAZI Big Media and Big Tech (radio and film, created propaganda to suggest that the nation was in a state of emergency The hysteria created allowed Hilter to With his political opponent and unite smaller parties and factions against his political enemies Getting 2/3 vote to pass the "Enabling Act Gave Hilter temporary, extraordinary powers Passed 4/1 to 94 Allowed Hilter to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. The Enabling Act allowed Hilter to pass law without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hilter had negated it by the Enabling Act Gaven Hilter to allowed Hilter to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hilter had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hilter created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government with NAZI bureaucracies Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is informed historian the he apparently is informed historian the he apparently is a lot to common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized historian the he apparently is NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not glowing wy to the tyranny that previous generatins of Americans w		
The political party blamed for the breach was opposing the NA21 party The NA21s accuse the opposing party, the KPD of starting an insurrection The Chancellor, Adolf Hitler, convinced the President, Paul von Hindenburg to suspend freedom of speech, press, and association Joseph Goebbels, with full support of the NA21 Big Media and Big Tech (radio and film, created propaganda to suggest that the nation was in a state of emergency The hysteria created allowed Hitler to vilify his political opponent and unite smaller parties and factions against his political enemies Getting 2/3 vote to pass the "Enabling Act Gave Hiller to Diass the "Enabling Act Gave Hiller to Diass the "Enabling Act Gave Hiller to Diass the "Enabling Act allowed Hiller to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act allowed Hiller to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hitler had neest the Chancelior of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians We are not complying with it! What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of aw A subanite California state are taking a different tac		
The NAZIs accuse the opposing party, the KPD of starting an insurrection The Chancellor, Addif Hitler, convinced the President, Paul von Hindenburg to suspend freedom of speech, press, and association Joseph Goebbels, with full support of the NAZI Big Media and Big Tech (radio and film, created propagand to suggest that the nation was in a state of emergency The hysteria created allowed Hitler to villfy his political opponent and unite smaller parties and factions against his political enemies Getting 2/3 vote to pass the "Enabling Act Gave Hitler temporary, extraordinary powers Passed 41 to 94 Allowed Hitler to iterally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. The Howing Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hitler thad been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians We are not complying with it! Mark Tureau constitution "because he did everything under the color of law 45 Subanite Ca		
The Chancellor, Adolf Hitler, convinced the President, Paul von Hindenburg to suspend freedom of speech, press, and association Joseph Goebbels, with full support of the NAZI Big Media and Big Tech (radio and film, created propaganda to suggest that the nation was in a state of emergency The hysteria created allowed Hitler to Wilhy his political opponent and unite smaller parties and factions against his political enemies Getting 2/3 vote to pass the "Enabling Act Gave Hitler temporary, extraordinary powers Passed 441 to 94 Allowed Hitler to ilterally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died. Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians We are not complying with it! 45 We are not complying with it! 45 Mult Buggiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power 45 As urbanite Californians tube en apparently is has a lot in common with the plagaiarits' Shang a lot in common with the plagiarits' Shanghai Joe		
freedom of speech, press, and association Joseph Goebbels, with full support of the NAZI Big Media and Big Tech (radio and film, created propaganda to suggest that the nation was in a state of emergency The hysteria created allowed Hiller to vilify his political opponent and unite smaller parties and factions against his political enemies Getting 2/3 vote to pass the "Enabling Act Gave Hiller temporary, extraordinary powers Passed 441 to 94 Allowed Hiller to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler thad negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) The Enabling Act allowed Hiller to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Allowed miller had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), elliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power 45 Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians 45 We are not complying with it! What Hitler did was known as "the legai revolution" because he did everything under the color of law 45 A lowed Hiller californians goose-step to the mask mandates 45 45 We, in New Californ		
Joseph Goebbels, with full support of the NAZI Big Media and Big Tech (radio and film, created propagand to suggest that the nation was in a state of emergency The hysteria created allowed Hitler to vilify his political opponent and unite smaller parties and factions against his political enemies Getting 2/3 vote to pass the "Enabling Act Gave Hitler temporary, extraordinary powers Passed 441 to 94 Allowed Hitler to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government (eader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government with NAZI bureaucracies Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plaqiarist. "Shanghal Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight Quite simply, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything less. We are Americans! We are New Californians Stee realty of the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. The End of Californians Elections Change rules for future recall precess for government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. The End of California state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsom recall precess for the crisis of government and the dictat		
created propaganda to suggest that the nation was in a state of emergency The hysteria created allowed Hitler to vilify his political opponent and unite smaller parties and factions against his political enemies Getting 2/3 vote to pass the "Enabling Act Gave Hitler temporary, extraordinary powers Passed 411 to 94 Allowed Hitler to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians We are not complying with it MAZI bureaucracies Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path		
The hysteria created allowed Hitler to vilfy his political opponent and unite smaller parties and factions against his political enemies Getting 2/3 vote to pass the "Enabling Act Gave Hitler temporary, extraordinary powers Passed 441 to 94 Allowed Hitler to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians We are not complying with it! What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law 45 Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plaqiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power 45		
and factions against his political enemies Getting 2/3 vote to pass the "Enabling Act Gave Hitler temporary, extraordinary powers Passed 441 to 54 Allowed Hitler to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? tt does to New Californians We are not complying with it! What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law 45 Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first tacts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power 45 We are not going way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight 45 We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous g		
Getting 2/3 vote to pass the "Enabling Act Gave Hitler temporary, extraordinary powers Passed 441 to 94 Allowed Hitler to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians We are not complying with it! 45 What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies 45 Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power 45 As mark Twain reported ys aid, "Nistory may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians! Culte simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny As Mark Twain reported ys aid, "Nistory may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians! Change rules fo		
Gave Hitler temporary, extraordinary powers Passed 441 to 94 Allowed Hitler to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians Weat Network What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law 45 The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies 45 Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is 14 has a to tin common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power 45 We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight 45 We are not giving way to the tyran		
Passed 441 to 94 Allowed Hitler to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians We are not complying with it! What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a to in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven patherin taportedly said, "History may not repeat itself, but it sur		
Allowed Hitler to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians We are not complying with it! What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of aw 45 Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power 45 As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates 45 We, in New California to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight 45 Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny 45 <		
This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians We are not complying with it! What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates 45 We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight 45 Cuite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny 45 <td></td> <td></td>		
The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hilter had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians Wa at Filter did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law 45 The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies 45 Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power 45 We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight 45 Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny 45 As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" 45 Calif, is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. 45 Counding		
The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians We are not complying with it! What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates We, in New Californians goose-step to the mask mandates We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US 45 We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans! We are New Californians! 45 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. 45 Founding Fat		
Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians We are not complying with it! What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates 45 We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We, in NeCS, we don't submit to tyranny 45 Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny 45 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. 45 Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. 51		
powers (emergency powers) The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians We are not complying with it! What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power As urbanite California State are taking a different tack – liberty MCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight 45 Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny 45 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. 45 Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. 51 Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. 51		
The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians We are not complying with it! 45 What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law 45 The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies 45 Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power 45 As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates 45 We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty 45 NCS are holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not right wain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" 45 Californians! 45 45 Californians! 45 51 Californians! Californians reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" 45		
branch of government Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians We are not complying with it! What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians! Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 2021		
Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians 45 We are not complying with it! 45 What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies 45 Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power 45 As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny 45 As Informians! 45 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. 45 Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 2021 51		
head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians We are not complying with it! 45 What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law 45 The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies 45 Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have 45 Plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power 45 As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates 45 We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty 16 NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US 45 We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight 45 Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny 45 Californians! 45 Californians! 45 Californians! 45 Californians! 45 Californians! 45 Californians!		
eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians We are not complying with it! What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight 45 Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny 45 Californians! 45 Californians! 45 Californias! 45 Californias! <td></td> <td></td>		
Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians 45 We are not complying with it! 45 What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies 45 Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power 45 As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny 45 As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians! 45 Calif. Is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. 45 Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. 51 The End of California's Elections Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. 51 Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 2021 51		
It does to New Californians 45 What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law 45 The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies 45 Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is 45 has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have 45 plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power 45 As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates 45 We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty 45 NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US 45 We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight 45 Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny 45 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. 45 Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. 51 The End of California's Elections 51 Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. 51 Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 41 Won't affect Newsome recall process 51 </td <td>eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power</td> <td></td>	eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power	
It does to New Californians 45 What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law 45 The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies 45 Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is 45 has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have 45 plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power 45 As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates 45 We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty 45 NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US 45 We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight 45 Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny 45 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. 45 Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. 51 The End of California's Elections 51 Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. 51 Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 41 Won't affect Newsome recall process 51 </td <td>Deep this prograppion of events cound familiar?</td> <td></td>	Deep this prograppion of events cound familiar?	
We are not complying with it! 45 What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law 45 The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies 45 Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power 45 As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates 45 We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty 45 NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US 45 We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight 45 Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny 45 Californians! 45 Californians! 45 Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. 45 The End of California's Elections 51 Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. 51 Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 41 Won't affect Newsome recall process 51		
What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law 45 The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies 45 Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power 45 As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates 45 We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty 45 NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US 45 We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight 45 Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny 45 Californians! 45 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. 45 Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. 51 The End of California's Elections 51 Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. 51 Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 40 Won't affect Newsome recall process 51		
of law The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians! Californians! Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. The End of California's Elections Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 2021		15
The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians! Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. The End of California's Elections Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 2021		<u>45</u>
Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power 45 As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny 45 As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians! 45 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. 45 Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. 51 The End of California's Elections Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. 51 Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 2021 51		
informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power45As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny45As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians!45Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months.45Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 202151	The supplanting representative government with MAZI bureaucracies	
informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power45As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny45As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians!45Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months.45Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 202151	Gavin Newsom	
has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians! Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. The End of California's Elections 51 Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 2021		
plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates 45 We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty 45 NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight 45 Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny 45 As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" 45 We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians! 45 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. 45 Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. 51 The End of California's Elections 51 Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. 51 Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 412 Won't affect Newsome recall process 11 If passed, goes into effect in 2021 51		
path to power 45 As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates 45 We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty Account of the time of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight 45 Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny 45 As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" 45 We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians! 45 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. 45 Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. 51 The End of California's Elections 51 Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. 51 Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 412 Won't affect Newsome recall process 11 If passed, goes into effect in 2021 51		
As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates 45 We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight 45 Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny 45 As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" 45 We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New 45 Californians! 45 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. 45 Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. 51 The End of California's Elections 51 Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. 51 Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 412 Won't affect Newsome recall process 51		
We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight45Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny45As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians!45Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months.45Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif.51The End of California's Elections Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 202151		<u>45</u>
NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny 45 As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" 45 We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians! 45 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. 45 Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. 51 The End of California's Elections 51 Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. 51 Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 51 Won't affect Newsome recall process 51		
We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny45As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians!45Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months.45Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif.45The End of California's Elections Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 202151		
overseas to fight Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny45As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians!45Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months.45Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif.45The End of California's Elections Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 202151		
Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny45As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. We are Americans! We are New Californians!45Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months.45Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif.45The End of California's Elections Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 202151		
As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme"45We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else.We are Americans! We are New45Californians!Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months.45Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif.45The End of California's Elections51Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 202151		
We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else.We are Americans! We are New Californians!Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months.45Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif.45The End of California's Elections51Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 202151		<u>45</u>
Californians! 45 Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. 45 Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. 51 The End of California's Elections 51 Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. 51 Won't affect Newsome recall process 11 If passed, goes into effect in 2021 12		
Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. 45 Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. 51 The End of California's Elections 51 Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. 51 Won't affect Newsome recall process 11 If passed, goes into effect in 2021 12		
now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. The End of California's Elections Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 2021		<u>45</u>
now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif. The End of California's Elections Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 2021		
The End of California's Elections 51 Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 2021		
Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 2021		
Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 2021		<u>51</u>
Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 2021		
If passed, goes into effect in 2021		
A recall supporter objected		
	A recall supporter objected	

"This is a dangerous and reckless bill"	
it's really important that we maintain this process. Even though this won't affect the	
lewsom recall, it will affect all future recalls, which is why its really important to stop this bill	
om going forward." rom <i>CalMaters</i> , the process:	51
Before state primary election in 2022	<u>51</u>
Has to give candidate the opportunity to file to run	
Before that, it has to create district maps	
So that those candidates know who and what they'll actually be running to represent	
Before those maps can be finalized	
The public has to be given an opportunity to weigh in	
Then the state has to get the population data from the Census count	
here's the problem	
California's next primary election is set for June 7, 2022	
The 2020 Census data, that first step, is extremely late	
Partly due to the pandemic	
Calif can expect preliminary data in late April	
Will let us know, for example, whether we as a state are due to lose at east on of 53	
congressional seats	
Which is widely expected	
he important data needed to start mapmaking not due to arrive until around August	
Another month will be needed to clean up the data	
Example detail: where to place the prison inmates	
he necessary information not available until September at the earliest	
Including info regarding city council and water district races	
Matt Rexroad, political consultant: Based on the current schedule "there's no way they	
can do a June primary"	
Fredy Ceja, California Citizens Redistricting Commission: "If we're still looking at a	
December Deadline for candidate filing, that's not going to happen"	
So what will happen? No one yet knows	
Delaying the primary would require an act by the Legislature – which no one has	
announced plans to do	
here is agreement among redistricting experts that something has to give	E 4
	<u>51</u>
Meanwhile, nine county registrars have announced that they're retiring since November	
Kim Alexander, president of the California Voter Foundation: "It is a perfect storm Just	
about every election official in the state is freaking out about this."	
Cathy Darling-Allen, Shasta county registrar: "I think I need and election fairy."	51
uote from Assemblyman Kevin Kiley: "The Special Interest that control Newsom also own our Legislature, and they've perfected	<u>51</u>
a sham legislative process. The Assembly has gone so far as to eliminate the basic	
requirement that bills get voted on. To kill a bill they don't like, all lobbyists have to do is	
tell the committee chair to cancel the vote; this now happens routinely with bills of duly	
elected legislators in both parties. And new methods are devised every year to exclude	
the public. Last year the Assembly even tried to get rid of public testimony on bills, only	
that included home visits and physical threats.' After the vote, the union had the state's	
corrupt Labor Board, stacked with appointees of the Governor, impound the ballots. The	
votes were only counted five years later when the California Supreme court ruled the	
workers had be 'unnecessarily disenfranchised.' 85 percent had voted to reject the union.	
"Unsurprisingly, suppression has been Newsom's chosen weapon against the Recall. His	
allies candidly admitted their strategy was 'all about reducing signatures' and referred to signature sheets as 'poisonous petitions.' His spokesman falsely claimed the Recall was a	
backing down when I introduced a Resolution to stop it. The State also aids and abets voter suppression by Special Interests themselves. In 2010, a powerful union tried to suddenly collect dues from 5,000 farmworkers in Fresno. When the workers organized a decertification vote, the union began 'a harassment campaign that included home visits and physical threats.' After the vote, the union had the state's corrupt Labor Board, stacked with appointees of the Governor, impound the ballots. The votes were only counted five years later when the California Supreme court ruled the workers had be 'unnecessarily disenfranchised.' 85 percent had voted to reject the union. "Unsurprisingly, suppression has been Newsom's chosen weapon against the Recall. His	

'refusal to play by the rules.' His top surrogates held an event branding it 'the California	
coup,' which the LAS Times said 'undermined the state's legitimate direct democracy	
system.' "Even more jarring, Nancy Pelosi's daughter Christine, herself a top party strategist,	
recently revealed a plan to suppress the entire election. If Newsom is polling poorly in the	
Fall, she told Politico, 'it may be that no Democrat could win. Then, he should step down	
as governor and the Lieutenant Governor should be the governor, and they should cancel	
the election. In that case, the Democratic Party would retain the governorship.'	
"The effect of this voter suppression is to make the rich richer, the poor poorer, and change	
harder. It's a corrupt system desired by and for well-connected people like Gavin Newsom, who became a county supervisor through the patronage of the Gettys, became Mayor of San	
Francisco through the patronage of PG&E, and became Governor of California through the	
patronage of the CTA and other unions."	
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election.	<u>51</u>
Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019	<u>55</u>
Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials,	
agencies, and unelected regional governance boards	
Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution	
California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state	<u>55</u>
75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580	
amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate	
destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest environmental zones	
The stage is now being set for the final nails into California's totalitarian coffin	
The mono party system is now preparing to wrap the chains around the people living in California by	<u>55</u>
proposing yet another totalitarian amendment to the state's constitution	
Recent submission to California Attorney General's office to replace the "Bicameral Assembly and Senate with a Unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature and increase number of members serving in	
the Legislature" is now being considered for the 2020 November ballot	
Since 1990s California has been a "mono party" system	<u>55</u>
Over time the noose around the state's "republican" form of government has been tightened with bogus constitutional amendments that include "redistricting" congressional and state seats and	
resorting to a political party killing amendment Proposition 14 to only have the two "top" vote	
getting candidates in the state's primaries to move onto the general elections, regardless of party	
affiliation	
Since passage of 2010 Proposition 14 Criminal cartels (the same criminal cartels who are trafficking slaves across California's southern	<u>55</u>
border and who import massive amounts of fentanyl, killing thousands of American each year)	
Have taken control of California's political machine	
If the "unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature" proposition is passed, complete shackling of Americans	
will occur The pattern and timing of these events are by design and will doom the stat of California and the	<u>55</u>
Citizens of the US within its border into chains never before seen since the Communist Chinese	<u>55</u>
Maoist takeover of China following World War II	
There is a strong collusion to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state in direct violation of	
both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution California communist state legislature and socialist governor legislate new laws that make legally abiding	
citizens into felons, force oppressive regulations and change the California constitution to encourage	
lawlessness while pandering to criminal cartels	
Updated Order of the Day as of May 11, 2021	<u>55</u>
With Dominion over the election system and with forced Vaccine Passports the state and the citizens' fates are assured	
Monday, May 17, 2021, President Joe Biden spoke about vaccines	56
Including veiled threat that people not getting the vaccine will "pay the price" for not	
getting	
getting "If the unvaccinated get vaccinated, they will protect themselves and other unvaccinated	
getting	

continue to be protected against." In the prior week [of May 10], Orange Country supervisors voted to "pause" vaccine passport	56
plan	_
Over 1500 protesters showed up outside the meeting	
More than 700 residents signed up to speak at the meeting	
Cal Globe reported:	
"Dr. Clayton Cahu, director of the Orange County Health Care Agency and acting county	
health officer recently proposed a pilot program for 'vaccine passports' in the county – a	
'show-me-your-papers' or 'digital passport' program to provide COVID vaccination	
evidence"	
"Orange County residents were so outraged, hundreds protested outside the Orange	
County Board of Supervisors meeting, and more than 700 signed up to speak in	
opposition to the proposed vaccine passport"	
ABC 7 reported	
From business owners to lawyers to everyday residents, the list of speakers went on for	
hours	
"Being that I am a Black American, and you're asking me not to carry 'freedom papers' is	
absolutely appalling. I will bring every Black member of this community back down here if	
this goes any further," said a speaker Another anocker was just as direct: "This jan't communist Russia, this jan't communist	
Another speaker was just as direct: "This isn't communist Russia, this isn't communist China, this isn't Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports,	
look what that led to."	
Four of the five supervisors voted to "pause" the proposal, but one remained supportive of	
the vaccine passport program	
Katrina Foley is the one supervisor who stands firm in favor of a vaccine passport	
She believes most people support it and that only a small faction of people are against	
it.	
"These individuals are mostly people who don't believe in vaccinating in the first place.	
They're also people who in the past year have denied that COVID exists, denied the	
pandemic, have marched on our United States Capitol, participated in the	
insurrection," said Foley	
Attorney and author JD Vance recently explained	
"What these passports threaten to do is devolve into a Chinese-style social credit system,	
enforced by our corporate overlords. Orange County residents should question why their	
public health director Dr. Clayton Chau proposed vaccine passports in the first place.	
"Once you build the architecture for this kind of enforcement regime, its easy to use it to	
reward 'good' behaviors or penalize 'bad' ones," Vance said	
"All for an experimental vaccine for a virus that is 99.98% recoverable."	57
Beholding	<u>57</u>
November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future	
of our republic	
Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices	
Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin	
Good cause to believe elections were rigged	
Getting Calif. to where elections could be emulated by the rest of the Union has taken over	57
hirty years	_
Misuse of election system through state's constitution	
58 county elected officials go along with a fraudulent scheme	
Intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection"	
Complete compliance	
Closing all businesses, schools, churches, entire state	
Known torture tactics (masking, social distancing)	
Vaccines and passports designed for further control	
No longer governments for the people and by the people – now totalitarian overlords	

2020 marked first time in American election history	<u>57</u>
Entire nation utilized a standardized method to elect President and VP utilizing computers	
Mixed with paper ballots that could be "harvested"	
What could possibly go wrong?	
A lot!	
Audits bring more than good cause to believe elections were rigged	<u>57</u>
Why does everything appear to be perfect in the largest populated state in the Union	
With the largest number of congressional seats – at 53	
Why no public Assembly or Senate hearings looking into election irregularities?	
Why nothing to investigate the single largest crime in American history?	57
Election flaws?	
No flaws in the most populist state?	
No fraud?	
Or SO MUCH FRAUD that all who have benefitted are silenced by those to whom they are	
beholding?	
Audit	<u>61</u>
Voter suppression and fraud are the nation's biggest challenges	<u>01</u>
Forensic audits of November 3, 2020 general election in Arizona, Michigan, Georgia,	61
Wisconsin, Nevada and Colorado	<u><u><u></u></u></u>
Legislators in those states finally doing their jobs	
To protect the integrity of their respective state's elections	
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizens	61
Where is the California legislature?	<u>61</u>
Crickets and more Crickets	
State legislature has been absent from their duties	
Not protecting interests of anyone except themselves	
California and these other states have nearly duplicate election systems	
Old adage is true: As California goes, so goes the nation	
Other states are realizing the enormity of California's corrupt "election system"	
And taking action with forensic audits	
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties,	<u>61</u>
violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children,	
and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office.	
Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts	
Intent to suppress Forensic Audits	
Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system	
As long as the mono-party has been in power	
As long as the mono-party has been in power Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide	
Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced	
Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots	
Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced	<u>62</u>
Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots	<u>62</u>
Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots Suppression	<u>62</u>
Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots Suppression Massive propaganda campaign	<u>62</u>
Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots Suppression Massive propaganda campaign Links mask-wearing to Communist Affinity causes	<u>62</u>
Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots Suppression Massive propaganda campaign Links mask-wearing to Communist Affinity causes And organizations such as BLM and other "woke Social Justice" causes Outrageous threats and intimidation tactics	<u>62</u> <u>62</u>
Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots Suppression Massive propaganda campaign Links mask-wearing to Communist Affinity causes And organizations such as BLM and other "woke Social Justice" causes Outrageous threats and intimidation tactics	
Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots Suppression Massive propaganda campaign Links mask-wearing to Communist Affinity causes And organizations such as BLM and other "woke Social Justice" causes Outrageous threats and intimidation tactics A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression	
Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots Suppression Massive propaganda campaign Links mask-wearing to Communist Affinity causes And organizations such as BLM and other "woke Social Justice" causes Outrageous threats and intimidation tactics A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny	
Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots Suppression Massive propaganda campaign Links mask-wearing to Communist Affinity causes And organizations such as BLM and other "woke Social Justice" causes Outrageous threats and intimidation tactics A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control	
Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots Suppression Massive propaganda campaign Links mask-wearing to Communist Affinity causes And organizations such as BLM and other "woke Social Justice" causes Outrageous threats and intimidation tactics A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control Enslave the citizens	
Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots Suppression Massive propaganda campaign Links mask-wearing to Communist Affinity causes And organizations such as BLM and other "woke Social Justice" causes Outrageous threats and intimidation tactics A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control Enslave the citizens State apparatus control	
Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots Suppression Massive propaganda campaign Links mask-wearing to Communist Affinity causes And organizations such as BLM and other "woke Social Justice" causes Outrageous threats and intimidation tactics A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control Enslave the citizens State apparatus control "Racial Impurity" of white people	
Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide Undeniable evidence now being produced Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots Suppression Massive propaganda campaign Links mask-wearing to Communist Affinity causes And organizations such as BLM and other "woke Social Justice" causes Outrageous threats and intimidation tactics A new threat to Liberties has emerged Oppression Architecture of dictatorship and communistic tyranny Inescapable web of control Enslave the citizens State apparatus control	

Weaponized against conscientious objectors to the so-called gene-editing vaccines THE DANGERS OF A GENE-EDITING PROGRAM WITH RACIALLY SELECTIVE CAPABILITIES POSES A GREAT DANGER FROM A POLITICAL MACHINE THAT	
OPENLY ENGAGES IN THE RACIAL PURITY DOCTRINE KNOWN AS "CRITICAL RACE THEORY" OR "CRT"	
Medical surveillance, racial purity laws, sterilization and euthanasia.	
Calif control now controls the US	<u>62</u>
Manifest dangers associated with Ethnic Cleansing, Genocide, Purging Political Enemies	
Control: intent that no one should be able to buy or sell without having received this injection	
With subsequent digital identification and record	
COVID fatalities were grossly inflated by design	<u>62</u>
Now fatalities and injures related to Covid "vaccines" being suppressed	
THE INTENTIONAL SUPPRESSION OF VACCINE FATALITIES IS NOW BEING	
"SUPPRESSED" TO FURTHER A SURVEILLANCE, TRACKING, AND FINANCIAL	
AGENDA FOR AN EMERGING GLOBAL SYSTEM WHICH WILL RESULT IN THE	
ENSLAVEMENT OF THE ONCE-FREE CITIZENS OF CALIFORNIA	60
Founding Fathers were tenacious and wise 1 st Amendment: right to "petition the Government for a redress of grievances"	<u>62</u>
We have a right not only to air complaints, but do so with the understanding that we	
demand action from the proper authorities	
The proper authority to petition will vary	
But the inalienable right of the citizen remains true regardless	
NCS continues to educate people about the grave issues WE face	<u>63</u>
The pusillanimous totalitarian dictator acting along side a complicit legislature and	<u></u>
judiciary	
Continue to force unconstitutional edicts upon WE the PEOPLE	
Resulting in lawlessness that is destroying millions of lives	
ASSUMPTIONS THAT UNDERGIRD THE STATEMENTS IN AN AFFIDAVIT	63
To state the doctrine most simply	
To establish a government with Limited Powers as plainly outlined by the Framers	
Do not give powers away in the first place	
Founding Fathers used same structural concept of Limited Powers	
Delegating power to State and Local government	
Powers inherent in the individual, individuals as a group, delegate some of those inherent	
powers to State and to the Local government	
Significance	
Individual still maintains a share of the powers he/she delegated to the government	
American Constitutional Republic is still guided by "We the People"	
Those in government exercising those powers must be above reproach in administering their delegated powers fairly and even-handedly	
Especially true regarding voting	
We the People must have confidence that both their votes and the votes of the opposition	
are fairly and accurately counted	
SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS	63
The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land	
Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with	
enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid	
In contrast: any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes	
and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void	
No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to	
restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the	
citizens' votes	
California mono-party political machine is colluding to create a Pure Totalitarian	
Communist California state	
Stay Armed	<u>64</u>

American people have not been disarmed in 245 years, since our founding	
The people will not allow it now	
Demands for "gun control" are coming once again	
Gun Registration mandates and disarmament have preceded all genocides and democides in the last century	
Tyrants (and usurper in the White House) all speaking the language of genocide and ethnic	64
	04
cleansing We hear them loud and clear	
Intent upon implementing racial hygiene and racial purity	
Laws and programs	
Public schools and public institutions	
Like Nazi Germany	
To promote their political party and its corrupt ideologies We won't have it in New California	
We stand together	
The identity that unites us is not race, but an adherence to the timeless principles	
enshrined in our Declaration of Independence WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT – THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED	
EQUAL	
Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory "vaccines" that contain gene-editing	64
technologies	
Potential of being weaponized upon racial lines	
Far too dangerous to be allowed to a group of mono-party racial bigots and their racial	
purity doctrine known as "critical race theory"	
When deaths from the COVID "Vaccines" exceed the fatalities from gun violence, it is obvious	
we are the subject of an assault upon our lives and liberties by our own government	
Now a satellite state of communist China	
California Governor and associates have become the puppet government of communist China	<u>64</u>
NCS is the answer to preserving the rights of US citizens living in Calif.	
We will not "take a knee" to communist affinity groups intent upon overthrowing the USA	
Collaborators, such as we have in Calif., will be held to account for their treasonous actions	
Colluding to create a Pure Totalitarian Communist California state	
Founding Fathers exemplified the spirit of tenacity	<u>64</u>
First Amendment: right to "petition the Government for a redress of grievances"	
Americans have a right not only to air their complaints but do so with the understanding that	<u>64</u>
we demand action from the proper authorities	
Newsom Is Served	<u>65</u>
Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the	
Supreme Law of this Land	
Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with the enumerated	
powers of the Constitution are presumed valid	
Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null	
and void	
No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to	
restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen	
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4,	<u>65</u>
2020	
Assuming Emergency Executive powers	
Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral	
"pandemic"	
Used these powers unconstitutionally, ordering over 22,000,000 "mail in ballots" for	
November 3, 2020 General Election without the proper statutory citations	
November 5, 2020 General Liection without the proper statutory citations	
Without the statutory citations the ballots cannot be cast nor counted, thus creating a	

overnor Gavin Newsom	<u>65</u>
Violated our Constitutional Rights by false ascertainment of the November 3, 2020	
General Election	
Certifying 55 fraudulent Electoral Votes in Calif. state General Election	
Of November 3, 2020	
Results to the Archivist of the US Congress	
Violated 1 st Amendment Rights	
Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates	
Have destroyed the people's rights	
To establish religion and prohibited the free exercise thereof	
Abridged freedom of speech, of the press	
To peaceably assemble	
Redress of grievances	
Forcing unnecessary taxes, fees, fines and levies without representation	
Violated our Constitutional Rights and Constitutional Rights of over 5 million K-12 students	
Closing schools	
Failing to provide necessary funding and facilities to educate the children of Calif.	
state	
Forcing unconstitutional medical mandates	
Forced masking	
Forced social distancing, (considered by federal authorities to be a form of torture) Unnecessary medical treatments that violate our human rights and violate the	
Nuremberg Codes for forced human experimentation	
Mono-party dictatorship insists upon mandatory "vaccines that contain gene-editing	
technologies that have the potential of being weaponized upon racial lines	
Allow these technologies that are far to dangerous	
This plays into racial purity doctrines, such as "critical race theory"	
Financial mismanagement of an unprecedented proportion where billions of federal and	
state tax dollars have been "laundered" fraudulently to the enemies of the USA	
Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates that have forced the closure of	
tens of thousands of businesses and industries – thus destroying free market capitalism in	
Calif	
Violating Article IV, Section 4 of US Constitution of a republican form of government,	
freedom from invasion and domestic violence	
Aiding and abetting false natural disasters	
Newsom's orders have created a man-made drought by allowing the deliberate	
draining of California's reservoirs	
Thus denying farmers, ranchers and general public access to the basic element of life:	
water	
Following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection"	
against US Constitution	
Actively engaging in "Acts of Secession"	
That have created a reign of terror on US Citizens living in Calif.	
With intent to secede from the USA	
To destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom	
Betrayal by	
Governor Gavin Newsom as sitting socialist governor of California	
Mono-party legislature	
Local elected officials	
Of our Constitution Rights	
Evidence of "Abdication of your Responsibilities of Authority and Sovereignty" over the	
Citizens of the US living in Calif. state	
gregation	<u>66</u>
months into "temporary emergency orders"	
Issued by Gavin Newsom at behest of his globalist and communist handlers	
Infrastructure of surveillance and enforcement has been erected	1

Around American citizens who call California their home	
Segregation now appears to be the order of the day	
Employers have been coerced UNDER DURESS to begin segregating employees	
between those that are "fully vaccinated" and those who are not	
Such segregation and its attendant consequences for those who refuse the "vaccines"	
Due to conscientious objections	
A blatant violation of the First Amendment of the US Constitution	
SUSPENSION OF us CONSTITUTION UNDER COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED CALIFORNIA	<u>66</u>
Gavin Newsom the Segregationist and puppet governor	
Is a traitor to the United States citizens who are now becoming enslaved in the	
architecture of tyranny and dictatorship	
That has been quietly erected during the so-called Covid pandemic	
Pitting employees and citizens against each other	
Using hostile tactics of scapegoating and persecution of the "unvaccinated"	
Who due to conscientious objections refuse the "vaccines" tainted with products derived	
from the sale of human babies and their body parts, along with dubious technologies that	
include gene editing and biometric surveillance	
The Governor is now on record as one of the worst human rights violators of the 21 st	
•	
	66
HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA	<u>66</u>
Human rights are defined as norms that aspire to protect people everywhere from severe	
political, legal, and social abuses	
Gavin Newsom and the entire dictatorial, extrajudicial bureaucracy around him	
Have established themselves as the villainous leaders of an entire campaign	
Characterized as segregation and human rights abuses	
AMERICAN BEWARE!	<u>66</u>
It is often said that whatever happens in California today will be the norm in the rest of the	
nation in the future	
Proven to be the case with fraudulent elections	
Now also becoming a reality with reference to human rights abuses	
With such scapegoating and institutional segregation	
The likes of which the world has not seen since NAZI Germany	
Demand forensic audits	
Demand decertification of illicit votes	
Hold your public servants to account!	
Never Again	67
Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people	01
In California	
By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected "health" officials	
With an intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness	07
Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine	<u>67</u>
Young and old alike	
Coercive program of mandatory injections of implantable devices	
On a microscopic and nanometric scale	
Under the guise of a "vaccine" program	
Failing to qualify for the medical definition of a vaccine	
Implantable devices and gene-editing technologies	
The noose is tightening	<u>67</u>
Intent to install technologies in people's bodies completely foreign to the human	
ecosystem	
Dehumanizing technologies	
Violation of Nuremberg Code and Natural Law	
Encroaching upon Individual Liberties	
Technologies contained in these injections are not only injurious and toxic	67
TECHNOLOGIE A CONTRAINED IN THESE INTECTIONS ALC NOT UNIV INTUNOUS AND TOXIC	01
Also chimeric and transhuman as well	

Implantable technologies have ability and intent	
Make human beings into a node on the Internet of Things (IOT)	
Tie people IN to the cloud	
Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Government Surveillance and Manipulation	
Covid Vaccines are the Bridge to the New Economic System	
Foisted upon humanity	
Creating a biometric and digital currency of human beings	
People trafficked en-masse into a system of enslavement and surveillance	
Excluding humans not complying unless they are personally and bodily Installed Into the	
IOT and the new financial System	
By globalists and domestic traitors and enemies	
Dangerous technology and it must be opposed and defied	
Gavin Newsom has become and accessory to murder, maiming and genocide as well as a	<u>67</u>
host of other crimes against humanity	
Pusillanimous criminal Joe Biden as well	
Facilitation and mandate of these technologies through coercion and duress	
Accomplishing the strategic goals of the Chinese Communist Party	
Impossible to consider these de-humanizing technologies without recalling medical	<u>67</u>
experimentation and control of the NAZIs	
Led to Nuremberg Code prohibiting medical interventions without consent	
Remember the Battle Cry that came from Holocaust survivors	<u>67</u>
Neimals Wieder! (Never Again!)	
Humanity should never again cooperate with authorities intent on massive control and	
dictatorship that facilitates genocide and democide	
We have been informed that counties are already "cleaning" the Dominion and other system	<u>68</u>
memories of 2020 election data	
Preparation for Recall	
Information is being saved on disc drives	
Store at clerk's office and the clerk's home	
Chain of custody is apparently no issue in the "perfect" California election system	
The same actual machines from 2020 general election will be used again	<u>68</u>
September 14, 2021	
Without any forensic audit	
Perhaps the date is to cover up the national fraud perpetrated November 3, 2020	
Rush?	
Yes. Calif. Secretary of State originally wanted the recall election August 10, 2021.	
County clerks "pushed back" and said they could not be ready by that time	
Interesting how timelines pushed forward for the recall	<u>68</u>
Considering the governor dictator can actually guarantee his governorship with an edict	
By utilizing his emergency powers	
To put the recall off until November of 2022.	
Why the rush?	<u>68</u>
Why is the craven dictator governor willing to be defeated?	
When he does not have to suffer such an indignity?	
Simple, walls are closing in on the "perfect" California election system	
That went nation-wide in 2020.	
Maricopa county Arizona	<u>68</u>
Uses the same "perfect" election system	
As the 58 counties in Calif.	
Shows massive voter fraud November 3, 2020	
Other states using the same system (Georgia, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Wisconsin)	
Are in process of conducting forensic audits	
Maricopa county Arizona Uses the same "perfect" election system As the 58 counties in Calif. Info released from an audit by Arizona state Senate	<u>68</u>

What worries corrupt government officials up and down the state of Calif. are the New	<u>68</u>
Californians.	
New Californians are not standing still	
They are taking back government and forming a new government	
33 counties of New California State	
Arming themselves with affidavits and declarations to make criminal complaints against	
corrupt city, county and state elected officials and bureaucrat minions	
Literally thousands of affidavits have been signed	
Now investigations are under way against these corrupt officials	
With potential for felony charges and even prison	
An architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people	<u>68</u>
Erected in Calif.	
By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected officials	
With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness	
Ballot Fraud, Audit the Recall	<u>71</u>
Refer to Grievance 70, Chapter 2	
The Big Fraud has arrived	
Ballot Harvesting and mail-in ballots	
Those who perpetuated the fraud	
We asked in Grievance 70, Chapter 2	
Ballot Harvesting, stuffing, mail-in ballots and electronic manipulations, what could	
possibly go right in the 2021 recall? Nothing!	
Everything you can imagine is already going wrong with the Sept. 14, 2021 Recall	
One needs to ask: Why Vote?	
Remember this is an all mail-in ballot election!	
Just one week after Grievance 70, Chapter 2, NCS staff have been inundated with calls about	<u>71</u>
mail-in ballots	
Complaints, concerns and outrage	
Massive vote fraud on just about every ballot from all 58 counties	
From folds to holes on envelopes to lack of roper legal citations	
To the image of a sharpie felt tip pen suggesting the voter marker their ballot with that	
brand of marker	
It is known throughout the country and state of California	
That sharpie pen use invalidates the selections made by the user!	
Why would the state of California and County Clerk Recorders and other County officials	
suggest the use of a pen that would void the vote made by Citizens?	
Don't look further than the voting machines used to "count" the vote	<u>71</u>
Voting machines!	
Not counting the vote cast on the ballots is exactly what the "machines" need	
By not casting and counting the ballots you yield "Blank" ballots in the machine's system	
The machines see your blank ballot as a ballot that can be used electronically for a total	
vote count for a candidate selected by those who control who wins and who loose	
elections	
Electronic ballot stuffing	
Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines WERE	
NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET	
Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to	
whomever they pick to win the race	
Then someone will send a signal to the machines	
And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done	
When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along	
Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes	<u>71</u>
Audit the Recall	
Stop Man-Made Health Crisis	<u>72</u>
Architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over people erected in Calif	<u>72</u>

By dictatorship of a runaway governor	
And unelected "health" officials	
With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness	
Unprecedented mass assault by means of mandatory socialized and politicized medicine	<u>72</u>
Young and old alike being subjected to a coercive program of mandatory injections	
Man-made Health crisis becoming evident	<u>72</u>
Prolonged mask-wearing produces far more drawbacks than benefits	
Continual mask-wearing causes people to be more vulnerable to new strains and variants.	
New Information Has Revealed	<u>72</u>
Forced mask-wearing in Calif	
Far exceeded any emergency use	
Now threatens the longevity and health of those who have been coerced under duress	
By the Governor and unelected health officials	
To wear masks	
What redress and recourse for these consequences? What deleterious effects?	72
Mental health problems and child suicides have escalated due to government mandates	
and effects on children	
Oxygen deprivation and flooding of carbon dioxide in the human body	
Prolonged mask-wearing	
Created a pre-disposition to onset of long-term neuro-degenerative diseases	
Some cells in the hippocampus cannot survive more than three minutes without	
adequate supply of oxygen	
Children are extremely vulnerable in a developmental stage of life	
Many of the masks contain micro-plastics that are building up in the lungs creating	
predisposition to pulmonary diseases	
Many masks contain graphene and other materials,	
Which accumulate in the lungs similar to asbestos	
Creating a condition that reduces life expectancy	
Will likely flood the medical system with victims in middle and old age	
Prolonged mask-wearing suppresses the immune system and is now responsible for the	
onset of new disease outbreaks	
Oxidative stress	
Loss of cognitive ability	
Loss of brain plasticity	
Fatigue	
Prevention of the development of the healthy human immune system	
CORRUPTION, MEDICAL FRAUD, WHITE COLLAR CRIME	72
Governor's own anti-recall campaign has made mask-wearing and "vaccination" a political	72
issue rather than health issue	12
This alone causes concern that medical fraud is at play	
Abuse of power being conducted by the mono-party apparatus	
A great danger to the life, health, safety, and longevity of us and our children	
Newsom and communist cronies orchestrated a lucrative mask purchasing deal from	7722
communist China	1122
Auditing of such financial arrangements must be conducted	
It appears the Governor has not acted in good faith	
We, the People have a right to a representative government, not a dictatorial one	70
Could there be a financial incentive for the Governor to insist on prolonged and continual	<u>72</u>
wearing of masks?	70
Crimes that are committed by anyone holding high office are considered High Crimes	<u>72</u>
The Fraud Is Still On #6	<u>74</u>
In success 70 of Objection O. The Energy is On	
In week 73 of Chapter 2, The Fraud is On	
Documenting voter Fraud	
	74

The facts that show the extent of the fraud are mounting up Chart from Orange Count from 9/20/21 shows data point	
Website Updated #9/20/2021 5:0309 PM © Refresh Display ■ Auto-Refresh	
September 14, 2021 Gubernatorial Recall Election Important note: The results displayed here are for Orange County only. To view the Statewide Results for this election, please click here.	
UNOFFICIAL ELECTION RESULTS	
VOTER TURNOUT	
Ballots Cast 1,073,437 Vote Center Ballots 129,847	
59.4% Vote by Mail Ballots 127,047 Vote by Mail Ballots 143,590 Registered Votes 1,507,081	
PRECINCTS REPORTING	
Partially Reporting 0 100% Fully Reporting 1,801 Total Precincts 1,801	
Six days following the election with still not all ballots accounted for nor counted	
Major chain of custody issues	
There were 129,847 "Vote Center Ballots"	
Vote Center Ballots are votes cast at the actual polling precincts - a voter voting on a	
ballot in person	
In orange County it would mean only 6 people voted per hour on election day in person or	
another open precinct	
Actual in-person votes cast from 1,807,081 registered voters in orange County	
Taking the three values: 129,847 ballots passed at the polls, divide by 1,801 precincts	
= 72 votes per precinct If precincts open for 12 hours = 6 voters voted per hour	
Mail-In Ballots more fraud than ever	74
From Orange County Registrar of Voters	14
"Voting Options	
"More Choices. More options.	
"Vote Centers mean many more options for votes. Elections are no longer a one-day	
event. Voting begins the month before any election day when every voter will receive a	
vote-by-mail ballot	
"The new way to vote in OC	
"It's all about convenience and choices.	
"Think of a Vote Center as your one-stop location for all things voting. Unlike traditional in-	
person options for voting, Vote Centers allow you to not only vote, but to solve voter	
registration issues, register to vote, get a replacement ballot, and get general assistance	
for 11 days, not just one. Plus, electronic check-in is more secure and speeds up the	
process – saving you valuable time." Six days following the Recall election of Sept. 14, 2021 and 11 additional days the ballots are	<u>74</u>
not counted and the number of people who were witnessed waiting in long lines (video,	<u>/4</u>
pictures, complaints) all throughout Orange County on voting day have raised red flags	
Orange County requires a full forensic audit of the September 14, 2021 recall election as do	
the other 57 counties of California	
New Californians have good reason to be skeptical	<u>74</u>
Following controversy of 2020 presidential election – NCS contends was rigged	
More voting problems appear in Calif.	
Public faith in fair elections is disappearing	
Wayne Allen root, National Radio Host from Las Vegas reported:	<u>74</u>
"As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide	
nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.'	
"California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California	
(and any other Democrat-controlled state)"	70
CONDITIONING THE POPULATION TO RECEIVE A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP	<u>76</u>
Citizens terrorized with threats	

Losing jobs	
Losing identities	
If they do not conform to the dictatorship	
Citizens being harmed	
Wealth being destroyed	
Supply chains collapsing	
Unemployment rising exponentially	
Homelessness increasing	
Debt soaring	
Covid "vaccine" deaths and injuries	
Children disciplined by complicit parents and teachers – conditioned to ascending global	
dictatorship	
Entire generation of children taught their bodies belong to the government	
Taught whoever holds governmental power is the supreme leader and has ultimate	
authority	
Children taught obedience to the state above all else	
Precisely like totalitarian societies: Soviet Union, NAZI Germany, North Korea, Cuba	
EVIL – not caused by a virus, but by government control	
Lives of We, the People are under assault	76
Dictatorial, un-American power structure	_
Contrary to constitutional form of government	
WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT	
LIBERTY LOST	<u>76</u>
Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny	<u></u>
Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural,	
God-Given rights	
Time to declare independence again	76
	<u>70</u>
Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained Who Benefits?	76
	<u>76</u>
From this assault on our liberty	
Installation of a medical dictatorship	
Widespread obedience to un-American form of government	
Foisted upon us:	
America's enemies, predominantly China	
America's democrat dictators and tyrants	
Corporate and personal cronies of the deep state politicians who have supplanted our	
representative and constitutional form of government	
Big Pharma, Big Tech, Big Government	
AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT	<u>76</u>
Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government	
"in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him	
down from mischief by the chains of the constitution"	
Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798	
We have a republic	
Rule of Law	
Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men	
Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land	
Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations	
Emerging new world order of tyranny	
Cooperation of corrupt politicians	
Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace	77
Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace The Carrot Is The Stick	<u>77</u>
Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace The Carrot Is The Stick THE CARROT IS NOW THE STICK – JUST COMPLY	
Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace The Carrot Is The Stick	77 77

	1
What HE called "a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence	
against school administrators, board members, and teachers, and staff"	
Said it because he could	
Education reform in 2009-2010	<u>77</u>
"Race to the Top"	
Obama and Education Secretary Arne Duncan	
\$4 billion program of reforms	
More accurate title would have been the Race to Washington	
Culminated a stunning decade where school policy decisions stolen from local and	
state control to federal oversight	
Texas and a few states resisted	
Bribery offerings to cash-starved states to follow federal curricular standards and testing	77
regimes	
Nothing in the Constitution provides federal government role in education	
10 th Amendment says powers not delegated to the federal government are reserved to the	
people and the states	
Grants permitted to go directly to school districts – eroding the role of states	
Grants only given to states aligned with federal priorities	
Surrender your 10 th Amendment Right to educate your children	
Calif. was happy to accommodate	
Race to the Top used the same educational formula for all 50 states	<u>77</u>
Carrot and stick approach	
Money to schools that would comply	
Federalized Public Education & Common Core	
Massive system of public control of every aspect of everyone's Rights	<u>77</u>
Mask mandate	
Mass vaccines for children without parental knowledge	
Social distancing	
Porn for Kindergartners	
FBI enforcement against concerned parents	
Attorney General Merrick Garland announced in September	77
FBI takes lead on law enforcement responses	<u></u>
"a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence against school	
administrators, board members, teachers, and staff"	
"While spirited debate about policy matters is protected under our Constitution, that	
protection does not extend to threats of violence or efforts to intimidate individuals based	
on their views" – from Garland's memo	
"Threats against public servants are not only illegal, they run counter to our nation's core	
values."	
"Those who dedicate their time and energy to ensuring that our children receive a proper	
education in a safe environment deserve to be able to do their work without fear for their	
safety"	
Cited that opposition – such as mask mandates in schools	
And "propaganda purporting the false inclusion of critical race theory within classroom	
instruction and curricula"	
The cause of dozens of incidents at school board meetings this year	
Ordered FBI and US attorneys to arrange meetings with federal, state, local, tribal and	
territorial leaders within 30 days	
"Facilitate the discussion of strategies for addressing threats" and "open dedicated lines of	
communication for threat reporting, assessment, and response."	
DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES	<u>79</u>
From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021:	10
Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif	
SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley	
N. Weber	

"We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties	
in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Voters.	
The release indicated Weber received a tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election	
departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that	
included the early history of the county	
"It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about	
our county, said Gonzalez.	
"Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward	
to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff."	
DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD	<u>79</u>
Grievance 73 stated:	
"But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by	
a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The	
fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial	
powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's" choice."	
Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has	
to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the	
"seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the	
deplorable "YES" voters?	
Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes	
Percent Recall Election	
Votes Percent	
Yes 4,894,473 38.1%	
No 7,944,092 61.9%	
Grievance 73, published 9/14/21, the day of the Recall Election	<u>79</u>
Several news sources were quoted that had published these comments days ahead of the	
9/14/21 recall:	
"From the Gateway Pundit's Christina Lailas:	
"According to a local news report, residents who went to cast their votes at a Woodland	
Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted	
according to computers."	
"The massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall	
and Larry Elder will lose.	
"Countless Republicans in the San Fernando Valley had trouble casting their recall	
ballots and were told they had already voted – even though they had not.	
"The provisional ballots are not being counted according to an anonymous	
whistleblower in the Ca. Secretary of State's office.	
"The Gateway Pundit spoke to Rachel Hamm, a conservative running for California	
Secretary of State and her focus I on free, fair, and transparent elections.	
"Rachel Hamm said according to the whistleblower, the provisional ballots aren't being	
counted and poll watchers are being blocked from observing the adjudication process."	
Wayne Allen Root, national Radio Host from Las Vegas reported	<u>79</u>
"So, here's my prediction for the California Governor's Recall Election	
"Gavin Newsom will be recalled and Larry Elder will be the next Governor of California.	
Except it won't matter. Larry would win – if the legitimate votes were counted honestly. But	
they aren't. As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes	
decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.' "	
California Citizens had their votes stolen from them by the 58 County Clerk Recorders who	<u>79</u>
managed to rigg the election in favor of the No on Newsom Recall by voting on behalf of the	
voters of their counties without their knowledge or permission days in advance of the	
September 14, 2021 recall election	
Or it was the "seasoned crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber who used an "old"	
algorithm to defeat the "deplorable" "YES" voters?	

	70
No wonder San Benito's Joe Paul Gonzalez the Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of	<u>79</u>
Votes stated: "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all	
58 counties in California."	
In reality, Weber will be welcomed by all the 58 county clerk recorders who have proven to	
be good shipmates by working alongside the Secretary of State	
Who are DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR LIES	
OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION	<u>80</u>
Article IV Section 4 statement	
Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal	
James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the	
tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be	
organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable	
form may be obtruded"	
Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request	00
June 1787, at Convention	<u>80</u>
Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence	
Had to have a republican form of government	
Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June 11, 1787, "a republican government must be the	
basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its	
government into a monarchy"	
Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person	
October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants	80
1.66 million apprehended	_
400,000 estimated "got aways"	
Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year's 400,651	
Ben Berguam, Fresno, NCS	
Went to US/Mexico border for weeks	
Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens	
"In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall	
construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the	
world"	
Calls out the "evil" in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open borders	
Fake charities getting billions of dollars	
Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders	
Cartels trafficking people	
Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV	<u>80</u>
through fraudulent recall vote	
5	
NCS Grievance 73	
"But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by	
a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The	
fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial	
powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's choice.' "	
	80
Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The Conversation</i> , 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and	<u>00</u>
France circa 1862	
"The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III. In	
1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed	
Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latin	
monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New	
World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign	
policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any European	
interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the	
U.S."	
History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of	<u>80</u>
	~~
Rights helped liberated more people worldwide than ever in human history Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch	

Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent	
elections	
Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors	
Violating Oaths of Office	
The "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.	
Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection	<u>80</u>
Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)	
FIND THE MONARCH	<u>81</u>
Grievance 80: Obtruded, protection from invasion	
In Calif., monarch Gavin Newsom gained supreme powers over the people	
US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering	
Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote.	
Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found	
The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command	
Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal	
business	
All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs	
Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial "rule" as would any monarch over	
the people of Arizona	
Jordan Conradson of the Gateway Pundit	
"The Arizona Legislature is not currently in session, therefore Hobbs does not have the	
power to approve or veto bills. However, she now has executive authority over Arizona	
and with that, the power of executive orders. With these executive powers, Hobbs also	
holds the Governor's Emergency Powers, leaver her unrestrained."	
Hobs, like Newsom, elected in 2018	
Heavily supported by George Soros and China	
Proper algorithms show they both actually lost by large margins in 2018	
Illinois Governor J.B. Pritzker	
Ignored state law and assumed dictatorial powers	
With the support of the state courts	
Since March of 2020	
Due to COVID scare	
Pritzker is a dictator and a monarch in Illinois	
Nevada Governor Steve Sisolak has done the same as Pritzker – dictator monarch in Nevada	
Other states are also monarchies – using COVID	
Michigan	
Minnesota	
Wisconsin	
New York	
New Jersey	
New Hampshire	
Oregon	
Washington	
Virginia	
Pennsylvania	
Hawaii	
New Mexico	
More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy	81
An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many	<u></u>
monarchs	
Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey	
Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion	
On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence	
Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These	81
Oligarony. Torm of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These	01
neonle may or may not be distinguished by one or more gualities, like pobility fame, woalth	
people may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control	

Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control	<u>81</u>
Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards	81
of Supervisors	
In every Grievance	81
The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party	
system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to	
actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution."	
Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of	
States we call the United States of America	
It must be stopped in New California State	
New California State is America's last stand.	
And so it will be stopped.	
NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT,	82
VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE	02
In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers	
Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones	
Empty promises of flattening the curve	
In exchange for docile subjection and obedience	
Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives	
By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated	
vaccines are a complete failure	00
By law, emergency use authorization can only be employed where there are no other viable remedies	<u>82</u>
Ivermectin is safe, proven, and effective – yet suppressed in Calif	
Because it doesn't help the tyrants achieve their ultimate agenda of marking, subjecting,	
enslaving, making us dependent on them, and enriching them with unlimited and	
unchecked power THERE IS NO SCIENCE THAT SUPPORTS CONTINUED COMPLIANCE WITH VACCINE	00
	<u>82</u>
MANDATES AND GUIDELINES	
Real science acknowledges vaccine deaths	
Real Science is not driven by an agenda	
New Californians want their lives back	
Continued obedience to the likes of Newsom and his cronies is not going to give them	
	0.0
MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH,	<u>82</u>
AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS!	
Masking and gene editing associated with forced medical orders are detrimental and	
dangerous to our health and the health of our children	00
HISTORY SPEAKS	<u>82</u>
"First they came for the socialists, and I did not speak out – because I was not a socialist.	
"Then they came for the trade unionist, and I did not speak out – because I was not a	
trade unionist.	
"Then they came for the Jews, and I did not speak out – because I was not a Jew.	
"Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me."	
Hindsight is 20-20	
Postwar words of Martin Niemoller	
Courageous protestant pastor – emerged as the most outspoken critics of Adolf Hitler and	
his NAZI Party in WWII	
In NCS we have the benefit bestowed upon us by the PRESERVATION OF HISTORY	
His words apply today in a context terrifying to the entire world	
VACCINE MANDATES AND LOSS OF PERSONAL AUTONOMY	<u> </u>
STATEMENT OF SOLIDARITY BY NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE	<u>82</u>
MANDATES	

First they came for the GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon,	
gene-editing vaccine mandates, and I did not speak out – because I was not a	
Government Employee	
Then they came for the large FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out –	
because I was not a Fortune 500 Employee	
Then they came for the SCHOOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was	
not a School Child	
Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me	
Coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S.	82
Constitution	
Has become THE "pandemic" in the USA	
Must be stopped in NCS	
New California State is America's last stand	
And so it will be stopped	
DEMANDS FOR NEW CHECKS AND BALANCES	<u>85</u>
The US Declaration of independence	00
"We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are	
endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights, that among these are life, liberty	
and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted	
among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any form of government becomes destructive to these ends, it is the right of the people to	
alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such	
principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to	
effect their safety and happiness."	
"But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object	
evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty,	
to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security."	
NCS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS	<u>85</u>
WELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS –	
FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION	
Benjamin Rush – signer of Declaration of Independence, and close associate of Jefferson and	
Adams wrote:	
"Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine	
will organize into an undercover dictatorship to restrict the art of healing to one class of	
Men and deny equal privileges to others; the Constitution of this republic should make	
special privilege for medical freedom as well as religious freedom."	
We have lived to see the day that words of Benjamin Rush have become a living reality	<u>85</u>
NCS demands the Right to Life, the restoration of the Hippocratic Oath, and a	
Constitution that secure our God-given unalienable rights to personal autonomy,	
medical freedom, freedom from medical dictates and abuses of power under the color	
of law, freedom of association, and freedom of movement without harassment, threat,	
or intimidation.	
CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTION OF THE SOVEREIGNTY OF ELECTED COUNTY	85
SHERIFFS	
Codified to make clear that no governor, supervisor, or health official shall ever again	
abuse the People and become destructive of their lives, their liberty, ad pursuit of	
happiness	
	95
NCS calls for a rally behind our call to Statehood and Independence from elected and	<u>85</u>
unelected usurping tyrants	
They attacked the very nature of what it means to be human.	
We will not submit to mandates	
We will not comply	
CONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT	<u>86</u>
Calif State admitted into the Union September 9, 1850	

California State Declared In Constitutional Default December 1, 2021	
NOTICE OF DEFAULT California State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of States called the United States of America California is in Default of the United States Constitution	
Article IV, Sections 1 & 4 Section 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof.	
Section 4: The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the Legislature, or the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened) against domestic Violence.	
Article VI, Sections 1, 2, 3 Section 1: all debts contracted and engagements entered into, before the adoption of this Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation.	
Section 2: This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding.	
Section 3: The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the members of the several state legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and of the several states, shall be bound by oath or affirmation, to support this Constitution; but no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification any office or public trust under the United States.	
CALIFORNIA STATE IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION The State of California is no longer in good standing as a member of the Union of States known as the United States of America	<u>86</u>
From January 15, 2018 New California State Declaration of Independence: "Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government" "But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security. In New Calif., we echo the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideals of the Founders of the	
United States of America. We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from	
the shackles of slavery to any form of government. DEFUND LAW ENFORCEMENT Calif in economic and constitutional default Cutting of budgets and programs has begun In Communist state such as Calif, the "logical" place for California communists to cut is law enforcement and prosecutions Good Communists never pass up an opportunity to destabilize a state or country	87
With the systematic removal of all elements of law and order Including the removal of not just law enforcement but also the prosecution of laws.	

October 8, 2014, then Lt. Governor of Ca, Gavin Newsom wrote a blog to announce he would	<u>87</u>
run his entire campaign for Lt Governor on the promotion of lawlessness and he would	
champion Ca "Prop 47"	
"This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the	
California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it	
shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California	
for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those	
offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It's a	
common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and	
dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of	
millions of dollars every year - and use those savings to break the crime cycle."	
Communists are great at "double speak"	87
Good Communist Gavin Newsom is no different	
Virtually the entire blog turned out to be wrong	
For "non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft" smash and grab	
crimes are now a common crime on the streets	
Followed by home invasions	
And petty theft that allows criminals to steal as much as \$950 and not face felony charge	
- just a citation	
New Californians see through Newsom's Communist double speak	
So do law enforcement and good prosecutors around the state	07
Los Angeles Sheriff Alex Villanueva stated that his department is underfunded and	<u>87</u>
understaffed	
During a time that LA County is in need of "more law enforcement presence" to ensure public	
safety	
In a press conference, the sheriff said he's concerned with rising violent crime	
Department is in the midst of a hiring freeze	
Combined with staff retirements or leaving to other departments	
This year's budget removed 1,281 positions, not including 379 sworn retirements for the	
year	
Sheriff stated:	
"We are shrinking as a law enforcement agency. At a time when we need more law	
enforcement presence."	
236 homicides from Jan. 1 to Oct. 31 in 2021, a 46.6% increased compared to 2020 –	
Sheriff's Department Statistics	
More from Newsom's 2014 reelection blog regarding Prop 47	<u>87</u>
"It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes	
violent and dangerous crimes.	
Not only the enforcement of law, also the prosecution of the law	87
Epoch Times, December 13, 2021:	
"Amid a wave of "smash-and-grab" robberies and other crimes, a former prosecutor is	
claiming that more than 50 prosecutors, support, and victim services staff have guit their	
jobs over San Francisco District Attorney Chesa boudin's progressive criminal justice	
reform policies."	
"While progressive prosecutors contend that 'the reason why there's so many criminals is	
because of our justice system turn them into criminals, its a backward argument,' the	
person said. 'They argue that people keep getting arrested because cops keep arresting	
them and that's the problem."	
What could go wrong with a Communist progressive, radical Islamic extremist like Chesa	87
	01
Boudin whose adoptive parents are Bill Ayers and Bernadin Dorn?	
In LA County, Communist progressive prosecutor George Gascon has all but stopped	
prosecuting crime	
Spawning other like-minded progressive Communists such as Shasta County DA	
Stephanie A. Bridgett	
Rolled out several "progressive programs" to provide criminals with social justice	
While the citizens who elected her suffer with her progressive prosecutions	

California is in Default of the United States Constitution, Article IV, Section 4	
Wanted: Alex Padilla for answers regarding November 3, 2020 Election Fraud	88
Former Ca Secretary of State	
United States Senator for State of Ca	
State of Calif is in Constitutional Default of Article IV and Article VI	88
Alex Padilla, on or about November 4 to December 14, 2020, falsely proclaimed former Vice	
President Joe Biden the winner of November 3, 2020 General Election for President	
Using electronic manipulation of Calif election system	
Throughout the 58 counties of the state	
Alex Padilla altered the total number of votes in favor of VO Joe Biden over President Donald	88
J Trump	
Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official	
Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden.	
2020 Ca General Election False Totals	
Biden 11,110,250	
Trump 6,6006,429	
False Total Votes: 17,116,679	
Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes	
General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President	<u>88</u>
Donald J. Trump.	
Results of the 1 man 1 vote:	
Trump 15,871,786	
Biden 4,620,330	
Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116	
Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes	
WANTED ALEX PADILLA	<u>90</u>
For answers of election fraud November 3, 2020 general election	
Former secretary of State in the State of California	
California is in Constitutional Default of Article IV & Article VI	<u>90</u>
Specifically Article IV, Section 4	
December 2020, former Secretary of State Padilla failed to report the Calif. November 3, 2020	<u>90</u>
General Election Official Certified Totals.	
The Official failed Certified totals NOT reported by former Secretary Padilla	
2020 Ca General Election False Totals	
Biden 11,110,250	
Trump 6,6006,429	
False Total Votes: 17,116,679	
Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes	
On or about April 7, 2021	
Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice	
President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election	
Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents	
Based on the non "certified" totals of Nov. 3, 2020 General Election	
Utilizing electronic manipulation of the Calif. election system	
In 58 counties of the state	
Dr. Weber knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of votes	
Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the	
results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump.	
Results of the 1 man 1 vote:	
Trump 15,871,786 Bidon 4 620 330	
Biden 4,620,330 Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116	

Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes STOP PURE EVIL	<u>91</u>
Evil in the "Province" of California	<u></u>
Some would argue there is nothing worse in the world than slavery.	91
Visions of black people being bought and sold by slave brokers in Africa and then being	
shipped all over the world as "property" to work under horrific conditions until death is	
what immediately comes to mind	
Some say in America in 1861 a great "Civil War" was fought between the North and	
91 South, then Abraham Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation and all slaves	
were freed	
In 2022 the issue of modern slavery is now front and center	
In reality, slavery never really went away after Lincoln signed the Emancipation	
Proclamation	
It was just another paper signed by an Americans President	
Slavery continued in the world and even flourished	
Today's "invasion" along the southern border has hundreds of thousands of slaves being	<u>91</u>
"trafficked"	
Province of California"	
Slave brokers reaping billions of dollars to provide "essential" services to the welcomed	
slaves	
A multibillion-dollar industry	
Now insidious form of slave sales exposed ass "unaccompanied" minors bought and sold	
Shipped into the "Province of California" and placed into "government" agencies to be	
sold to the highest bidder	
Even more insidious evils where "high valued" child slaves	
From helpless newborns to 17-year-olds	
Trafficked from all around the world For sex into "province of California"	
Some trafficked children are even resold and redistributed to other countries in Europe	
and Asia	
Nothing more evil than child sex trafficking	
"Province of California" has been one of the largest suppliers around the world	
New York Times article from Dec. 27, 2012	91
"MOSCOW: President Vladimir V. Putin signed a bill on Friday that bans the adoption of	
Russian children by American citizens, dealing a serious blow to an already strained	
diplomatic relationship.	
"The bill was approved unanimously by the Federation Council, the upper chamber of	
Parliament, on Wednesday, and on Thursday, Mr. Putin said he would sign it as well as a	
resolution also adopted Wednesday that calls for improvements in Russia's child welfare	
system. 'I intend to sign the law,' Mr. Putin said Thursday, 'as well as a presidential	
decree changing the procedure of helping orphaned children, children left without	
parental care, and especially children who are in a disadvantageous situation due to their	
health problems."	
President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country	
President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country Unlike so many East European leaders who profited from child sex trafficking of	
President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country Unlike so many East European leaders who profited from child sex trafficking of newborns into the "Province of California" from Russia	01
President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country Unlike so many East European leaders who profited from child sex trafficking of newborns into the "Province of California" from Russia Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022	<u>91</u>
President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country Unlike so many East European leaders who profited from child sex trafficking of newborns into the "Province of California" from Russia Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022 "Russia expels diplomats and other staff from US embassy Moscow	<u>91</u>
President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country Unlike so many East European leaders who profited from child sex trafficking of newborns into the "Province of California" from Russia Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022 "Russia expels diplomats and other staff from US embassy Moscow "Russia is starting to expel diplomats and other staff from the US embassy in Moscow;	<u>91</u>
President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country Unlike so many East European leaders who profited from child sex trafficking of newborns into the "Province of California" from Russia Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022 "Russia expels diplomats and other staff from US embassy Moscow "Russia is starting to expel diplomats and other staff from the US embassy in Moscow; tell staff AND TAKE YOUR RAINBOW FLAGS WITH YOU.'	<u>91</u>
President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country Unlike so many East European leaders who profited from child sex trafficking of newborns into the "Province of California" from Russia Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022 "Russia expels diplomats and other staff from US embassy Moscow "Russia is starting to expel diplomats and other staff from the US embassy in Moscow; tell staff AND TAKE YOUR RAINBOW FLAGS WITH YOU.' "Russia is supposed to recall its Diplomats from the USA on Jan. 31st. It appears they moved	<u>91</u>
 President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country Unlike so many East European leaders who profited from child sex trafficking of newborns into the "Province of California" from Russia Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022 "Russia expels diplomats and other staff from US embassy Moscow "Russia is starting to expel diplomats and other staff from the US embassy in Moscow; tell staff AND TAKE YOUR RAINBOW FLAGS WITH YOU.' "Russia is supposed to recall its Diplomats from the USA on Jan. 31st. It appears they moved up the time table. Historically, expelling embassy staff is one of the last things you do before a 	<u>91</u>
President Putin recognized the dangers to children in his own country Unlike so many East European leaders who profited from child sex trafficking of newborns into the "Province of California" from Russia Hal Turner Show article Jan 17, 2022 "Russia expels diplomats and other staff from US embassy Moscow "Russia is starting to expel diplomats and other staff from the US embassy in Moscow;	<u>91</u> 92

Sedition: is overt conduct, such as speech and organization, that tends toward rebellion	
against the established order.	
Often includes subversion of a constitution and incitement of discontent toward, or	
insurrection against, established authority.	
May also include any commotion, though not aimed at direct and open violence against	
the laws.	
Seditious words in writing are seditious libel.	
Overt, and typically not considered a subversive act, and the overt acts that may be	
prosecutable under sedition laws vary from one legal code to another.	
A Seditionist is one who engages in or promotes the interest of sedition.	
Sedition is a crime in the United States	
18 U.S.C.A §2384 (2000) – federal statue that punishes seditious conspiracy	
18 U.S.C.A §2385 (2000) – outlaws advocating the overthrow of the federal government	
by force.	
Crime of seditious conspiracy committed when two or more persons in any state or U.S.	
territory conspire to levy war against the U.	
S. government.	
Crime of advocating the violent overthrow of the federal government: willfully advocates or	
teaches the overthrow of the government by force, or organizes persons to overthrow the	
government by force	
When found guilty of seditious conspiracy or advocating the overthrow of the government	
Sentenced up to 20 years in prison States have similar laws	
	92
Clear evidence that acts of sedition are on display daily against We the People.	<u> 52</u>
Federal, state and local levels	
Overt nature of totalitarian lust for control over every aspect of the lives of "We the People" is	
now a deadly blood lust	
At the state level, Calif. has been returned to provincial status by seditious defaulting in its	
obligations to fulfills its Constitutional responsibility under Article IV, Section 4 and Article	
VI of the U.S. Constitution	
Calif. is no longer in compliance with the contract made between the "State" of California	
and the USA when "statehood" was granted by US Congress in 1850	
Calif before 1850 was never a "territory" of the US – never went through territorial process	
to become a state	
	92
In 1492 and 1850	
Now poised to reclaim their province	
Other countries poised to reclaim their province which and now fallen into provincial status by	
contract failure with the Union of States known as the United States of America	
Miriam Webster Defines Province	92
1a: a country or region brought under the control of the ancient Roman government	
b: an administrative district or division of a country	
c: provinces plural – all of a country except the metropolises	
2a: a division of a country forming the jurisdiction of an archbishop ro metropolitan	
b: a territorial unit of a religious order	
b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region	
b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by	
 b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 	
 b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province 	
 b: a territorial unit of a religious order 3a: a biogeographic division of less rank than a region b: an area that exhibits essential continuity of geologic history also: one characterized by particular structural or petrological features 4a: proper or appropriate function or scope: SPHERE that question is outside my province b: a department of knowledge or activity 	93

<u>93</u>
<u>93</u>
<u>93</u>

whatever thus Violating Article IV and Article VI of the United States Constitution ratified June 21, 1788.	
Does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of	
States called the United States of America	
CALIFORNIA IS IN DEFAULT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION	
Article IV, Sections 1 & 4	
CALIFORNIA IS IN DEFAULT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION	
Article VI, Sections 1, 2, 3	
CALIFORNIA IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION	
The State of California is no longer in good standing as a member of the Union of States	
known as the United States of America.	
LIBERTY OR DEATH	<u>94</u>
1776 Declaration of Independence	
Spaniards sought to claim the western lands from 1769 to 1823	
Over 100 missions	
21 in California	
California and Texas declared independence from Mexico in 1836	
Total Spanish assimilation of natives	<u>94</u>
Mexican Congress passed the ACT for Secularization of the Missions of California, August 17,	
1833	
Current California in the U.S. is now known as the Jesuit Province of California	
California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America	<u>94</u>
Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State	
Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression	
Evil such as child sex trafficking, invasion, slavery, economics serfdom, lawlessness,	
mass murder of children and the elderly	
DECEMBER 1, 2021 NOTICE OF DEFAULT	<u>94</u>
Calif. fails to provide a republican form of government, is in financial default, and does not	
have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects whatever	
Violating Article IV and Article VI of the US Constitution ratified June 21, 1788	
Calif. does not have US Constitutional Standing as a member State of the Union of States	
called the United States of America	
NEW CALIFORNIA STATE HAS NOW RISEN FROM THIS EVIL	
-Back to TopTable of Contents-	

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

VOTER FRAUD

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS							
2 nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence					
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	<u>Homeless – Humanitarian</u>					
		Crisis					
Infrastructure &	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities,					
Environment		<u>Accountability</u>					
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from					
		Violence - Property					
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal					
		Treaties					
Unconstitutional, No	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches &					
Republican Form of		Seizures					
Government							
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference					
		•					

<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>89</u>
<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>90</u>
<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>91</u>
<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>92</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>94</u>
<u>7</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>95</u>
<u>8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>88</u>	

CITATIONS FOR VOTER FRAUD	#
How do you end sovereignty? End the election of the sovereigns in their own county. Before the 1964 Supreme court Reynolds v Simms decision "State Senators" were county sovereigns. When Reynolds v Simms was decided it ended the election of state senators by their respective counties and their sovereignty was transferred to "districts" based on populations. Senators were no longer sovereigns in their counties and the counties lost representation in the state senate. Reynolds v Simms destroyed bi-cameralism in the state legislature. This was a setback for a republican form of government and a major gain for a democracy.	<u>19</u>
Today the end of sovereignty for the remaining sovereigns of the Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer is picking up speed at the county level like we've never seen before. The governmental mechanism to achieve the destruction of the sovereigns is to not hold elections for their replacements. Don't allow the people a voice in electing their own sovereigns. This, now the trend by most county supervisors and the California governor today.	<u>19</u>
County supervisors offer large retirement incentives to the elected sovereigns before there is an election. The sovereigns take the incentives and the supervisors "appoint" their replacement. When the appointment is in office the "legal authorities" granted a sovereign over the county supervisors stops. Thus, allowing unfettered authorities to the county supervisors with no oversight by a county Sheriff, District Attorney or Treasurer. There are 58 County Sheriffs in California. Of the 58 Sheriffs 40 are left as "elected sovereigns" the other 18 are "appointed" with no power over the county supervisors.	<u>19</u>
On October 21, 2020, governor was taken to court to end the tyranny foisted upon California citizens Decision rendered November 2, 2020 Just hours before 2020 Presidential election	<u>28</u>

It took longer the a "couple of days" the judge had stated	
Assembly Member Kevin Kiley wrote after the October 21, 2020 hearing	<u>28</u>
"Our trial against Governor Newsom has just concluded, and the Judge said she will	
issue a ruling 'in very short order," "That probably means by the end of the week."	
The result was another delay with no decision from the court continuing the one-man rule	
To most who witnessed the judge during trial,	
She appeared to act more like a stooge	
Rather than a judge who had an understand of what was constitutional and what was not	
After nine months of dictatorial rule there was an additional delay	<u>28</u>
Provided by Sutter County Superior Court judge	
Enabling voter fraud by allowing the implementation of executive order N-64-20	
Past the 2020 Presidential Election on November 3, 2020	
Delay for the governor was pure evil to the U.S. Constitution	
Through the Emergency Services Act	<u>28</u>
The governor remained in power	
Able to continue the "distraction" away from California's real problem of insolvency	
Destroying California	
It also gave Newsom what he wanted: Influence over 2020 Presidential Election against	
President Trump	
From the California Globe:	28
"California Assemblymen Kevin Kiley and James Gallagher sued to stop California	
Governor Gavin Newsom's 'one-man rule,' as California Globe has reported over several	
months. They were in Sutter county Superior Court October 21 st , arguing thast Gov.	
Gavin Newsom has exceeded his emergency powers in issuing Executive Orders having	
nothing to do with the coronavirus pandemic crisis.	
5	
"Monday, State Superior Court Judge Sarah Heckman tentatively ruled in favor of	
Gallagher (R-Yuba City) and Kiley (R-Rocklin) in their abuse of power lawsuit against	
Governor Newsom.	
"In the tentative ruling, Judge Heckman declared the Governor's recent Executive Order N-67-	
20 unconstitutional More importantly Judge Heckman's tentative ruling places a permanent	
injunction against the Governor which prevents him from unilaterally making or changing state	
law moving forward."	
Assemblyman Kiley wrote:	28
"the Judge ruled Newsom violated the Constitution. She also issued an injunction restraining	
the Governor from issuing any more unconstitutional orders.	
Yet the Court's November 2, 2020 decision does not impact any of the election protocols for	28
the November 3, 2020 election from Executive Order N-64-20	
"Whereas on May 8, 2020, I issued Executive Order N-64-20, which provides that Californians	
registered to vote in the November 3, 2020 General Election shall receive vote-by-mail	
ballots."	
The 12-day "delayed" ruling allowed the mail-in ballot scheme of Executive order N-64-20 can	
now work in "harmony" with vote harvesting.	
Known in other states as "ballot stuffing" it was illegal in California until the mono-party	
legislature made "vote harvesting" legal just in time for the 2018 elections	
The corrupt California judicial system does its magic one more time	28
Once again enabling an unconstitutional executive order to knowingly influence the	<u></u>
outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud	
Working in harmony with ballot harvesting Note by mail provides a massive wall of voter fraud	
Vote-by-mail provides a massive wall of voter fraud	
That is set to derail the 2020 Presidential Elections in California	28
The California governor's words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living	<u>28</u>
California	

While the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution	
Following the 2020 election, we have answers as to why elections in California are always	<u>29</u>
massively in favor of the mono party and the craven dictator governor.	
The formula for election fraud	
Massive vote by mail	
Vote harvesting	
Illegal gerrymandering (involving foreign countries)	
Assistance of US National Security agencies' bad actors	
A company known as Dominion owned by two California politicians	
Which uses an election hardware/software	
That manipulates elections in foreign countries	
All financed by foreign governments	
Politically targeting by social media by Big Tech.	
This is the California formula that has been stripping Californians of their God-Given	
Constitutional Rights since 1996.	
Now this formula has spread to the rest of the US and is stripping ALL US Citizens of their	
God-Given Rights	
NOW President Donald J. Trump must	<u>29</u>
Invoke the Fourteenth Amendment	
The Insurrection Act of 1807	
And the Emergency Economic Powers Act	
To strip Electoral College votes from states engaged in an illegal INSURRECTION against our	
republic.	
On November 5, 2020, Mike Adams from Natural News wrote:	<u>29</u>
"Two months ago, I detailed Trump's powers under the Fourteenth Amendment,	
which grants the President the power to declare an illegal insurrection against the	
United States of America and strip Electoral College votes from states which are	
engaged in a coordinated insurrection.	
"The blatant, brazen vote stuffing fraud now taking place in Wisconsin, Michigan,	
Pennsylvania and other states reveals a pattern of criminal insurrection taking place	
via organized vote fraud. This is a form of criminal insurrection against the United	
States of America.	
"The Fourteenth Amendment speaks directly to the powers of the federal government	
in dealing with officials, individuals and states that are engaged in 'rebellion' against	
the United States of America.	
"Specifically, the Fourteenth Amendment grants the U.S. President the power to:	
"Arrest and indefinitely hold all public officials – including mayors,	
governors, state legislators, federal judges and law enforcement officials –	
who support 'rebellion' against the United States or who have 'given aid or	
comfort' to the enemies of America. (Section 3)	
"Eliminate House of Representatives positions for California and other	
states which are engaged in supporting Big Tech censorship platforms that	
are supporting rebellion against the United States of America and	
'abridging' the right of voting-aged citizens to participate in elections (via	
censorship). This implies that Electoral College votes would also be	
proportionally reduced in these states. (Section 2) It would also apply to	
states like Oregon which are reportedly funding 'war encampment'	
installations that house insurrectionists who are unleashed each night to	
attack federal buildings and federal law enforcement officers.	
"eliminate all federal financial support for cities and states which are	
engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' against the United States. Section 3	
specifically states that all such claims of federal money obligations to the	
states 'shall be held illegal and void.' (Section 4)	

 "In essence, the Fourteenth Amendment grants American citizens 'equal protection' under law, but for public officials or states which are engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' against the United States, those equal protections are revoked. "The Democrats already know all this, which is why they are pursuing a plan of election chaos, hoping to throw the entire election process into mass confusion, from which they plan to attempt an illegal coup to eliminate Trump from office and claim political power over the nation." 	
Fourteenth Amendment clearly says:	<u>29</u>
When states are engaged in open rebellion against the Constitution and the United States of America	
They can be declared to be "insurrectionist" states and blocked from having their Electoral	
College votes count.	<u>29</u>
The President's power to declare this insurrection and remove states from the Electoral College system is directly described in the Fourteenth Amendment, Sect. 2: "[W]hen the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President and Vice- President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the Executive and Judicial officers of a State, or the members of the Legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such State, being twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion, or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male	23
citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such State."	
In other words:	<u>29</u>
By committing ballot fraud and supporting nationwide censorship via Big Tech, states like California, Wisconsin, Michigan, New York, Illinois and others have "abridged" the right of people to vote. Voting in a fair and free election requires access to fair and free information Which is exactly what Big Tech censorship has denied the American people	20
Furthermore, Section 3 of the Fourteenth Amendment allows the President to remove from	29
public office any public official or member of Congress who has violated their sworn oath to protect and defend the U. S. Constitution As stated in Section 3:	
"No Person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State,	
who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United	
States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of Any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or	
rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof."	<u>29</u>
The corrupt California election system does it magic one more time and knowingly enables the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud.	29
Working in harmony with Ballot harvesting	
Vote-by-mail	
And national security agencies of the US government's deep state actors	
Provided a massive wall of voter fraud that derailed the 2020 Presidential Elections	
not just in California but the nation	
California is protecting Big Tech's politically targeted censorship and utilizing the	
"California Formula."	
California's Electoral College votes must be revoked.	20
New Californians nor the President of the United States will NOT be distracted It is time for President Trump to declare an insurrection / rebellion to be under way in the	<u>29</u>
United States	
Call for the arrest of Big Tech CEOs like Jack Dorsey	
Remove from public office all traitors in the House and Senate (as well as mayors and governors) who are enemies of the United States Constitution.	

	<u>29</u>
History has brought the US to this moment where President Donald J. Trump must invoke the	
Insurrection Act of 1807, the Emergency Economic Powers Act, and the Fourteenth	
Amendment to save the Republic.	00
	<u>29</u>
Jo Biden publicly bragged about having, "the most extensive voter fraud organization"	
in the history of American politics.	
That is an admission of felony crimes against the United States of America.	20
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	<u>29</u>
California while the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution.	32
Hearings for High Crimes	32
Crimes against We the People and have been committed by people in high places.	
Justice is coming	
We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished	
It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme	
consequences they justly deserve	
You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California	
	32
VOTER INTIMIDATION	
It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision	
by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif.	
Voter intimidation evident is highly evident.	
Voter intimidation is not tolerable by the citizens of NCS.	
First Amendment is openly defied.	
FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS	
Communist activism combined with crimes and tyranny has assured that the ballot booth	
is illegally controlled.	
Done with impunity and sanctioned protection of mono-party communist apparatus	
Well documented	
No effort on the part of the state to secure a legal election	
NCS no longer submits to fraudulent elections	
NCS declares elections will be conducted in NCS with voter authentication and absence	
of voter intimidation	
Deprivations of legitimate representation, independent elections and independent	
government are essential	
Self-determination and self-governance mandates statehood of the rural counties that	
comprise the State of New California. We are now discovering the extent of the massive voter fraud that we in NCS were grieving in	32
10/16/2018 with Grievance 39	52
Massive voter fraud that has been unleashed nationally.	
Voter fraud had its origins in California	
For last 20 years elections controlled by the likes of Dominion, Smartmatic, Sequoia and other	
computer driven election fraud machines and software	<u>32</u>
computer driven election fraud machines and software	<u> </u>
CRIMES	
CRIMES Crimes have been committed by people in high places	
CRIMES Crimes have been committed by people in high places Justice is coming	
CRIMES Crimes have been committed by people in high places Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished	
CRIMES Crimes have been committed by people in high places Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office	
CRIMES Crimes have been committed by people in high places Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office The light is about to shine and you will be routed out	32
CRIMES Crimes have been committed by people in high places Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office The light is about to shine and you will be routed out HIGH CRIMES	<u>32</u>
CRIMES Crimes have been committed by people in high places Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office The light is about to shine and you will be routed out	<u>32</u>

Providing aid and comfort to those who have rigged our elections These are High Crimes Crimes committed by public officials who have sworn the Oath of Office are High Crimes The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the punishment for such crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such	
Crimes committed by public officials who have sworn the Oath of Office are High Crimes The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the punishment for such crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such	
The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the punishment for such crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such	
punishment for such crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such	
crimes were committed by ordinary citizens	
ligh Crimes can also be committed by County Supervisors or any other public official holding	
n office of trust of the citizens	<u> </u>
This crime carries the most severe penalty allowed by law 32	∠
Sufficient and overwhelming evidence is being produced which proves beyond the shadow of doubt that those involved in fraudulent elections IN CALIFORNIA have provided aid and	
omfort to enemies of the US 32 REASON BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS 32	2
	≤
Founders of our republic were originally lenient concerning the definition of treason, as this is what they were subject to under British tyranny	
rticle III, Section 3 states "Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying	
Var against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort	
EDITION <u>32</u>	2
Sedition is defined as incitement of resistance to or against lawful authority.	-
The commission of this crime by public officials in any capacity is also a high crime	
8 U.S. Code, Chapter 115, articulates the penalties for these and similar crimes, which have	
een committed by public officials in Calif	
IEARINGS <u>32</u>	2
Ve the people demand public hearings by a "Citizens Commission" to determine the extent of	
ne voter fraud committed by the California state criminals who are seeking to destroy the	
Inited States of America.	
learings called for Collaborators <u>33</u>	
Corrupt politicians and enemy collaborators are engaged in a coordinated plot to overthrow 33	<u>3</u>
ot only free elections in the US, but the US itself as a republic	
California is the epicenter of this corrupt activity 33	<u>3</u>
The proving ground for the means and methods	
Now being employed by leftists nationwide	
To steal elections all across the nation	
Thus far with impunity.	
Dismantling the Deep State must begin here	
With the creation of the 51 st State – New California	
We will excise the cancer of corrupt politics that threatens not only to destroy this state, but our entire nation	
Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation	
Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation will be routed out.	3
Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation will be routed out. Collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b)	3
Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation will be routed out.	<u>3</u>
Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliationa will be routed out.Collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b)33omeone who assists an enemy (such as an invader or an occupying force)	3
Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation initial state Sollaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 comeone who assists an enemy (such as an invader or an occupying force) 33 c.g. "the Germans had allies and collaborators who, whether from conviction or perceived a ecessity, sought a privileged place in Hitler's New order" – Robert Skidelsky 33 California's corrupt politicians have put their names and signatures to the fraudulent ballots 33	
Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation 33 Sollaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 comeone who assists an enemy (such as an invader or an occupying force) 33 c.g. "the Germans had allies and collaborators who, whether from conviction or perceived ecessity, sought a privileged place in Hitler's New order" – Robert Skidelsky California's corrupt politicians have put their names and signatures to the fraudulent ballots 33 arvested by their fellow communist collaborators 33	
Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation 33 Sollaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 comeone who assists an enemy (such as an invader or an occupying force) 33 c.g. "the Germans had allies and collaborators who, whether from conviction or perceived 33 ceessity, sought a privileged place in Hitler's New order" – Robert Skidelsky 33 california's corrupt politicians have put their names and signatures to the fraudulent ballots 33 arvested by their fellow communist collaborators 33 In so doing, have become participants in insurrection, rebellion, and treason 33	
Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation 33 Sollaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 comeone who assists an enemy (such as an invader or an occupying force) 33 c.g. "the Germans had allies and collaborators who, whether from conviction or perceived 33 ecessity, sought a privileged place in Hitler's New order" – Robert Skidelsky 33 California's corrupt politicians have put their names and signatures to the fraudulent ballots arvested by their fellow communist collaborators 33 In so doing, have become participants in insurrection, rebellion, and treason 33	
Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation 33 Sollaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 comeone who assists an enemy (such as an invader or an occupying force) 33 c.g. "the Germans had allies and collaborators who, whether from conviction or perceived 33 cecessity, sought a privileged place in Hitler's New order" – Robert Skidelsky 33 California's corrupt politicians have put their names and signatures to the fraudulent ballots 33 arvested by their fellow communist collaborators 33 In so doing, have become participants in insurrection, rebellion, and treason 33 Evidence is mounting Ties to China and its global communist insurrection against legitimate governments	
Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation 33 Sollaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 collaborators Robert Skidelsky california's corrupt politicians have put their names and signatures to the fraudulent ballots 33 arvested by their fellow communist collaborators In so doing, have become participants in insurrection, rebellion, and treason 33 Evidence is mounting Ties to China and its global communist insurrection against legitimate governments Are substantial	
Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation	
Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation 33 Sollaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) 33 collaborators Robert Skidelsky california's corrupt politicians have put their names and signatures to the fraudulent ballots 33 arvested by their fellow communist collaborators In so doing, have become participants in insurrection, rebellion, and treason 33 Evidence is mounting Ties to China and its global communist insurrection against legitimate governments Are substantial	

And their networks of organized conspirators	
And their networks of organized conspirators The tyranny that California is suffering is as great as what the Colonies were subject to under	<u>33</u>
King George	<u>55</u>
Which precipitated the throwing off of that tyrannical government	
And the creation of our own Union of States	
In order to secure the liberties which are inherent in all human beings	
By virtue of the nature of their creation by the Creator	
We the People do hereby revoke the signatures of these criminals who feign to	33
represent us and we will have our day in court.	00
Justice will be served.	
New Californians lead the nation in petitioning the federal government to recognize the	33
insurrection hat is unfolding before us and to use the tools and devices of the modern	00
warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.	
Ballot Fraud	35
California Violated Election Law Mail-In Ballots are Invalid	
Lawless California has now brazenly violated their very own election laws	<u>35</u>
Calif. has certified illegal ballots	
In so doing the citizens of New California State have been defrauded and disenfranchised	
So have other state in the Union	
California's 55 illegal electoral votes must be decertified and discarded	
Daniel Bobinski from "UncoverDC.com" wrote:	35
"California has been mostly absent from the discussion of election law violation, but new	
information reveals that wording legally required to be on its ballots was missing in direct	
violation of its own state law. This means the ballots should not have been cast or	
counted, yet California certified its ballots, and thus illegally cast its electoral votes for	
Joe Biden.	
"Let's be clear about something: Or nation's founders tried for years to work out their	
differences with England's King George. But George was a tyrant, and a war broke out	
that lasted eight years. After that war, our founders avoided creating a government that	
was ruled by a man – they decided to be governed by laws.	
"Unfortunately, we now have states ignoring their own state and federal election laws,	
and by disregarding these laws, their election results must be nullified. Either that, or	
we're no longer a country governed by laws."	
CALIFORNIA VIOLATED ITS OWN ELECTION LAWS	35
Calif. state law's election code is titled "Division 13. BALLOTS, SAMPLE BALLOTS, AND	
VOTER PAMPHLETS."	
Article 1 of this code is Election Code 13200	
"Ballots not printed in accordance with the chapter [Chapter 3] shall not be cast nor	
counted at any election."	
That is straightforward English.	
It is 9 th grade reading level	
Assuming California's election officials can understand it, here it is one more time,	
with emphasis:	
"Ballots not printed in accordance with the chapter [Chapter 3] shall not be cast	
nor counted at any election."	
-	
Further in the code is Section 13205.	
Regarding election of the President and Vice President	
Look to applicable subsection: 13205(b)	
In elections when electors of President and Vice President of the United States are to be	
chosen, there shall be placed upon the ballot, in addition to the instructions to voters as	
provided in this chapter, an instruction as follows:	
"To vote for all of the electors of a party, mark the voting target next to the names of	

target next to the name of a party and its presidential and vice presidential candidate,	
is a vote for all of the electors of that party, but for no other candidates."	
In other words, by California law, the paragraph quoted was supposed to appear on all	
California ballots. And remember according to Section 12300, Ballots not printed in	
accordance with the chapter [Chapter 3] shall not be cast nor counted at any election."	
Guess what?	<u>35</u>
According to data collected by the American Independent Party in California, those words	
did not appear on ballots in 53 of California's 58 counties.	
In the remaining five counties, ballots required additional wording that is outlined in	
California Election Code 12305(c). Some of those county's ballots included the wording from section (b), but ballots in all	
five of those counties were still missing the required wording from section (c).	
100 percent of California's voting was conducted in complete violation of its state election	35
laws.	<u></u>
If the United States is to be a country governed by laws, none of the ballots from California should have been cast nor counted. It is right there in California state code. Thus, all of California's ballots are invalid, they cannot be officially counted in the state's vote totals, and California's electoral college votes must be invalidated. Either we're a nation of laws or we're not. If states in our union are to be governed by laws and not lawless tyrants. To review: California's laws clearly state that certain instructions need to appear on its presidential election ballots. Those instructions did not appear on California's ballots.	<u>35</u>
California's laws clearly say that if the instructions do not appear, those ballots cannot be cast or counted.	
Therefore, ballots from California cannot be cast nor counted.	
On Jan. 6, when the Electoral College votes are unsealed in our nation's capital, someone	35
with integrity in the US Congress needs to challenge California's 55 electoral votes as well as	
Pennsylvania's 20 electoral votes.	
If California's and Pennsylvania's votes are not challenged and denied, we are no longer a nation governed by laws, but a nation ruled by tyrants who disregard the law. And if that happens, Americans will need to decide once again if that's the kind of government they want."	<u>35</u>
A state of war exists between We the People of the United States and foreign and	42
domestic enemies who are engaged in attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion through media racketeering and conspiracy right here in California.	
Samorna.	<u>42</u>
More Dictatorial Rule	1
SB-29-Elections/Vote By Mail Ballots	
SB-29-Elections/Vote By Mail Ballots Set for a hearing Feb 9, 2021	
SB-29-Elections/Vote By Mail Ballots Set for a hearing Feb 9, 2021 To take effect immediately upon passage	
SB-29-Elections/Vote By Mail Ballots Set for a hearing Feb 9, 2021 To take effect immediately upon passage Mandate the extension of all mail-in voting	
SB-29-Elections/Vote By Mail Ballots Set for a hearing Feb 9, 2021 To take effect immediately upon passage Mandate the extension of all mail-in voting For any election held before Jan. 1, 20223	42
SB-29-Elections/Vote By Mail Ballots Set for a hearing Feb 9, 2021 To take effect immediately upon passage Mandate the extension of all mail-in voting For any election held before Jan. 1, 20223 ANY RECALL ELECTION WOULD BE HELD BY MAIL-IN VOTING	<u>42</u>
SB-29-Elections/Vote By Mail Ballots Set for a hearing Feb 9, 2021 To take effect immediately upon passage Mandate the extension of all mail-in voting For any election held before Jan. 1, 20223 ANY RECALL ELECTION WOULD BE HELD BY MAIL-IN VOTING Using COVID as a reason	<u>42</u>
SB-29-Elections/Vote By Mail Ballots Set for a hearing Feb 9, 2021 To take effect immediately upon passage Mandate the extension of all mail-in voting For any election held before Jan. 1, 20223 ANY RECALL ELECTION WOULD BE HELD BY MAIL-IN VOTING Using COVID as a reason Just as November 2020 election	<u>42</u> 42
SB-29-Elections/Vote By Mail Ballots Set for a hearing Feb 9, 2021 To take effect immediately upon passage Mandate the extension of all mail-in voting For any election held before Jan. 1, 20223 ANY RECALL ELECTION WOULD BE HELD BY MAIL-IN VOTING Using COVID as a reason Just as November 2020 election SB-29 Summary	
SB-29-Elections/Vote By Mail Ballots Set for a hearing Feb 9, 2021 To take effect immediately upon passage Mandate the extension of all mail-in voting For any election held before Jan. 1, 20223 ANY RECALL ELECTION WOULD BE HELD BY MAIL-IN VOTING Using COVID as a reason Just as November 2020 election	
SB-29-Elections/Vote By Mail Ballots Set for a hearing Feb 9, 2021 To take effect immediately upon passage Mandate the extension of all mail-in voting For any election held before Jan. 1, 20223 ANY RECALL ELECTION WOULD BE HELD BY MAIL-IN VOTING Using COVID as a reason Just as November 2020 election SB-29 Summary Existing unconstitutional law required county elections official to mail a ballot to every	
SB-29-Elections/Vote By Mail Ballots Set for a hearing Feb 9, 2021 To take effect immediately upon passage Mandate the extension of all mail-in voting For any election held before Jan. 1, 20223 ANY RECALL ELECTION WOULD BE HELD BY MAIL-IN VOTING Using COVID as a reason Just as November 2020 election SB-29 Summary Existing unconstitutional law required county elections official to mail a ballot to every registered voter for Nov. 3, 2020 election	

Impose a state-mandated local program	
If the Commission on State Mandates determines that the bill contains costs mandated by	
the state, reimbursement for those costs shall be made pursuant to the statutory	
provisions noted above	
Take effect immediately as an urgency statue	
Hearing on Feb. 9, 2021	
	42
The failed trajectory is now set in stone	
Violating both federal and state laws	
Ignoring Constitutional structure set for by Founding Fathers	
	<u>51</u>
Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif.	
Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12	
Won't affect Newsome recall process	
If passed, goes into effect in 2021	
A recall supporter objected	
"This is a dangerous and reckless bill"	
"it's really important that we maintain this process. Even though this won't affect the	
Newsom recall, it will affect all future recalls, which is why its really important to stop this bill	
from going forward."	
	<u>51</u>
Before state primary election in 2022	
Has to give candidate the opportunity to file to run	
Before that, it has to create district maps	
So that those candidates know who and what they'll actually be running to represent	
Before those maps can be finalized	
The public has to be given an opportunity to weigh in	
Then the state has to get the population data from the Census count	
There's the problem	
California's next primary election is set for June 7, 2022	
The 2020 Census data, that first step, is extremely late	
Partly due to the pandemic	
Calif can expect preliminary data in late April	
Will let us know, for example, whether we as a state are due to lose at east on of 53	
congressional seats	
Which is widely expected	
The important data needed to start mapmaking not due to arrive until around August	
Another month will be needed to clean up the data	
Example detail: where to place the prison inmates	
The necessary information not available until September at the earliest	
Including info regarding city council and water district races	
Matt Rexroad, political consultant: Based on the current schedule "there's no way they	
can do a June primary"	
Fredy Ceja, California Citizens Redistricting Commission: "If we're still looking at a	
December Deadline for candidate filing, that's not going to happen"	
So what will happen? No one yet knows	
Delaying the primary would require an act by the Legislature – which no one has	
announced plans to do	
There is agreement among redistricting experts that something has to give	
	51
Meanwhile, nine county registrars have announced that they're retiring since November	
a mounter le regionale nave announeer mar mer le region de la contra la contra de	
Kim Alexander, president of the California Voter Foundation: "It is a perfect storm	
Kim Alexander, president of the California Voter Foundation: "It is a perfect storm Just	
 Kim Alexander, president of the California Voter Foundation: "It is a perfect storm Just about every election official in the state is freaking out about this." "Cathy Darling-Allen, Shasta county registrar: "I think I need and election fairy." 	

Quote from Assemblyman Kevin Kiley:	
"The Special Interest that control Newsom also own our Legislature, and they've perfected	
a sham legislative process. The Assembly has gone so far as to eliminate the basic	
requirement that bills get voted on. To kill a bill they don't like, all lobbyists have to do is	
tell the committee chair to cancel the vote; this now happens routinely with bills of duly	
elected legislators in both parties. And new methods are devised every year to exclude	
the public. Last year the Assembly even tried to get rid of public testimony on bills, only	
backing down when I introduced a Resolution to stop it.	
The State also aids and abets voter suppression by Special Interests themselves. In 2010,	
a powerful union tried to suddenly collect dues from 5,000 farmworkers in Fresno. When	
the workers organized a decertification vote, the union began 'a harassment campaign	
that included home visits and physical threats.' After the vote, the union had the state's	
corrupt Labor Board, stacked with appointees of the Governor, impound the ballots. The	
votes were only counted five years later when the California Supreme court ruled the	
workers had be 'unnecessarily disenfranchised.' 85 percent had voted to reject the union.	
"Unsurprisingly, suppression has been Newsom's chosen weapon against the Recall. His	
allies candidly admitted their strategy was 'all about reducing signatures' and referred to	
signature sheets as 'poisonous petitions.' His spokesman falsely claimed the Recall was a	
'refusal to play by the rules.' His top surrogates held an event branding it 'the California	
coup,' which the LAS Times said 'undermined the state's legitimate direct democracy	
system.'	
"Even more jarring, Nancy Pelosi's daughter Christine, herself a top party strategist,	
recently revealed a plan to suppress the entire election. If Newsom is polling poorly in the	
Fall, she told <i>Politico</i> , 'it may be that no Democrat could win. Then, he should step down	
as governor and the Lieutenant Governor should be the governor, and they should cancel	
the election. In that case, the Democratic Party would retain the governorship.'	
"The effect of this voter suppression is to make the rich richer, the poor poorer, and change	
harder. It's a corrupt system desired by and for well-connected people like Gavin Newsom,	
who became a county supervisor through the patronage of the Gettys, became Mayor of San	
Francisco through the patronage of PG&E, and became Governor of California through the	
patronage of the CTA and other unions."	
	<u>51</u>
patronage of the CTA and other unions." Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019	<u>51</u> 55
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019	
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards	
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state	
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution	<u>55</u>
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state	
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state 75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580	<u>55</u>
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state 75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate	<u>55</u>
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state 75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest	<u>55</u>
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state 75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest environmental zones	<u>55</u>
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state 75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest environmental zones The stage is now being set for the final nails into California's totalitarian coffin	<u>55</u>
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state 75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest environmental zones The stage is now being set for the final nails into California's totalitarian coffin The mono party system is now preparing to wrap the chains around the people living in California by	<u>55</u>
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state 75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest environmental zones The stage is now being set for the final nails into California's totalitarian coffin The mono party system is now preparing to wrap the chains around the people living in California by proposing yet another totalitarian amendment to the state's constitution	<u>55</u>
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state 75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest environmental zones The stage is now being set for the final nails into California's totalitarian coffin The mono party system is now preparing to wrap the chains around the people living in California by proposing yet another totalitarian amendment to the state's constitution Recent submission to California Attorney General's office to replace the "Bicameral Assembly and	<u>55</u>
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state 75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest environmental zones The stage is now being set for the final nails into California's totalitarian coffin The mono party system is now preparing to wrap the chains around the people living in California by proposing yet another totalitarian amendment to the state's constitution Recent submission to California Attorney General's office to replace the "Bicameral Assembly and Senate with a Unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature and increase number of members serving in	<u>55</u>
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state 75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest environmental zones The stage is now being set for the final nails into California's totalitarian coffin The mono party system is now preparing to wrap the chains around the people living in California by proposing yet another totalitarian amendment to the state's constitution Recent submission to California Attorney General's office to replace the "Bicameral Assembly and Senate with a Unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature and increase number of members serving in the Legislature" is now being considered for the 2020 November ballot	<u>55</u>
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state 75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest environmental zones The stage is now being set for the final nails into California's totalitarian coffin The mono party system is now preparing to wrap the chains around the people living in California by proposing yet another totalifarian amendment to the state's constitution Recent submission to California Attorney General's office to replace the "Bicameral Assembly and Senate with a Unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature and increase number of members serving in the Legislature" is now being considered for the 2020 November ballot	<u>55</u> <u>55</u> <u>55</u>
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state 75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest	<u>55</u> <u>55</u> <u>55</u>
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state 75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest environmental zones The stage is now being set for the final nails into California's totalitarian coffin The mono party system is now preparing to wrap the chains around the people living in California by proposing yet another totalitarian amendment to the state's constitution Recent submission to California Attorney General's office to replace the "Bicameral Assembly and Senate with a Unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature and increase number of members serving in the Legislature" is now being considered for the 2020 November ballot Beholding November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many.	<u>55</u> <u>55</u> <u>55</u>
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state 75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest environmental zones The stage is now being set for the final nails into California's totalitarian coffin The mono party system is now preparing to wrap the chains around the people living in California by proposing yet another totalitarian amendment to the state's constitution Recent submission to California Attorney General's office to replace the "Bicameral Assembly and Senate with a Unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature and increase number of members serving in the Legislature" is now being considered for the 2020 November ballot Beholding November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic	<u>55</u> <u>55</u> <u>55</u>
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state 75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest environmental zones The stage is now being set for the final nails into California's totalitarian coffin The mono party system is now preparing to wrap the chains around the people living in California by proposing yet another totalitarian amendment to the state's constitution Recent submission to California Attorney General's office to replace the "Bicameral Assembly and Senate with a Unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature and increase number of members serving in the Legislature" is now being considered for the 2020 November ballot Beholding November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices	<u>55</u> <u>55</u> <u>55</u>
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state 75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest environmental zones The stage is now being set for the final nails into California's totalitarian coffin The mono party system is now preparing to wrap the chains around the people living in California by proposing yet another totalitarian amendment to the state's constitution Recent submission to California Attorney General's office to replace the "Bicameral Assembly and Senate with a Unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature and increase number of members serving in the Legislature" is now being considered for the 2020 November ballot Beholding November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices Audits ongoing in Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin	<u>55</u> <u>55</u> <u>55</u>
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election. Begin with Original Grievance 86, Issued Sept. 17, 2019 Mono-party political machine, socialist Governor & communist state legislators, socialist elected officials, agencies, and unelected regional governance boards Colluding to create Communist Calif. state Direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of US Constitution California moving at "break neck speed" toward the ultimate Communist state 75 years of hard work to destroy all vestiges of the US Constitution through court decisions, 580 amendments to the constitution, massive taxes, strangulating regulations, regionalism, deliberate destruction of US premier education and economic systems, and raping one of the planet's finest environmental zones The stage is now being set for the final nails into California's totalitarian coffin The mono party system is now preparing to wrap the chains around the people living in California by proposing yet another totalitarian amendment to the state's constitution Recent submission to California Attorney General's office to replace the "Bicameral Assembly and Senate with a Unicameral Non-Partisan Legislature and increase number of members serving in the Legislature" is now being considered for the 2020 November ballot Beholding November 3, 2020 election may feel like a long-gone memory for many. Those who have determined their vote was not counted remain anxious about the future of our republic Now doubt and good cause about how elected servants got into respective offices	<u>55</u> <u>55</u> <u>55</u>

Misuse of election system through state's constitution	
58 county elected officials go along with a fraudulent scheme	
Intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection"	
Complete compliance	
Closing all businesses, schools, churches, entire state	
Known torture tactics (masking, social distancing)	
Vaccines and passports designed for further control	
No longer governments for the people and by the people – now totalitarian overlords	57
2020 marked first time in American election history Entire nation utilized a standardized method to elect President and VP utilizing computers	<u>57</u>
Mixed with paper ballots that could be "harvested"	
What could possibly go wrong?	
A lot!	
Audits bring more than good cause to believe elections were rigged	57
Why does everything appear to be perfect in the largest populated state in the Union	<u> 57</u>
With the largest number of congressional seats – at 53	
Why no public Assembly or Senate hearings looking into election irregularities?	
Why nothing to investigate the single largest crime in American history?	<u>57</u>
Election flaws?	<u>51</u>
No flaws in the most populist state?	
No fraud?	
Or SO MUCH FRAUD that all who have benefitted are silenced by those to whom they are	
beholding?	
Audit	61
Voter suppression and fraud are the nation's biggest challenges	<u><u>u</u></u>
Forensic audits of November 3, 2020 general election in Arizona, Michigan, Georgia,	<u>61</u>
Wisconsin, Nevada and Colorado	<u><u> </u></u>
Legislators in those states finally doing their jobs	
To protect the integrity of their respective state's elections	
Charged to insure a free and fair election for all citizens	
Where is the California legislature?	<u>61</u>
Crickets and more Crickets	<u></u>
State legislature has been absent from their duties	
Not protecting interests of anyone except themselves	
California and these other states have nearly duplicate election systems	
Old adage is true: As California goes, so goes the nation	
Other states are realizing the enormity of California's corrupt "election system"	
And taking action with forensic audits	
The evidence is overwhelming the 120 California state legislators have ignored their duties,	<u>61</u>
violated the First Amendment, destroyed businesses, families, failed to educate the children,	
and misled, and lied to the Citizens of California while violating their oaths of office.	
Time to clear the air from election fraud with forensic audits of all 58 county election precincts	
Intent to suppress Forensic Audits	
Voter suppression and voter fraud have been prominent features of Calif. political system	
As long as the mono-party has been in power	
Now light is shining on illicit activity nationwide	
Undeniable evidence now being produced	
Preparing to support the case for decertification of illegal ballots	
Forensic election audits	<u>61</u>
Underway and unstoppable	
Mono-party intent to suppress the forensic audits	
The most legitimate of activities that bring accountability to government	
NCS stands in solidarity with the forensic audits	<u>61</u>
Citizens have been disenfranchised by a monopolistic political cartel posing as a political	
party	

We stand in support of patriotic Americans who are conducting forensic audits	
NCS Legislature, at their own personal expense, conducted 29 Citizen Committee hearings	
Listening to concern of citizens between November 2020 and March 2021	
The California Legislature NEVER conducted any hearings outside of Sacramento	
Watershed movement of citizens filing affidavits demanding accountability	<u>61</u>
Politicians and Bureaucrats running for the exits looking for ratlines to safety	
Being exposed and held to account for treasonous crimes of election fraud	
Newsom Is Served	65
Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the	
Supreme Law of this Land	
Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated</i>	
powers of the Constitution are presumed valid	
Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null	
and void	
No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to	
restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen	05
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4,	<u>65</u>
2020	
Assuming Emergency Executive powers	
Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral	
"pandemic"	
Used these powers unconstitutionally, ordering over 22,000,000 "mail in ballots" for	
November 3, 2020 General Election without the proper statutory citations	
Without the statutory citations the ballots cannot be cast nor counted, thus creating a	
nullity in the November 3, 2020 election	
As a result Newsom violated our Constitutional Rights on November 3, 2020	
Governor Gavin Newsom	<u>65</u>
Violated our Constitutional Rights by false ascertainment of the November 3, 2020	
General Election	
Certifying 55 fraudulent Electoral Votes in Calif. state General Election	
Of November 3, 2020	
Results to the Archivist of the US Congress	
Violated 1 st Amendment Rights	
Issuing unconstitutional laws, edicts, orders and mandates	
Have destroyed the people's rights	
Abridged freedom of speech, of the press	
Redress of grievances	
AMERICAN BEWARE!	66
	<u>66</u>
It is often said that whatever happens in California today will be the norm in the rest of the	
nation in the future	
Proven to be the case with fraudulent elections	
Now also becoming a reality with reference to human rights abuses	
With such scapegoating and institutional segregation	
The likes of which the world has not seen since NAZI Germany	
Demand forensic audits	
Demand decertification of illicit votes	
Hold your public servants to account!	
We have been informed that counties are already "cleaning" the Dominion and other system	<u>68</u>
memories of 2020 election data	
Preparation for Recall	
Information is being saved on disc drives	
Store at clerk's office and the clerk's home	
Chain of custody is apparently no issue in the "perfect" California election system	
The same actual machines from 2020 general election will be used again	68
	00
September 14, 2021	

Without any foronsic audit	
Without any forensic audit Perhaps the date is to cover up the national fraud perpetrated November 3, 2020	
Rush?	
Yes. Calif. Secretary of State originally wanted the recall election August 10, 2021.	
County clerks "pushed back" and said they could not be ready by that time Interesting how timelines pushed forward for the recall	68
	00
Considering the governor dictator can actually guarantee his governorship with an edict	
By utilizing his emergency powers To put the recall off until November of 2022.	
	68
Why the rush?	00
Why is the craven dictator governor willing to be defeated? When he does not have to suffer such an indignity?	
Simple, walls are closing in on the "perfect" California election system	
That went nation-wide in 2020.	
Maricopa county Arizona	68
Uses the same "perfect" election system	00
As the 58 counties in Calif.	
Info released from an audit by Arizona state Senate	
Shows massive voter fraud November 3, 2020	
Other states using the same system (Georgia, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Wisconsin)	
Are in process of conducting forensic audits	
Where the fraud of the "perfect" system is being exposed.	
What worries corrupt government officials up and down the state of Calif. are the New	68
Californians.	00
New Californians are not standing still They are taking back government and forming a new government	
33 counties of New California State	
Arming themselves with affidavits and declarations to make criminal complaints against	
corrupt city, county and state elected officials and bureaucrat minions	
Literally thousands of affidavits have been signed	
Now investigations are under way against these corrupt officials	
With potential for felony charges and even prison	
An architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people	68
Erected in Calif.	00
By dictatorship of a runaway governor and unelected officials	
With intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness	
Ballot Fraud Again	70
With September 14, 2021 recall, more revelations about ballots	<u>10</u>
Mismarked, labeled, outright deceptive in design and functionality	
Per US Constitution, the state controls its own elections	
Calif Legislature approved ballot harvesting in 2018 and later approved mail-in ballots for	
2020 general election, now for 2021 recall	
Electronic manipulation of counting since 2003	<u>70</u>
Dominion, Hart-Vieter, Diebold Election Systems (now Priemier Election Solutions), ES&S	<u>10</u>
Voting machines and software	
Supposedly not connected to the internet	
That was a lie	
State after state having forensic audits that tell the real story	
Theft of national election Much of which was orchestrated right out of Sacramento, Ca	
Much of which was orchestrated right out of Sacramento, Ca	
Electronic "Ballot Stuffing"	70
The perpetrators of the fraud Governor Gavin Newsom	<u>70</u>
Former Calif. Secretary of State (now US Senator) Alex Padilla	
Current Secretary of State Shirley Weber	

Steve Frank of Political News wrote about former Secretary of State Padilla and current 70 Secretary Weber "In 2020 the Democrat Secretary of State had 440,000 live ballots sent to the dead and those living out of State. While Larry Elder may call this 'an honest and fair election,' I doubt if few other do. Now we are finding that the Recall election – besides sending out hundreds of thousands of ballots to the dead and those living in other States, the secrecy of the ballot is in question – and we find isolated incidents of ballots being destroyed. 70 "Seams the envelope to the state's mail-in ballots, which have already gone out except reportedly to people who signed the recall referendum petition, contains two holes. Those two holes expose the contents of the one-vote ballot in exactly the right strategic place. In evidence on longifier Appendix langer and Twitten and appendix the provided of the provided of the provided of the one-vote ballot in exactly the right strategic place.	<u>)</u>
"In 2020 the Democrat Secretary of State had 440,000 live ballots sent to the dead and those living out of State. While Larry Elder may call this 'an honest and fair election,' I doubt if few other do. Now we are finding that the Recall election – besides sending out hundreds of thousands of ballots to the dead and those living in other States, the secrecy of the ballot is in question – and we find isolated incidents of ballots being destroyed. "Seams the envelope to the state's mail-in ballots, which have already gone out except reportedly to people who signed the recall referendum petition, contains two holes. Those two holes expose the contents of the one-vote ballot in exactly the right strategic place. In	
those living out of State. While Larry Elder may call this 'an honest and fair election,' I doubt if few other do. Now we are finding that the Recall election – besides sending out hundreds of thousands of ballots to the dead and those living in other States, the secrecy of the ballot is in question – and we find isolated incidents of ballots being destroyed. "Seams the envelope to the state's mail-in ballots, which have already gone out except reportedly to people who signed the recall referendum petition, contains two holes. Those two holes expose the contents of the one-vote ballot in exactly the right strategic place. In	
 doubt if few other do. Now we are finding that the Recall election – besides sending out hundreds of thousands of ballots to the dead and those living in other States, the secrecy of the ballot is in question – and we find isolated incidents of ballots being destroyed. "Seams the envelope to the state's mail-in ballots, which have already gone out except reportedly to people who signed the recall referendum petition, contains two holes. Those two holes expose the contents of the one-vote ballot in exactly the right strategic place. In 	
hundreds of thousands of ballots to the dead and those living in other States, the secrecy of the ballot is in question – and we find isolated incidents of ballots being destroyed. "Seams the envelope to the state's mail-in ballots, which have already gone out except reportedly to people who signed the recall referendum petition, contains two holes. Those two holes expose the contents of the one-vote ballot in exactly the right strategic place. In	
of the ballot is in question – and we find isolated incidents of ballots being destroyed. "Seams the envelope to the state's mail-in ballots, which have already gone out except reportedly to people who signed the recall referendum petition, contains two holes. Those two holes expose the contents of the one-vote ballot in exactly the right strategic place. In	
of the ballot is in question – and we find isolated incidents of ballots being destroyed. "Seams the envelope to the state's mail-in ballots, which have already gone out except reportedly to people who signed the recall referendum petition, contains two holes. Those two holes expose the contents of the one-vote ballot in exactly the right strategic place. In	
"Seams the envelope to the state's mail-in ballots, which have already gone out except reportedly to people who signed the recall referendum petition, contains two holes. Those two holes expose the contents of the one-vote ballot in exactly the right strategic place. In	
reportedly to people who signed the recall referendum petition, contains two holes. Those two holes expose the contents of the one-vote ballot in exactly the right strategic place. In	
two holes expose the contents of the one-vote ballot in exactly the right strategic place. In	
a video on Jennifer Asper's Instagram and Twitter, she demonstrates the problem.	
"In Asper's video it shows how it can expose an anti-Newsom voter to someone who	
might have access to the chain of custody – the mail carrier, the delivery staff, the guys in	
the back room hauling boxes of ballots, the person who sees that stack of exposed mail in	
an open white plastic Postal Service bin waiting to be taken to the truck, the person who	
can get into the unlocked postal yard near the trucks for late mail (I know a place in Los	
Angeles where this can be done), and toss the ballot out. She calls it 'sketchy,' and	
'irresponsible,' and 'asking for fraud.'	
"The Republic is in trouble if people have no faith in the election process. This is called	
vote suppression – something the Democrats have done for decades – and for 100 years	
against black Americans."	
)
	<u>'</u>
Even with no holes you can use the light feature from your cell phone to hold over the	
back side of the envelope with THE ballot inside and see how a person voted!	
No holes needed just light!	
In 2003, then Calif. Secretary of State Kevin Shelley was the first state election official to 70	<u>,</u>
decertify DRE voting machine systems already in use	
To require all DRE voting machine systems to contain an accessible paper copy of a	
person's vote	
To adopt standards and security measures for such systems.	
He initiated an investigation into electronic voting machine manufacture Diebold Election	
Systems (now Premier Election Solutions)	
At conclusion of the investigation he requested that then State Attorney General Bill	
Lockyer investigate Diebold for criminal fraud	
Discovered individuals off shore were "rigging the Calif. election system with software	
machines"	
Yes, using the internet to make the manipulations in Calif. in real time from wait for it	
Venezuela!	
Changes from 2003 to 2021 70	<u>)</u>
Ballot Harvesting	
Stuffing	
Mail-in Ballots	
Electronic Manipulations	
What could possibly go right in the 2021 recall? Nothing! 70	
Ballot Fraud, Audit the Recall 71	L
Refer to Grievance 70, Chapter 2	
The Big Fraud has arrived	
Ballot Harvesting and mail-in ballots	
Those who perpetuated the fraud	
We asked in Grievance 70, Chapter 2	
Ballot Harvesting, stuffing, mail-in ballots and electronic manipulations, what could	
possibly go right in the 2021 recall? Nothing!	
Everything you can imagine is already going wrong with the Sept. 14, 2021 Recall	

Just one week after Grievance 70, Chapter 2, NCS staff have been inundated with calls about	<u>71</u>
mail-in ballots	
Complaints, concerns and outrage	
Massive vote fraud on just about every ballot from all 58 counties	
From folds to holes on envelopes to lack of roper legal citations	
To the image of a sharpie felt tip pen suggesting the voter marker their ballot with that	
brand of marker	
It is known throughout the country and state of California	
That sharpie pen use invalidates the selections made by the user!	
Why would the state of California and County Clerk Recorders and other County officials	
suggest the use of a pen that would void the vote made by Citizens?	
Don't look further than the voting machines used to "count" the vote	<u>71</u>
Voting machines!	
Not counting the vote cast on the ballots is exactly what the "machines" need	
By not casting and counting the ballots you yield "Blank" ballots in the machine's system	
The machines see your blank ballot as a ballot that can be used electronically for a total	
vote count for a candidate selected by those who control who wins and who loose	
elections	
Electronic ballot stuffing	
Say that Larry Elder has 9 million votes cast and counted for him and Newsom has 7 million	
votes by half way through the night of 9/14/21	
The vote counting is halted state-wide	
You go to bed confident Elder wins	
Unknown to all but the "Machines" there is a pool of 6 million "blank" ballots that were marked	
by sharpies by the voters and voided	
By 2:00 a.m. on the morning of September 15, 2021	
Gavin Newsom leads with 13 million votes to Larry Elder's 9 million votes	
By 9:00 a.m. Newsom is declared the winner	
And county clerk recorders certify the election for their counties	
Then the Secretary of State certifies the state-election	
Total "certified" is 22 million votes all in	
Sound far-fetched?	
Remember the MACHINE companies LIED to all of America and said the Machines	
WERE NOT CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET	
Just a few calculations and creation of an algorithm will cast the 6 million voided ballots to	
whomever they pick to win the race	
Then someone will send a signal to the machines	
And in seconds, electronic ballot stuffing is done	
When you wake up in the morning there will be nothing to see here so just move along	74
Remember Communists and NAZI believe it is not who votes, but it is who counts the votes	<u>71</u>
Audit the Recall	70
	<u>73</u>
Stop The Californiacation	70
	<u>73</u>
fraud network in California	
Until Nov. 3, 2020 General Election the extent of the Calif. voter fraud was unknown to	
most	
Nov. 4-10, 2020 the extent of the fraud was revealed in all fifty states	
Calif. voter fraud gone national	
Every state was a participant in the Calif. style voter fraud "machine"	
Voter Californiacation was in full bloom.	
NCS "Citizen Committees" hearing in December 2020	
Expand "manaiva" vatar fraud in Calif	
Exposed "massive" voter fraud in Calif.	
December 28, 2020 a lawsuit was filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom, and Secretary of State Alex Padilla	

Tedey (0/44/04 Newson Decell Election) will be enother demonstration of Victor	70
Today, (9/14/21 Newsom Recall Election) will be another demonstration of Voter	<u>73</u>
Californiacation with Recall Election	
Facts show the extend of the fraud are mounting up	70
Gateway Pundit's Cristina Laila:	<u>73</u>
"According to a local news report, residents who went to cast their votes at a Woodland	
Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted according	
to computers.	
"The massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall	
and Larry Elder will lose.	
"I think Larry's great. I've been a fan of Larry Elder for decades. I started my national radio	
career as a guest host for Larry. I think Larry Elder is just what the doctor ordered for the	
tragic mess California is in. The Democrats are pulling out all the stops to keep California	
Governor Newsom in the chair after more than 1.5 million people signed a petition to boot	
him out of office.	
"The recall election is this Tuesday, September 14, and the Democrats are cheating six	
ways to Sunday.	
"Countless Republicans in the San Fernando Valley had trouble casting their recall ballots	
and were told they had already voted – even though they had not.	
"Voters were forced to fill out provisional ballots after they were told the computers	
showed they already cast their ballots.	
"The provisional ballots are not being counted according to an anonymous whistleblower	
in the California Secretary of State's office.	
"The Gateway Pundit spoke to Rachel Hamm, a conservative running for California	
Secretary of State and her focus is on free, fair, and transparent elections.	
"Rachel Hamm said according to the whistleblower, the provisional ballots aren't being	
counted and poll watchers are being blocked from observing the adjudication process."	
New Californians have good reason to be skeptical following the controversy over the 2020	<u>73</u>
presidential election	
New Californians contend the election was rigged	
More voting problems appear in Calif.	
Public faith in fair elections will disappear	
Wayne Allen Root, National Radio Host from Las Vegas reported:	<u>73</u>
"So, here's my prediction for the California Governor's Recall Election Gavin Newsom	
will be recalled and Larry Elder will be the next Governor of California. Except it won't	
matter. Because after all the massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom	
will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose.	
"Larry would win – if the legitimate votes were counted honestly. But they aren't. As	
communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide nothing.	
Those who count the votes decide everything.'	
"California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California	
(and any other Democrat-controlled state)."	
Bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control	<u>73</u>
This is what happens in a dictatorship all around the world	
Fraudulent victory by a "vote of the people" gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial	
powers	
After all the "votes" prove he's the "people's" choice	
	<u>73</u>
An architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over the people erected in	
An architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over the people erected in California	
An architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over the people erected in California Dictatorship of a runaway governor	
An architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over the people erected in California	
An architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over the people erected in California Dictatorship of a runaway governor It is time to put an end to this reign of terror today September 14, 2021	<u>73</u>
An architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over the people erected in California Dictatorship of a runaway governor It is time to put an end to this reign of terror today September 14, 2021 The lawsuit filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom, and Secretary of	<u>73</u>
An architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over the people erected in California Dictatorship of a runaway governor It is time to put an end to this reign of terror today September 14, 2021 The lawsuit filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom, and Secretary of State Alex Padilla is set for hearing on September 24, 2021	<u>73</u> <u>73</u>
An architecture of despotism, absolute tyranny and control over the people erected in California Dictatorship of a runaway governor It is time to put an end to this reign of terror today September 14, 2021 The lawsuit filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom, and Secretary of	

In week 73 of Chapter	6		74
Documenting voter			
Voter Californiacati	ion was in full bloom		
September 12, 2021 ar	nother demonstration of Vote	er Californiacation with the Recall Election	<u>74</u>
The facts that show	v the extent of the fraud are	mounting up	
Chart from Orange	Count from 9/20/21 shows of	data point	
Website	Updated: 9/20/2021 5:00:30 PM resh Display Auto-Refresh		
	bernatorial Recall Election		
	Dernational Recall Election here are for Orange County only. To view the Statewide here.		
Results for this election, please click h	ere.		
≡	🖬 Like 🔰		
UNOFFI	CIAL ELECTION RESULTS		
VOTER TURNOUT	Ballots Cast 1,073,437		
59.4%	Vote Center Ballots 129,847 Vote by Mail Ballots 943,590		
	Registered Voters 1,807,081		
PRECINCTS REPORTING	Partially Reporting 0		
100%	Fully Reporting 1,801 Total Precincts 1,801		
Six days following t		allots accounted for nor counted	
Major chain of cust			
	7 "Vote Center Ballots"		
		polling precincts - a voter voting on a	
ballot in person		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
•	would mean only 6 people	voted per hour on election day in person or	
another open preci		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		registered voters in orange County	
•		assed at the polls, divide by 1,801 precincts	
= 72 votes per		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
It precincts ope	n for 12 hours = 6 voters vo	ted per hour	
If precincts ope Mail-In Ballots more fra	en for 12 hours = 6 voters vo aud than ever	ted per hour	<u>74</u>
Mail-In Ballots more fra	aud than ever	ted per hour	<u>74</u>
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F	aud than ever	ted per hour	<u>74</u>
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F "Voting Options	aud than ever Registrar of Voters	ted per hour	<u>74</u>
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F "Voting Options "More Choices. Mo	aud than ever Registrar of Voters re options.		<u>74</u>
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F "Voting Options "More Choices. Mo "Vote Centers mea	aud than ever Registrar of Voters re options. n many more options for vot	es. Elections are no longer a one-day	74
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F "Voting Options "More Choices. Mo "Vote Centers mea event. Voting begin	aud than ever Registrar of Voters ore options. n many more options for vot ns the month before any elec		74
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F "Voting Options "More Choices. Mo "Vote Centers mea event. Voting begin vote-by-mail ballot.	aud than ever Registrar of Voters ore options. n many more options for vot ns the month before any elec 	es. Elections are no longer a one-day	74
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F "Voting Options "More Choices. Mo "Vote Centers mea event. Voting begin vote-by-mail ballot. "The new way to vo	aud than ever Registrar of Voters ore options. n many more options for vot ns the month before any elec 	es. Elections are no longer a one-day	<u>74</u>
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F "Voting Options "More Choices. Mo "Vote Centers mea event. Voting begin vote-by-mail ballot. "The new way to vo "It's all about conve	aud than ever Registrar of Voters n many more options for vot ns the month before any elec ote in OC enience and choices.	es. Elections are no longer a one-day tion day when every voter will receive a	74
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F "Voting Options "More Choices. Mo "Vote Centers mea event. Voting begir vote-by-mail ballot. "The new way to vo "It's all about conve "Think of a Vote Ce	aud than ever Registrar of Voters n many more options for vot s the month before any elec bte in OC enience and choices. enter as your one-stop locati	es. Elections are no longer a one-day	74
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F "Voting Options "More Choices. Mo "Vote Centers mea event. Voting begin vote-by-mail ballot. "The new way to vo "It's all about conve "Think of a Vote Ce person options for	aud than ever Registrar of Voters n many more options for vot s the month before any elec ote in OC enience and choices. enter as your one-stop locati voting, Vote Centers allow y	es. Elections are no longer a one-day ction day when every voter will receive a on for all things voting. Unlike traditional in- ou to not only vote, but to solve voter	74
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F "Voting Options "More Choices. Mo "Vote Centers mea event. Voting begin vote-by-mail ballot. "The new way to vo "It's all about conve "Think of a Vote Ce person options for registration issues,	aud than ever Registrar of Voters n many more options for vot s the month before any elec ote in OC enience and choices. enter as your one-stop locati voting, Vote Centers allow y register to vote, get a replace	es. Elections are no longer a one-day ation day when every voter will receive a on for all things voting. Unlike traditional in- ou to not only vote, but to solve voter cement ballot, and get general assistance	74
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F "Voting Options "More Choices. Mo "Vote Centers mea event. Voting begin vote-by-mail ballot. "The new way to vo "It's all about conve "Think of a Vote Ce person options for registration issues, for 11 days, not jus	aud than ever Registrar of Voters n many more options for vot s the month before any elec ote in OC enience and choices. enter as your one-stop locati voting, Vote Centers allow y register to vote, get a replac t one. Plus, electronic check	es. Elections are no longer a one-day ction day when every voter will receive a on for all things voting. Unlike traditional in- ou to not only vote, but to solve voter	74
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F "Voting Options "More Choices. Mo "Vote Centers mea event. Voting begin vote-by-mail ballot. "The new way to vo "It's all about conve "Think of a Vote Ce person options for registration issues, for 11 days, not jus process – saving yo	aud than ever Registrar of Voters n many more options for vot s the month before any elec ote in OC enience and choices. enter as your one-stop locati voting, Vote Centers allow y register to vote, get a replac to one. Plus, electronic check ou valuable time."	es. Elections are no longer a one-day tion day when every voter will receive a on for all things voting. Unlike traditional in- ou to not only vote, but to solve voter cement ballot, and get general assistance c-in is more secure and speeds up the	
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F "Voting Options "More Choices. Mo "Vote Centers mea event. Voting begin vote-by-mail ballot. "The new way to vo "It's all about conve "It's all about conve "Think of a Vote Ce person options for registration issues, for 11 days, not jus process – saving yo Six days following the F	aud than ever Registrar of Voters n many more options for vot s the month before any elec ote in OC enience and choices. enter as your one-stop locati voting, Vote Centers allow y register to vote, get a replace of one. Plus, electronic check ou valuable time." Recall election of Sept. 14, 2	es. Elections are no longer a one-day ction day when every voter will receive a on for all things voting. Unlike traditional in- ou to not only vote, but to solve voter cement ballot, and get general assistance c-in is more secure and speeds up the 2021 and 11 additional days the ballots are	<u>74</u> <u>74</u>
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F "Voting Options "More Choices. Mo "Vote Centers mea event. Voting begin vote-by-mail ballot. "The new way to vo "It's all about conve "It's all about conve "Think of a Vote Ce person options for registration issues, for 11 days, not jus process – saving yo Six days following the P	aud than ever Registrar of Voters n many more options for vot s the month before any elec ote in OC enience and choices. enter as your one-stop locati voting, Vote Centers allow y register to vote, get a replac st one. Plus, electronic check ou valuable time." Recall election of Sept. 14, 2 imber of people who were w	es. Elections are no longer a one-day ction day when every voter will receive a on for all things voting. Unlike traditional in- ou to not only vote, but to solve voter cement ballot, and get general assistance tain is more secure and speeds up the 2021 and 11 additional days the ballots are itnessed waiting in long lines (video,	
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F "Voting Options "More Choices. Mo "Vote Centers mea event. Voting begin vote-by-mail ballot. "The new way to vo "It's all about conve "Think of a Vote Ce person options for registration issues, for 11 days, not jus process – saving yo Six days following the f not counted and the nu pictures, complaints) a	aud than ever Registrar of Voters In many more options for vot as the month before any elec ote in OC enter as your one-stop locati voting, Vote Centers allow y register to vote, get a replac st one. Plus, electronic check ou valuable time." Recall election of Sept. 14, 2 imber of people who were w Il throughout Orange County	es. Elections are no longer a one-day ction day when every voter will receive a on for all things voting. Unlike traditional in- ou to not only vote, but to solve voter cement ballot, and get general assistance t-in is more secure and speeds up the 2021 and 11 additional days the ballots are itnessed waiting in long lines (video, on voting day have raised red flags	
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F "Voting Options "More Choices. Mo "Vote Centers mea event. Voting begin vote-by-mail ballot. "The new way to vo "It's all about conve "It's all about conve "Think of a Vote Ce person options for registration issues, for 11 days, not jus process – saving yo Six days following the f not counted and the nu pictures, complaints) al Orange County require	aud than ever Registrar of Voters ore options. In many more options for vot as the month before any elec ote in OC enience and choices. enter as your one-stop locati voting, Vote Centers allow y register to vote, get a replace to one. Plus, electronic check ou valuable time." Recall election of Sept. 14, 2 unber of people who were w Il throughout Orange County as a full forensic audit of the	es. Elections are no longer a one-day ction day when every voter will receive a on for all things voting. Unlike traditional in- ou to not only vote, but to solve voter cement ballot, and get general assistance tain is more secure and speeds up the 2021 and 11 additional days the ballots are itnessed waiting in long lines (video,	
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F "Voting Options "More Choices. Mo "Vote Centers mea event. Voting begin vote-by-mail ballot. "The new way to vo "It's all about conve "Think of a Vote Ce person options for registration issues, for 11 days, not jus process – saving yo Six days following the f not counted and the nu pictures, complaints) al Orange County require the other 57 counties o	aud than ever Registrar of Voters n many more options for vot s the month before any elec ote in OC enience and choices. enter as your one-stop locati voting, Vote Centers allow y register to vote, get a replac to one. Plus, electronic check ou valuable time." Recall election of Sept. 14, 2 imber of people who were w Il throughout Orange County as a full forensic audit of the of California	es. Elections are no longer a one-day stion day when every voter will receive a on for all things voting. Unlike traditional in- ou to not only vote, but to solve voter cement ballot, and get general assistance this more secure and speeds up the 2021 and 11 additional days the ballots are itnessed waiting in long lines (video, or on voting day have raised red flags September 14, 2021 recall election as do	74
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F "Voting Options "More Choices. Mo "Vote Centers mea event. Voting begin vote-by-mail ballot. "The new way to vo "It's all about conve "Think of a Vote Ce person options for registration issues, for 11 days, not jus process – saving yo Six days following the f not counted and the nu pictures, complaints) al Orange County require the other 57 counties o New Californians have	aud than ever Registrar of Voters n many more options for vot as the month before any elec ote in OC enience and choices. enter as your one-stop locati voting, Vote Centers allow y register to vote, get a replac to one. Plus, electronic check ou valuable time." Recall election of Sept. 14, 2 imber of people who were w Il throughout Orange County es a full forensic audit of the <u>f California</u> good reason to be skeptical	es. Elections are no longer a one-day stion day when every voter will receive a on for all things voting. Unlike traditional in- ou to not only vote, but to solve voter cement ballot, and get general assistance c-in is more secure and speeds up the 2021 and 11 additional days the ballots are itnessed waiting in long lines (video, o on voting day have raised red flags September 14, 2021 recall election as do	
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F "Voting Options "More Choices. Mo "Vote Centers mea event. Voting begin vote-by-mail ballot. "The new way to vo "It's all about conve "Think of a Vote Ce person options for registration issues, for 11 days, not jus process – saving yo Six days following the F not counted and the nu pictures, complaints) al Orange County require the other 57 counties o New Californians have Following controve	aud than ever Registrar of Voters n many more options for vot as the month before any elec ote in OC enience and choices. enter as your one-stop locati voting, Vote Centers allow y register to vote, get a replace ou valuable time." Recall election of Sept. 14, 2 imber of people who were w Il throughout Orange County es a full forensic audit of the of California good reason to be skeptical rsy of 2020 presidential election	es. Elections are no longer a one-day stion day when every voter will receive a on for all things voting. Unlike traditional in- ou to not only vote, but to solve voter cement ballot, and get general assistance this more secure and speeds up the 2021 and 11 additional days the ballots are itnessed waiting in long lines (video, or on voting day have raised red flags September 14, 2021 recall election as do	74
Mail-In Ballots more fra From Orange County F "Voting Options "More Choices. Mo "Vote Centers mea event. Voting begin vote-by-mail ballot. "The new way to vo "It's all about conve "Think of a Vote Ce person options for registration issues, for 11 days, not jus process – saving yo Six days following the f not counted and the nu pictures, complaints) al Orange County require the other 57 counties o New Californians have	aud than ever Registrar of Voters n many more options for vot as the month before any elec ote in OC enience and choices. enter as your one-stop locati voting, Vote Centers allow y register to vote, get a replace ou valuable time." Recall election of Sept. 14, 2 imber of people who were w Il throughout Orange County es a full forensic audit of the of California good reason to be skeptical rsy of 2020 presidential elector ms appear in Calif.	es. Elections are no longer a one-day stion day when every voter will receive a on for all things voting. Unlike traditional in- ou to not only vote, but to solve voter cement ballot, and get general assistance c-in is more secure and speeds up the 2021 and 11 additional days the ballots are itnessed waiting in long lines (video, o on voting day have raised red flags September 14, 2021 recall election as do	74

"As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.' "California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California

(and any other Democrat-controlled state)"

- h) Audit 2020 & 2021 Elections In All 58 Calif. Counties
- i) Two weeks after the second election voter fraud event in Calif
 - a. In less than one year pusillanimous dictator governor of Calif. proclaimed mail in ballots for all!
- j) From KTLA 5 News in Los Angeles, September 27, 2021
 - a. "Every registered California voter will get a ballot mailed to them in future elections under a bill signed Monday by Democratic Gov. Gavin Newsom.
 - b. "The law makes permanent a change adopted during the pandemic for the 2020 election and the recent recall against Newsom. California, the nation's most populous state, joins several other Western states in mailing all voters a ballot, including Utah, Colorado, Washington and Oregon. Republicans who hold a minority in the state Legislature opposed the expansion of voting by mail.
 - c. "Under the new law, ballots in California <u>must go out</u> at lest 29 days before the election. Voters still have the option to drop off their ballot or vote in person. Prior to the pandemic, many Californians were already voting by mail.
 - d. " 'Voters like having options for returning their ballot whether by mail, at a secure drop box, a voting center or at a traditional polling station. And the more people who participate in the elections, the stronger our democracy and the more we have assurance that elections reflect the will of the people of California,' California Secretary of State Shirley Weber, a Democrat, said in a statement.
 - e. "Newsom signed 10 other voting-related bills on Monday, crafting them as part of an effort to expand voting rights and access. Voting rights have become a major political flashpoint nationally. *Democrat-let states* are pushing legislation aimed at expanding voting access while many *Republican-led states* are trying to tighten it amid baseless accusations of widespread voter fraud by former President Donald Trump and other GOP leaders.
 - f. " 'As states across our country continue to enact undemocratic voter suppression laws, California is increasing voter access, expanding voting options and bolstering elections integrity and transparency.' Newsom, a Democrat, said in a statement.
 - g. "Mail-in voting put California Republicans in a tricky spot during the recent *recall election* against Newsom, *which he handily defeated*. Many Republicans didn't trust the process, leaving party leaders to both encourage their voters to cast ballots while promising they were closely monitoring claims of fraud. There has been no evidence of widespread fraud in the recall.
 - h. "California Republican Party Chairwoman Jessica Millan Patterson didn't state a clear position on the bill.
 - i. ^{*} 'The California Republican party is committed to ensuring elections are safe, fair and secure, giving voters the confidence they need to cast a ballot,' she said in a statement.
- k) Interesting note that KTLA 5 News fails to state the obvious that every Californians and New Californian can understand. Here are a few items missed by KTLA:
 - a. Long lines to vote in person
 - b. Massive reports by voters who went to the polls in person and found out they had already voted
 - c. Loss of chain of custody of mail-in ballots
 - i. New farming venture where ballots are the 'cash crop"
 - ii. in which millions of votes are compromised by criminals
 - iii. who have discovered the cash associated with the harvesting of the ballot "crop"
 - Millions of ballots coming from singular addresses associated with a single person such as 500 from one person
 - e. Dead people voting in which 440,000 of them were sent mail-in ballots
 - f. Voting machines connected to the internet

 Where vote manipulation is driven <i>not</i> by a voter's ballot cast then counted But by private company working with government officials Who set algorithms that manipulate <i>electronic</i> votes to pick and choose candidates iv. best suited to meet the needs of the state Wayne Allen Root, national Radio Host from Las Vegas a. 'As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.' b. ''California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)." We can now add two more names of those who have emulated Communist and NAZI leaders who 'count' the ballots in elections in the United States a. Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. b. Gavin Christopher Newsom n) Before we continue the insanity of mail-in voting and its associated criminal behavior Cilizens need to force: DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California,''s aid Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registra of Voters. The release indicated Weber creeived a 1 tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "Ur. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "	i. Where vote manipulation is driven <i>not</i> by a voter's ballot cast then counted	
 iii. Who set algorithms that manipulate <i>electronic</i> votes to pick and choose candidates iv. best suited to meet the needs of the state Wayne Allen Root, national Radio Host from Las Vegas a. "As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.' b. "California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)." m) We can now add two more names of those who have emulated Communist and NAZI leaders who "count" the ballots in elections in the United States		
 iv. best suited to meet the needs of the state Wayne Allen Root, national Radio Host from Las Vegas a. "As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything." b. "California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)." m) We can now add two more names of those who have emulated Communist and NAZI leaders who "count" the ballots in elections in the United States a. Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. b. Gavin Christopher Newsom n) Before we continue the insanity of mail-in voting and its associated criminal behavior Citizens need to force: Audit of the 2020 & 2021 Elections In All of California's 58 Counties DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "Doubling DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory to the "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" c	ii. But by private company working with government officials	
 iv. best suited to meet the needs of the state Wayne Allen Root, national Radio Host from Las Vegas a. "As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything." b. "California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)." m) We can now add two more names of those who have emulated Communist and NAZI leaders who "count" the ballots in elections in the United States a. Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. b. Gavin Christopher Newsom n) Before we continue the insanity of mail-in voting and its associated criminal behavior Citizens need to force: Audit of the 2020 & 2021 Elections In All of California's 58 Counties DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "Doubling DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory to the "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" c	iii. Who set algorithms that manipulate <i>electronic</i> votes to pick and choose candidates	
 I) Wayne Allen Root, national Radio Host from Las Vegas a. "As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, "Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything." b. "California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)." m) We can now add two more names of those who have emulated Communist and NAZI leaders who "count" the ballots in elections in the United States a. Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. b. Gavin Christopher Newsom n) Before we continue the insanity of mail-in voting and its associated criminal behavior Citizens need to force: Audit of the 2020 & 2021 Elections In All of California's 58 Counties DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's'' choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certi		
 a. "As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, "Those who cast the votes decide nothing." Those who count the votes decide everything." b. "California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)." m) We can now add two more names of those who have emulated Communist and NAZI leaders who "count" the ballots in elections in the United States a. Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. b. Gavin Christopher Newsom n) Before we continue the insanity of mail-in voting and its associated criminal behavior Citizens need to force: Audit of the 2020 & 2021 Elections In All of California's 58 Counties DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Voters. The release indicated Weber received a tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." DOUBLING DOWN ON TLEIR FRAUD "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the '<u>votes</u>' prove he's the '<u>people's</u>" choice." 		
nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.' b. "California is a failed socialist helihole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)." m) We can now add two more names of those who have emulated Communist and NAZI leaders who "count" the ballots in elections in the United States a. Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. b. Gavin Christopher Newsom n) Before we continue the insanity of mail-in voting and its associated criminal behavior Citizens need to force: Audit of the 2020 & 2021 Elections In All of California's 58 Counties DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's' choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county. "Vetes "Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%		
 b. "California is a failed socialist hellhole. Crooked Democrats count the votes in California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)." m) We can now add two more names of those who have emulated Communist and NAZI leaders who "count" the ballots in elections in the United States a. Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. b. Gavin Christopher Newsom n) Before we continue the insanity of mail-in voting and its associated criminal behavior Citizens need to force: Audit of the 2020 & 2021 Elections In All of California's 58 Counties DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's'' choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seeasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shi		
California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)." (m) We can now add two more names of those who have emulated Communist and NAZI leaders who "count" the ballots in elections in the United States a. Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. b. Gavin Christopher Newsom n) Before we continue the insanity of mail-in voting and its associated criminal behavior Citizens need to force: Audit of the 2020 & 2021 Elections In All of California's 58 Counties DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "I' way great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory of State's Calif. county-by-county' certified" election." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county' certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seeasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%		
m) We can now add two more names of those who have emulated Communist and NAZI leaders who "count" the ballots in elections in the United States a. Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. b. Gavin Christopher Newsom n) Before we continue the insanity of mail-in voting and its associated criminal behavior Citizens need to force: Audit of the 2020 & 2021 Elections In All of California's 58 Counties 79 DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES 79 From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: 79 Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber 79 "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county 71 "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. 79 "DUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD 79 Grievance 73 stated: 79 "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's'' choice." 79 Sec		
leaders who "count" the ballots in elections in the United States a. Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. b. Gavin Christopher Newsom n) n) Before we continue the insanity of mail-in voting and its associated criminal behavior Citizens need to force: 2000 Audit of the 2020 & 2021 Elections In All of California's 58 Counties 79 DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES 79 From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD 79 Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's' choice."	California (and any other Democrat-controlled state)."	
a. Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. b. Gavin Christopher Newsom n) Before we continue the insanity of mail-in voting and its associated criminal behavior Citizens need to force: 79 Audit of the 2020 & 2021 Elections In All of California's 58 Counties 79 DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES 79 From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: 79 Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber 79 "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. 79 DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD T9 Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people's vice." 79 Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governo	Ve can now add two more names of those who have emulated Communist and NAZI	
a. Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. b. Gavin Christopher Newsom n) Before we continue the insanity of mail-in voting and its associated criminal behavior Citizens need to force: 79 Audit of the 2020 & 2021 Elections In All of California's 58 Counties 79 DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES 79 From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: 79 Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber 79 "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. 79 DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD T9 Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people's vice." 79 Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governo	eaders who "count" the ballots in elections in the United States	
 b. Gavin Christopher Newsom n) Before we continue the insanity of mail-in voting and its associated criminal behavior Citizens need to force: Audit of the 2020 & 2021 Elections In All of California's 58 Counties DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Voters. The release indicated Weber received a tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's'' choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election V		
n) Before we continue the insanity of mail-in voting and its associated criminal behavior Citizens need to force: Audit of the 2020 & 2021 Elections In All of California's 58 Counties DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES 79 From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber 79 "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Voters. The release indicated Weber received a tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." 79 DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD Grievance 73 stated: 79 "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's'' choice." 79 Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the dec		
Citizens need to force: Audit of the 2020 & 2021 Elections In All of California's 58 Counties DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Voters. The release indicated Weber received a tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people'gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's'' choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%		
Audit of the 2020 & 2021 Elections In All of California's 58 Counties 79 DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES 79 From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Voters. The release indicated Weber received a tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." 79 DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD Tereinsease dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's' choice." 79 Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county 'certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,		
DOUBLING DOWN ON LIES 79 From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Voters. The release indicated Weber received a tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "DoubLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD 79 Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the <u>'votes'</u> prove he's the 'people's'' choice." 79 Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Kecall Election Votes Percent Votes Percent		
 From San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021: Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Voters. The release indicated Weber received a tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's" choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1% 		
 Shirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Voters. The release indicated Weber received a tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's' choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1% 		<u>79</u>
 SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Voters. The release indicated Weber received a tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people's' choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1% 	San Benito County Elections Office on October 22, 2021:	
 SBC announced that on 10/21/21 it received a visit from Calif. Secretary of State Shirley N. Weber "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Voters. The release indicated Weber received a tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people's' choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1% 	hirley Weber given a tour of SB C's election office during her 58-country tour of Calif	
 N. Weber "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Voters. The release indicated Weber received a tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's'' choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1% 		
 "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all 58 counties in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Voters. The release indicated Weber received a tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's'' choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1% 		
 in California," said Joe Paul Gonzalez, Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of Voters. The release indicated Weber received a tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the <u>'votes'</u> prove he's the 'people's'' choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1% 		
The release indicated Weber received a tour of the clerk, Recorder, and Election departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD 79 Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's' choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%		
departments, the Ballot Counting Room and documents in the Hall of Records that included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD 79 Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's'' choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%		
 included the early history of the county "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's" choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1% 		
 "It was great to see Dr. Weber in person and to have the staff meet her and share about our county, said Gonzalez. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's'' choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1% 		
our county, said Gonzalez. "Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff."DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD79Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's" choice."79Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%79		
"Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff." 79 DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD 79 Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's'' choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%		
to our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff."DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD79Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's" choice."79Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%79	ur county, said Gonzalez.	
DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD79Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's" choice."79Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%79	Dr. Weber's visit was exciting to all staff members," the release states. "We look forward	
DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD79Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's" choice."79Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%79	our continued work with Dr. Weber and the rest of the Secretary of State staff."	
Grievance 73 stated: "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the ' <u>votes'</u> prove he's the ' <u>people's'</u> choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%	BLING DOWN ON THEIR FRAUD	79
 "But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's' choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1% 		
a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's" choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%		
fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial powers. After all the ' <u>votes'</u> prove he's the ' <u>people's"</u> choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%		
powers. After all the ' <u>votes'</u> prove he's the ' <u>people's"</u> choice." Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%		
Secretary of State's Calif. county-by-county "certified" election results shown below, one has to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%		
to wonder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the "seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%		
"seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%		
"seasoned" crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber to "develop" an algorithm to defeat the deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%	nder how much work it took to "rearrange the deck chairs on the Titanic" by the	
deplorable "YES" voters? Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%		
Shall Gavin Newsom Be Recalled (Removed" From the Office of Governor? Votes Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%		
Percent Recall Election Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%		
Votes Percent Yes 4,894,473 38.1%		
Yes 4,894,473 38.1%		
	No 7,944,092 61.9%	
Grievance 73, published 9/14/21, the day of the Recall Election 79		<u>79</u>
Several news sources were quoted that had published these comments days ahead of the		
<u>9/14/21 recall:</u>	/14/21 recall:	
"From the Gateway Pundit's Christina Lailas:	From the Gateway Pundit's Christina Lailas:	
"According to a local news report, residents who went to cast their votes at a Woodland		
	Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted	
	Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted according to computers."	
	Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted according to computers." "The massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall	
"Countless Republicans in the San Fernando Valley had trouble casting their recall	Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted according to computers." "The massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose.	
ballots and were told they had already voted – even though they had not.	Hills high school were shocked when they were told that they had already voted according to computers." "The massive Democrat vote fraud is factored in, Gavin Newsom will survive the recall and Larry Elder will lose. "Countless Republicans in the San Fernando Valley had trouble casting their recall	

"The provisional ballots are not being counted according to an anonymous	
whistleblower in the Ca. Secretary of State's office.	
"The Gateway Pundit spoke to Rachel Hamm, a conservative running for California	
Secretary of State and her focus I on free, fair, and transparent elections.	
"Rachel Hamm said according to the whistleblower, the provisional ballots aren't being	
counted and poll watchers are being blocked from observing the adjudication process."	70
Wayne Allen Root, national Radio Host from Las Vegas reported	<u>79</u>
"So, here's my prediction for the California Governor's Recall Election	
"Gavin Newsom will be recalled and Larry Elder will be the next Governor of California.	
Except it won't matter. Larry would win – if the legitimate votes were counted honestly. But	
they aren't. As communist dictator Joseph Stalin once said, 'Those who cast the votes	
decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything.' "	70
California Citizens had their votes stolen from them by the 58 County Clerk Recorders who	<u>79</u>
managed to rigg the election in favor of the No on Newsom Recall by voting on behalf of the	
voters of their counties without their knowledge or permission days in advance of the	
September 14, 2021 recall election	
Or it was the "seasoned crew of the ship's captain Shirley N. Weber who used an "old"	
algorithm to defeat the "deplorable" "YES" voters?	70
No wonder San Benito's Joe Paul Gonzalez the Auditor-Controller, Recorder & Registrar of	<u>79</u>
Votes stated: "We were happy to welcome Dr. Weber to San Benito County as she visits all	
58 counties in California."	
In reality, Weber will be welcomed by all the 58 county clerk recorders who have proven to	
be good shipmates by working alongside the Secretary of State	
Who are DOUBLING DOWN ON THEIR LIES	
OBTRUDED ASSIMILATION	<u>80</u>
Article IV Section 4 statement	
Protection "Against Invasion" is a founding principal	
James Madison, April 1787: "an article ought to be inserted expressly guaranteeing the	
tranquility of the states against internal as well as external danger Unless the Union be	
organized efficiently on republican principles innovations of a much more objectionable	
form may be obtruded"	
Obtruded: force or impose (oneself, one's ideas, etc.) without warrant or request	
June 1787, at Convention	<u>80</u>
Founders realized that in order to maintain freedom from invasion and domestic violence	
Had to have a republican form of government	
Edmund Randolph from Virginia, June 11, 1787, "a republican government must be the	
basis of our national union; and no state in it ought to have it in their power to change its	
government into a monarchy"	
Monarchy: undivided rule or absolute sovereignty by a single person	80
October 2021 more than two million illegal migrants	<u>80</u>
1.66 million apprehended	
400,000 estimated "got aways"	
Increase of nearly 315 percent over previous fiscal year's 400,651	
Ben Berquam, Fresno, NCS	
Went to US/Mexico border for weeks	
Reporting on the invasion of illegal aliens	
"In his first act as president after his inauguration, Joe Biden shut down the border wall	
construction and opened the US border to millions of illegal migrants from all over the	
world"	
Calls out the "evil" in organizations being paid to destroy the nation through open borders	
Fake charities getting billions of dollars	
Catholic Charities and other NGOs working as modern slave traders	
Cartels trafficking people	1

Monarch Newsom gained supreme powers reverse engineering US Constitution Article IV	<u>80</u>
through fraudulent recall vote	
NCS Grievance 73	
"But the bigger risk of a Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control reinforced by	
a fraudulent victory. This is what happens in dictatorships all around the world. The	
fraudulent victory by a 'vote of the people' gives Newsom almost endless dictatorial	
powers. After all the 'votes' prove he's the 'people's choice.' " Hervé-thomas Campangene, <i>The Conversation</i> , 15 Oct. 2021 – relations between US and	80
France circa 1862	00
"The two nations again barely avoided war during the 1852-1870 reign of Napoleon III. In	
1862, the French emperor attempted to establish a puppet regime in Mexico and installed	
Maximilian of Habsburg as emperor of Mexico. For Napoleon III, this Catholic and Latin	
monarchy would counter the influence of the Protestant and republican US in the New	
World. The U.S. considered the move a violation of the Monroe Doctrine, the foreign	
policy established in 1823 by President James Monroe which stated that any European interference in the Western Hemisphere would be viewed as a hostile act against the	
U.S."	
History shows that Founding Fathers, Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of	80
Rights helped liberated more people worldwide than ever in human history	
Fraudulent vote of Sept. 14, 2021 gave US its first monarch	
Deep state operators including 58 County Clerk Recorders who certified the fraudulent	
elections	
Equally corrupted county Board of Supervisors Violating Oaths of Office	
The "Acts" Obtrude Assimilation thus destroying the fabric of our country.	
Every Grievance cites Acts of Insurrection	80
Provided by historical monarch of Napoleon III – (through Gavin Newsom)	
FIND THE MONARCH	<u>81</u>
Grievance 80: Obtruded, protection from invasion	
In Calif., monarch Gavin Newsom gained supreme powers over the people	
US Constitution's Article IV reverse engineering Completed in Sept. 14, 2021 fraudulent recall vote.	
Arizona Governor Doug Ducey went to China and is nowhere to be found	
The Secretary of State Katie Hobbs has assumed command	
Since Gov. Ducey left the country to go to China (who heavily funded his own personal	
business	
All executive powers reserved to the governor now shifted to Hobbs	
Legislature is not in session, so Hobbs has dictatorial "rule" as would any monarch over the people of Arizona	
Jordan Conradson of the Gateway Pundit	
"The Arizona Legislature is not currently in session, therefore Hobbs does not have the	
power to approve or veto bills. However, she now has executive authority over Arizona	
and with that, the power of executive orders. With these executive powers, Hobbs also	
holds the Governor's Emergency Powers, leaver her unrestrained."	
Hobs, like Newsom, elected in 2018	
Heavily supported by George Soros and China Proper algorithms show they both actually lost by large margins in 2018	
Illinois Governor J.B. Pritzker	
Ignored state law and assumed dictatorial powers	
With the support of the state courts	
Since March of 2020	
Since March of 2020 Due to COVID scare	
Since March of 2020	

Michigan Minnesota Wisconsin New York	
Wisconsin New York	
New York	
Now Jorsov	
New Jersey	
New Hampshire	
Oregon	
Washington	
Virginia	
Pennsylvania	
Hawaii	
New Mexico	
More from Grievance 80 regarding monarchy 81	L
An apparent fraudulent election system as main mechanism bringing this nation so many	
monarchs	
Driven by modern globalist oligarchs – such as George Soros, Bill Gates and Jack Dorsey	
Now have monarchs acting in typical totalitarian fashion	
On the brink of seizing all power and destroying US Constitution's influence	
Oligarchy: form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These	1
beople may or may not be distinguished by one or more qualities, like nobility, fame, wealth,	<u>_</u>
education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control	
Grievance 73: risk of Newsom recall victory is increased dictatorial control 81	_
Grievance 80: US first monarch, supported by 58 County Clerk Recorders and County Boards	L
of Supervisors	
In every Grievance 81	<u>l</u>
The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party	
system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to	
actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S. Constitution."	
Acts of Insurrection's coordinated design, has become the "pandemic" in the Union of	
States we call the United States of America	
It must be stopped in New California State	
New California State is America's last stand.	
And so it will be stopped.	
Wanted: Alex Padilla for answers regarding November 3, 2020 Election Fraud 88	5
Former Ca Secretary of State	
United States Senator for State of Ca	
State of Calif is in Constitutional Default of Article IV and Article VI 88	3
Alex Padilla, on or about November 4 to December 14, 2020, falsely proclaimed former Vice	
President Joe Biden the winner of November 3, 2020 General Election for President	
Using electronic manipulation of Calif election system	
Throughout the 58 counties of the state	
Alex Padilla altered the total number of votes in favor of VO Joe Biden over President Donald	2
	2
J Trump	
Secretary of State Alex Padilla falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official	
Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden.	
2020 Ca General Election False Totals	
Biden 11,110,250	
Trump 6,6006,429	
False Total Votes: 17,116,679	
Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes	
General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President 88	2
JENERAL ELECTION SHOWS A MAIOR UNREPORTED IN THE RESULTS DELWEEN VE JOE DIDEN AND PRESIDENT 1.00	2
Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote:	

Trump 15 071 706	
Trump 15,871,786 Biden 4,620,330	
Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116	
Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes	
Wanted: Dr. Shirley N. Weber, Secretary of State in California, for Election Fraud Nov. 3,	89
2020.	_
State of Calif. is in Constitutional Default of Article IV & Article VI, specifically Article IV,	
Section 4.	
April 2021 Secretary of State Weber falsely reported the Calif. 2021 General Election Official	
Certified Totals favored Vice President Joe Biden.	
2020 Ca General Election False Totals	
Biden 11,110,250	
Trump 6,6006,429	
False Total Votes: 17,116,679	
Biden frequently won CA by 5,103,821 votes	
Dr Shirlov N. Wahar on an about April 7, 2021, falsaly proplaimed former Vice President Jac	
Dr Shirley N. Weber, on or about April 7, 2021, falsely proclaimed former Vice President Joe Biden the winner of November 3, 2020 General Election	
Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents	
Utilizing electronic manipulation of Ca election system throughout the 58 counties	
She knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of the fraud	
Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the	
results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump.	
Results of the 1 man 1 vote:	
Trump 15,871,786	
Biden 4,620,330	
Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116	
Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes	00
WANTED ALEX PADILLA	<u>90</u>
For answers of election fraud November 3, 2020 general election	
Former secretary of State in the State of California California is in Constitutional Default of Article IV & Article VI	90
Specifically Article IV, Section 4	<u>90</u>
December 2020, former Secretary of State Padilla failed to report the Calif. November 3, 2020	90
General Election Official Certified Totals.	<u></u>
The Official failed Certified totals NOT reported by former Secretary Padilla	
2020 Ca General Election False Totals	
Biden 11,110,250	
Trump 6,6006,429	
False Total Votes: 17,116,679	
Biden fraudulently won CA by 5,103,821 votes	
On or about April 7, 2021	
Former Calif. Secretary of State Dr. Shirley N. Weber falsely proclaimed former Vice	
President Joe Biden as winner of November 3, 2020 General Election	
Signing with foreknowledge false Ascertainment General Election documents	
Based on the non "certified" totals of Nov. 3, 2020 General Election	
Utilizing electronic manipulation of the Calif. election system	
In 58 counties of the state	
Dr. Weber knew and had knowledge of the altered total number of votes	
Use of the proper algorithm applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the	
Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump.	
Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump. Results of the 1 man 1 vote :	
Use of the <i>proper algorithm</i> applied to the General Election shows a major difference in the results between VP Joe Biden and President Donald J. Trump.	

Chapter 2, Grievance #1 through 94

Real Total of Votes: 20,492,116 Trump won CA by 611,251,456 votes

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

UNREASONABLE SEARCHES & SEIZURES

SOL/UD 40	
COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Fiscal Tyranny	<u>Homeless – Humanitarian</u> Crisis
nsurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
<u>Fyranny</u>	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
/oter Fraud	<u>Unreasonable Searches &</u> <u>Seizures</u>
	Topical List Reference
r S	anctuary State & Invasion yranny

<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>89</u>
<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>90</u>
<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>91</u>
<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>92</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>94</u>
<u>7</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>95</u>
<u>8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>88</u>	

CITATIONS FOR UNREASONABLE SEARCHES & SEIZURES	#
Recalls	<u>56</u>
Monday, May 17, 2021, President Joe Biden spoke about vaccines	
Including veiled threat that people not getting the vaccine will "pay the price" for not getting	
"If the unvaccinated get vaccinated, they will protect themselves and other unvaccinated	
people around them. If they do not, states will low vaccination rates may see those [COVID-19 infection] rates go up, may see this progress reversed."	
"Only those who are not vaccinated will end up paying the price. The vaccinated will	
continue to be protected against."	
In the prior week [of May 10], Orange Country supervisors voted to "pause" vaccine passport	<u>56</u>
plan	
Over 1500 protesters showed up outside the meeting	
More than 700 residents signed up to speak at the meeting	
Cal Globe reported:	
"Dr. Clayton Cahu, director of the Orange County Health Care Agency and acting county health officer recently proposed a pilot program for 'vaccine passports' in the county – a 'show-me-your-papers' or 'digital passport' program to provide COVID vaccination evidence…"	
"Orange County residents were so outraged, hundreds protested outside the Orange County Board of Supervisors meeting, and more than 700 signed up to speak in opposition to the proposed vaccine passport" ABC 7 reported	
From business owners to lawyers to everyday residents, the list of speakers went on for hours	

"Being that I am a Black American, and you're asking me not to carry 'freedom papers' is absolutely appalling. I will bring every Black member of this community back down here if this goes any further," said a speaker Another speaker was just as direct: "This isn't communist Russia, this isn't communist

China, this isn't Nazi Germany. We should have the freedom. The Jews had passports, look what that led to."

Four of the five supervisors voted to "pause" the proposal, but one remained supportive of the vaccine passport program

Katrina Foley is the one supervisor who stands firm in favor of a vaccine passport She believes most people support it and that only a small faction of people are against it.

"These individuals are mostly people who don't believe in vaccinating in the first place. They're also people who in the past year have denied that COVID exists, denied the pandemic, have marched on our United States Capitol, participated in the insurrection," said Foley

Attorney and author JD Vance recently explained

"What these passports threaten to do is devolve into a Chinese-style social credit system, enforced by our corporate overlords. Orange County residents should question why their public health director Dr. Clayton Chau proposed vaccine passports in the first place. "Once you build the architecture for this kind of enforcement regime, its easy to use it to reward 'good' behaviors or penalize 'bad' ones," Vance said

"All for an experimental vaccine for a virus that is 99.98% recoverable."

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

DEMAND REMEDY

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS								
2 nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence						
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	<u>Homeless – Humanitarian</u>						
		Crisis						
Infrastructure &	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities,						
Environment		Accountability						
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from						
		Violence - Property						
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal						
		Treaties						
Unconstitutional, No	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches &						
Republican Form of		<u>Seizures</u>						
Government								
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference						

<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>89</u>
<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>90</u>
<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>91</u>
<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>92</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>94</u>
<u>7</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>95</u>
<u>8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>88</u>	

CITATIONS FOR DEMAND REMEDY	#
It is truthfully stated in California, we possess fewer rights than other Americans. For this, and	4
other grievances, we demand remedy, discovery of the facts, prosecution of the guilty, and we	
do also petition the Federal Government in Washington D.C. for the basic protections afforded	
to all U.S. citizens, and specifically those articulated in the First and Fourth Amendments of	
the bill of rights and the United States Constitution Article IV, Section 4, and Article VI.	
The present governor of California has sided with the tyrants that oppressed our	<u>4</u>
ancestors and resisted our Independence. Surely, this governor and his entire	
administration is unfit to govern free Americans. He must be removed from office and	
punished for crimes after extensive discovery and investigation into any and all	
further abuses have been accomplished.	
We must now declare an end to the forced illegal curtailment of our constitutional liberties.	4
Henceforth, we no longer offer emergency consent. We declare our resistance and declare a	-
revolt against the tyrant.	
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of	5
the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive.	≚
Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will	
suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the	
governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern.	_
The 1776 Declaration of Independence states "government derives its just power from the	<u>5</u>
consent of the governed." The excessive degree of power the Governor of California and the	
mono-party establishment have wielded against our own citizens is not by our consent. By	

universal acknowledgement, in New California State, we declare this unwarranted power to be unjust.	
The dangerous usurpation of power has reached and surpassed the limits of gravity and transience. The 1776 Declaration of Independence states "prudence indeed will dictate that governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes."	<u>5</u>
The abuse, the trials, which now beset the citizens of New California are night light, they're crushing and stifling. Rather than being transient, they're inferred by the mono-party establishment to be the "new normal." By definition, this is not a transient condition.	
The 2018 New California State Declaration of Independence goes on to state "However when a long train of abuses and acts to seize and hold the people's power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw of such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security."	<u>5</u>
We reject this premise and these limits upon our liberty and we declare that resistance to tyrants, whether they be local agents or bureaucrats sent by the Governor or other proxies, or the Governor, himself, by all means is as now justified, as it was during the time of the founding of this country, and in accordance with the same principles that characterized our forefathers' struggle for independence.	<u>5</u>
The President of the United States has now signed the Insurrection Act of 1807 which governs the ability of the President of the United States to deploy military troops within the United States to suppress civil disorder, insurrection, and rebellion. Combined with the International Economic Emergency Powers Act which was signed in effect in March 2020 by the President to combat the COVID-19 threat the President now has complete control to act to protect all Citizens in all states with all means necessary superseding the Governor's authorities and powers to stop rioting, violence, looting, mayhem and terrorist attacks with thousands and thousands of U.S. troops and law enforcement officers.	<u>6</u>
The circumstances that the citizens of this state have endured since before our process of redressing the government with petitions of our grievances have also necessitated the formation of a government that has sworn allegiance to our nation, the United States of America, and now these circumstances have necessitated the formation of a New California State Militia to fill the void left by the lack of deployment of the California National Guard.	<u>6</u>
Help is now needed by the U.S. Treasury, Justice Department and the President of the United States to investigate the default of the State of California.	<u>9</u>
The United States citizens living under the dictator's whimsical dictates, subjecting Millions to unhealthy conditions and conditions that are destructive to liberty and the livelihoods of the citizens, are suffering with a patience and tolerance that requires intervention and deliverance from the Congress and the Executive Branch of the United States Government. Such has been the patient sufferance of this state and those United States Citizens living in it, and such now is the necessity which compels them to seek independence and self-governance according to the provisions of the United States Constitution.	<u>14</u>
We demand the California state legislature listen to people in the counties of California. Listen to your own legislators, listen to your county elected sovereign sheriffs and district attorneys then exercise the limited powers you still have at your discretion to repeal the governor's unconstitutional and unlimited powers of authority he is now utilizing to destroy California.	<u>22</u>
We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California state Speaker of the assembly – Anthony Rendon (born March 4, 1968) who is now serving as the 70 th Speaker of the California State Assembly since 2916. A member of the Democratic party, Rendon has represented the 63 rd district, located in the southeastern part of Los Angeles County, since 2012.	23

New California State will pursue every means available to remedy the speaker's	<u>23</u>
abuse of power and illegal felonious acts. We no demand the California state	
legislature exercise the limited powers it has at its discretion to repeal the governor's	
unlimited powers of authority he is utilizing to destroy the state's economy while	
furthering his reign of terror upon the United States Citizens living in the state of	
California.	
	25
Assembly	20
We are equally determined to seek the removal of state and local officials who have been	
instrumental in the efforts to take away our God given Rights	
	32
Crimes against We the People and have been committed by people in high places.	
Justice is coming	
We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished	
It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme	
consequences they justly deserve	
You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California	
	<u>32</u>
VOTER INTIMIDATION	
It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision	
by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif.	
Voter intimidation evident is highly evident.	
Voter intimidation is not tolerable by the citizens of NCS.	
First Amendment is openly defied.	
FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS	
Communist activism combined with crimes and tyranny has assured that the ballot booth is illegally controlled.	
Done with impunity and sanctioned protection of mono-party communist apparatus	
Well documented	
No effort on the part of the state to secure a legal election	
NCS no longer submits to fraudulent elections	
NCS declares elections will be conducted in NCS with voter authentication and absence	
of voter intimidation	
Deprivations of legitimate representation, independent elections and independent	
government are essential	
Self-determination and self-governance mandates statehood of the rural counties that	
comprise the State of New California.	
We are now discovering the extent of the massive voter fraud that we in NCS were grieving in	<u>32</u>
10/16/2018 with Grievance 39	
Massive voter fraud that has been unleashed nationally.	
Voter fraud had its origins in California	
For last 20 years elections controlled by the likes of Dominion, Smartmatic, Sequoia and other	
computer driven election fraud machines and software	~~
	<u>32</u>
Crimes have been committed by people in high places	
Justice is coming	
We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished	
Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office	

HIGH CRIMES	<u>32</u>
For Public officials, elected or appointed	
Involved in the certification of fraudulent ballots Corrupting the integrity of our elections	
Providing aid and comfort to those who have rigged our elections	
These are High Crimes	
Crimes committed by public officials who have sworn the Oath of Office are High	
Crimes	
The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the	
punishment for such crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such	
crimes were committed by ordinary citizens	
High Crimes can also be committed by County Supervisors or any other public official holding	
an office of trust of the citizens	
This crime carries the most severe penalty allowed by law	<u>32</u>
Sufficient and overwhelming evidence is being produced which proves beyond the shadow of	
a doubt that those involved in fraudulent elections IN CALIFORNIA have provided aid and	
comfort to enemies of the US	20
TREASON BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS Founders of our republic were originally lenient concerning the definition of treason, as	<u>32</u>
this is what they were subject to under British tyranny	
Article III, Section 3 states "Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying	
War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort	
SEDITION	32
Sedition is defined as incitement of resistance to or against lawful authority.	
The commission of this crime by public officials in any capacity is also a high crime	
18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115, articulates the penalties for these and similar crimes, which have	
been committed by public officials in Calif	
HEARINGS	<u>32</u>
We the people demand public hearings by a "Citizens Commission" to determine the extent of	
the voter fraud committed by the California state criminals who are seeking to destroy the	
United States of America.	07
We ask the president to use the Insurrection Act and Military Tribunals to apprehend the	<u>37</u>
criminals, collaborators and traitors that are working in unison with the agenda of the Chinese	
Communist Party and other foreign interests to destroy this nation> Help us reclaim our citizenship as U.S. citizens by creating the 51 st state	37
We agree there needs to be an investigation into the totalitarian domestic terrorist dictator	
	<u>38</u>
governor of California by "WE THE PEOPLE"	
Save the Republic	
Its apparent the Nation is now the new war zone of the world. This is why it is essential the	
President of the United States utilize the Military and use the Insurrection Act of 1807 to	
declare Martial Law to save the republic.	
Yet the Founding Fathers are Alive and Well today Living in the Hearts and Minds of All New	40
Californians	
New California state's place in history as the 51 st state in the union is assured	
Thank you Founding Fathers	
Don't Stop	53

If grievances are not addressed, then we have a "Right and a Duty" as citizens to address these grievances in a legal lawful fashion	
What every American citizen has is a "Right to Redress of Grievances" as provided in the 1 st Amendment of US Constitution	
by voters to express their dissatisfaction with their elected representatives." NCS citizens will not comply with a covid-passport or any restriction on our god Given Rights given as an unlawful edicts issued by a craven dictator or as a group of craven county supervisors, health officials or any state or federal officials. Recalls are now in order	
Office "Recall is the power of the voters to remove elected officials before their terms expire. It has been a fundamental part of our governmental system since 1911 and has been used	<u></u>
Allows people to recall and remove elected officials and justices of the State Supreme Court from Office Article II VOTING, INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, AND RECALL [SECTION 1- SEC. 2] Section 1. All political power is inherent in the people. Government is instituted for their protection, security, and benefit, and they have the right to alter or reform it when the public good may require From the California State "Recall Procedures Guide" as provided by the Secretary of State's	<u>56</u>
Article II of the Calif. Constitution, approved by California voters in 1911	<u>56</u>
Provide new Guards for Our future security Recalls	<u>53</u> <u>56</u>
Must recall local officials who have committed Acts of Insurrection against US Constitution It is Our Right, it is Our Duty, to throw off such Government	
Coordinated design of Acts of Insurrection and TREASON Must not stop with the Governor	<u>53</u> 53
Governor's edicts destroyed tens of thousands of small businesses, closed schools, destroyed families, increased student suicide rate over 147%	<u>53</u>
Many other state and county level who have violated their oaths of office Perpetuate totalitarian edicts of the Governor	<u>53</u>
Caught lying about properly social distancing himself during the height of the lock late 2020 Fueled the signature gathering success of the latest recall signature gathering effort California's public school children still are not back in school	
Public outcry over Governor's handling of COVID-19 lockdowns The harm it did to businesses, owners and employees statewide Continued outrage over years worth of questionable and controversial decisions \$31 billion in unemployment fraud	
1,626,042 signatures Well above the 1.495 million needed Previous efforts (2019, 2020) failed to garner enough signatures	<u>53</u>
The recall election of Governor Gavin Newsom confirmed Monday, April 26, 2021 Secretary of State's office updating validated signature on recall effort	<u>53</u>
"Unaffordable housing. Record homelessness. Rising crime. Failing schools. Independent contractors thrown out of work. Exploding pension debt. And now, a locked down population while the prisons are emptied." From Recall Newsom	50

<u>6</u> <u>8</u> <u>8</u>
<u>o</u>
9
_
<u>9</u>
9
<u>9</u>
<u>9</u> 0
<u>9</u>

We appeal to Congress and our state legislature to let us go and be liberated to form our own state	<u>60</u>
NCS refuses to be herded into mandatory government programs intended for our subjugation	60
Claiming God-given, unalienable rights	<u></u>
Not willing to forfeit for either convenience or necessity	
Ve will not have it in New California	<u>60</u>
We are free Citizens	00
We are Americans	
We will defend our Liberty	
NCS stands in solidarity with the forensic audits in other states and in California	61
Citizens have been disenfranchised by a monopolistic political cartel posing as a political	<u></u>
party	
We stand in support of patriotic Americans who are conducting forensic audits	
NCS Legislature, at their own personal expense, conducted 29 Citizen Committee hearings	
Listening to concern of citizens between November 2020 and March 2021	
The California Legislature NEVER conducted any hearings outside of Sacramento	
Watershed movement of citizens filing affidavits demanding accountability	<u>61</u>
Politicians and Bureaucrats running for the exits looking for ratlines to safety	
Being exposed and held to account for treasonous crimes of election fraud	
We will not have it in New California	<u>61</u>
We are free Citizens	
We are Americans	
We will defend our Liberty	
Suppression	<u>62</u>
Massive propaganda campaign	
Links mask-wearing to Communist Affinity causes	
And organizations such as BLM and other "woke Social Justice" causes	
Outrageous threats and intimidation tactics	
Developing tools to track those who have not received "emergency use authorization"	<u>62</u>
injections for Covid	
Weaponized against conscientious objectors to the so-called gene-editing vaccines	
THE DANGERS OF A GENE-EDITING PROGRAM WITH RACIALLY SELECTIVE	
CAPABILITIES POSES A GREAT DANGER FROM A POLITICAL MACHINE THAT	
OPENLY ENGAGES IN THE RACIAL PURITY DOCTRINE KNOWN AS "CRITICAL	
RACE THEORY" OR "CRT"	
Medical surveillance, racial purity laws, sterilization and euthanasia.	
NCS stands against ALL MANDATORY INJECTIONS, IMPLANTABLE DEVICES, MEDICAL	<u>62</u>
SURVEILLANCE, AND ANY OTHER FORM OF TYRANNY THAT DEPRIVES CITIZENS OF	
MEDICAL CHOICE AND SELF-DETERMINATIONS.	
Where is the transparency on conflicts of interest and money streams?	
Vaccine manufacturers, Calif politicians and unelected bureaucrats?	
Founding Fathers were tenacious and wise	<u>62</u>
1 st Amendment: right to "petition the Government for a redress of grievances"	
We have a right not only to air complaints, but do so with the understanding that we	
demand action from the proper authorities	
The proper authority to petition will vary	
But the inalienable right of the citizen remains true regardless	
Affidavit Newsom	<u>63</u>
Affidavits are Your Own Personal Grievance	
Fifth Element of the 1 st Amendment	
Referencing Grievance 59	<u>63</u>
NCS Patriot citizens are taking action	
No longer content to see nothing being done	
By a totalitarian government from Sacramento	

Destroye the lives of millions of sitisans through forced was instituted desired of	
Destroys the lives of millions of citizens through forced vaccinations, denial of constitutional rights, school closures and business destruction	
Affidavit: Action through simple Constitutional process that requires courage in the face of	63
terror	<u>00</u>
"Process" feared by totalitarians	
In process where the US Constitution is concerned	
Where you find courage and Devine Truth	
Affidavit process	
Around before the Constitution was written	
Represents a citizen's personal Grievance	
Affidavit: Medieval Latin for "he has declared under oath"	
Written statement of fact voluntarily made by an affiant or deponent under an oath or	
affirmation which is administered by a person who is authorized to do so by law	
Witnessed as to the authenticity of the affiant's signature by a taker of oaths (notary	
public, or commissioner of oaths)	
Type of verified statement or showing, contains a verification	
Made under oath or penalty of perjury	
Serves as evidence for its veracity	
Required in court proceedings.	
Enable an individual to personally express not only their grievance; but an individual's loss as	
well	
Have a 10 day "cure" response time once delivered to affidavit recipient	
Recipient can respond to the affiant	
After 10 days, the sheriff can receive the affidavits for investigation	
If the investigation pans out, the office holder can be removed by the sheriff	
Fast, inexpensive and without political bias NCS continues to educate people about the grave issues WE face	63
The pusillanimous totalitarian dictator acting along side a complicit legislature and	05
judiciary	
Continue to force unconstitutional edicts upon WE the PEOPLE	
Resulting in lawlessness that is destroying millions of lives	
ASSUMPTIONS THAT UNDERGIRD THE STATEMENTS IN AN AFFIDAVIT	63
To state the doctrine most simply	
To establish a government with Limited Powers as plainly outlined by the Framers	
Do not give powers away in the first place	
Founding Fathers used same structural concept of Limited Powers	
Delegating power to State and Local government	
Powers inherent in the individual, individuals as a group, delegate some of those inherent	
powers to State and to the Local government	
Significance	
Individual still maintains a share of the powers he/she delegated to the government	
American Constitutional Republic is still guided by "We the People"	
Those in government exercising those powers must be above reproach in administering	
their delegated powers fairly and even-handedly	
Especially true regarding voting We the People must have confidence that both their votes and the votes of the opposition	
are fairly and accurately counted	
SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE FOUNDATIONAL TRUTHS	63
The Constitution is the Supreme Law of this Land	<u> </u>
Any purported "law," statute, code, regulation, rule or policy made consistently with	
enumerated powers of the Constitution are presumed valid	
In contrast: <u>any purported law, statute, code, regulation, rule or policy which opposes</u>	
and/or violates the Constitution in anyway, whatsoever, is lawfully null and void	
No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to	
No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in an official capacity has any legal authority to restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen, nor alter the count of the	

California mono-party political machine is colluding to create a Pure Totalitarian	
Communist California state	
Now is the time for all citizens to respond by issuing their own affidavits against the craven dictator	
Stay Armed	64
American people have not been disarmed in 245 years, since our founding	<u>0+</u>
The people will not allow it now	
Demands for "gun control" are coming once again	
Gun Registration mandates and disarmament have preceded all genocides and democides in	
the last century	
New Californians hold the line in the defense of liberty, our constitution and Bill of Rights	
Won't give an inch to tyrants and puppets of foreign governments and supranational	
organizations	
Tyrants (and usurper in the White House) all speaking the language of genocide and ethnic	<u>64</u>
cleansing	
We hear them loud and clear	
Intent upon implementing racial hygiene and racial purity	
Laws and programs	
Public schools and public institutions	
Like Nazi Germany	
To promote their political party and its corrupt ideologies	
We won't have it in New California	
We stand together	
The identity that unites us is not race, but an adherence to the timeless principles	
enshrined in our Declaration of Independence	
WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT – THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED	
EQUAL	64
Founding Fathers exemplified the spirit of tenacity	<u>64</u>
First Amendment: right to "petition the Government for a redress of grievances" Americans have a right not only to air their complaints but do so with the understanding that	64
we demand action from the proper authorities	04
Newsom Is Served	<u>65</u>
Significance of America being a Constitutional Republic is that the Constitution is the	00
Supreme Law of this Land	
Any law, stature, code, regulation, rule or policy <i>made consistently with the enumerated</i>	
powers of the Constitution are presumed valid	
Any which opposes and/or violates the Constitution in any way whatsoever, is lawfully null	
and void	
No bureaucrat, politician, or person acting in any official capacity has any legal authority to	
restrict the Constitutional rights of any law-abiding citizen	
NCS believe Governor Gavin Newsom asserted dictatorial control as governor on March 4,	<u>65</u>
2020	
Assuming Emergency Executive powers	
Under false allegations by the World Health Organization and United Nations of a viral	
"pandemic"	
Used these powers unconstitutionally, ordering over 22,000,000 "mail in ballots" for	
November 3, 2020 General Election without the proper statutory citations	
Without the statutory citations the ballots cannot be cast nor counted, thus creating a	
nullity in the November 3, 2020 election	
As a result Newsom violated our Constitutional Rights on November 3, 2020	05
For the reasons set forth herein (in Grievance 65),	<u>65</u>
We believe we have clearly demonstrated how you have violated your lawful	
Constitutional and statutory authority By such action have violated the Federal and State Constitutions and your Oath of Office	

Your actions as set forth herein have acted against the public good	
Violating the public trust and warring against the Constitution	
Governor Gavin Newsom you have been Served Notice	65
AMERICAN BEWARE!	66
It is often said that whatever happens in California today will be the norm in the rest of the	
nation in the future	
Proven to be the case with fraudulent elections	
Now also becoming a reality with reference to human rights abuses	
With such scapegoating and institutional segregation	
The likes of which the world has not seen since NAZI Germany	
Demand forensic audits	
Demand decertification of illicit votes	
Hold your public servants to account!	
New California State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and	<u>66</u>
irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed	
interest of supranational corporation and Communist China	
New Californians – Stand Your Ground!	
Remember the Battle Cry that came from Holocaust survivors	<u>67</u>
Neimals Wieder! (Never Again!)	
Humanity should never again cooperate with authorities intent on massive control and	
dictatorship that facilitates genocide and democide	
NCS is the answer to limiting runaway power of corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy	<u>67</u>
Tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control	
By moneyed interests of supranational corporations and Communist China	
Newsom Affidavits	<u>68</u>
Affidavit/declarations for Gavin Newsom have been published and are being signed all over	
New California State	
Newsom Affidavits Sign One Today	<u> </u>
What worries corrupt government officials up and down the state of Calif. are the New	<u>68</u>
Californians.	
New Californians are not standing still They are taking back government and forming a new government	
33 counties of New California State	
Arming themselves with affidavits and declarations to make criminal complaints against	
corrupt city, county and state elected officials and bureaucrat minions	
Literally thousands of affidavits have been signed	
Now investigations are under way against these corrupt officials	
With potential for felony charges and even prison	
NCS is the answer	<u>68</u>
To limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable bureaucracy	
Tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control	
By moneyed interest of supranational corporations and Communist China	
The Fall of California	<u>69</u>
Fall of Saigon	<u>69</u>
Capture of Saigon, Capital of south Vietnam	
By the people's Army of Vietnam (PAVN)	
The start of a transition period to the formal reunification of Vietnam	
Into the socialist Republic of Vietnam	
The rapidity of the collapse in 1975 of south Vietnamese positions	
Surprising to most American and South Vietnamese observers	
Probably to North Vietnamese and allies as well.	
Memo of March 5,1975 by CIA and US Army Intelligence	
Indicated South Vietnam could hold out through the current dry season at least until 1975	
Prediction proved to be grievously in error.	<u> </u>
Now Kabul, Afghanistan	<u>69</u>

On August 15, 2021	
Heavily armed Taliban fighters fanned out across the capital	
As the Taliban swept into Afghanistan's capital	
Government collapsed	
Embattled president joined an exodus of citizens and foreigners	
Signaling the end of a costly two-decade US campaign	
The final collapse of the 20-year western mission to Afghanistan took only a single day	
Even the militants themselves were surprised by the speed of the takeover	
Expected to proclaim a new Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan	
Expect within the months ahead	<u>69</u>
The fall of the 31 st state in the US: California	
California's fall similar to the fall of Saigon and Kabul	
It will also be immediate, unexpected and occur in one day	
The difference is the New Californians will be standing their ground!	
No fleeing No retreat	
No leaving for another state	
No complying to the edicts of a dictator No kneeling	
Only the resolve of New Californians to insure sovereignty of US with formation of the 51 st	
status	
Thus create a "More Perfect" Union of State	
An architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people has been	69
erected in Calif.	03
Dictatorship of runaway governor and unelected officials	
With the intent to deprive the people of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness	
NCS is the answer	<u>69</u>
New Californians Stand Your Ground!	00
New Californians Stand Your Ground	<u>71</u>
New Calif. State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and irredeemable	<u></u>
bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed interests of	
supranational corporations, Nazis, cartels, and Communist China	
Architecture of despotism and absolute tyranny and control over the people	
The lawsuit filed on behalf of New Californians vs Governor Gavin Newsom and Secretary of	74
State Alex Padilla is set for hearing on September 24, 2021	_
New California State is the answer to limiting the runaway power of a corrupt and	<u>74</u>
irredeemable bureaucracy of tyranny, surveillance, oppression, and control by the moneyed	
interests of supra-national corporations, NAZI, cartels and Communist China	
Lives of We, the People are under assault	<u>76</u>
Dictatorial, un-American power structure	
Contrary to constitutional form of government	
WE WILL STAND AGAINST IT	
LIBERTY LOST	<u>76</u>
Our founders broke away from this very type of tyranny	
Declared Independence from authoritarian government that deprived them of natural,	
God-Given rights	
Time to declare independence again	7766
Freedom, once lost, is not easily regained	
NCS leading the way for a revival of the American form of government right here in California	<u>76</u>
We the People are sending a message	
To corrupt powers	
They do not ow us	
We will not comply	
Liberty Re-Gained – New California	
AMERICA FOUNDED ON LIMITED GOVERNMENT	76

Thomas Jeffers on abuse of power common to human government	
"in questions of power, then, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him	
down from mischief by the chains of the constitution"	
Extract from Fair copy of the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798	
We have a republic	
Rule of Law	
Document that constitutes our government, rather government by a man or men	
Constitution itself is the supreme law of the land	
Incumbent upon this generation to say no to threats and usurpations	
Emerging new world order of tyranny	
Cooperation of corrupt politicians	
Enabling by morally degenerate, weak and docile populace	
We will stand our ground – You do not own us	<u>76</u>
Reclaiming our inheritance	
Self-government with local representation and borders are the way to live as free human	
beings	
WILL NOT BE CONQUERED BY A VIRUS or "emergency" edicts and dictates	
TIME TO CREATE A NEW STATE FROM CALIFORNIA	76
Leave it to those in the urban power centers who prefer cradle to grave nanny state	
NCS does not share those values	
WE REVOKE OUR CONSENT	
DOUBLING DOWN ON STUPID	<u>78</u>
Now impossible to avoid data that is emerging regarding vaccine deaths and injuries	
Agenda-driven politicians still not dissuaded by ravenous appetite for grabbing power	
TRUST THE SCIENCE?	<u>78</u>
After Gavin Newsom recall election results, he addressed the crowd to scold We the	
People	
Condescension and arrogance	
Said science and diversity had won the recall election – gas-lighting the crowd	
Now that he had won, Calif. would be safer	
A striking display of stupidity and evil	
The REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine injuries	
REAL SCIENCE acknowledges vaccine death	
REAL SCIENCE acknowledges the natural and innate human immune system	
REAL SCIENCE acknowledges remedies that are demonstrably effective – but not a profit	
stream for Big Pharma and politicians	
REAL SCIENCE acknowledges the value of health and nutrition – the role they play in	
preventing and combating illness	
MEDICAL FREEDOM AND NEW CALIFORNIA'S RESTORATION OF THE HIPPOCRATIC	<u>78</u>
OATH AND THE SANCTITY OF THE DOCTOR-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP	<u></u>
NCS is the answer to runaway power of Sacramento and Washing D.C.	
We are a right to life state, and pro-liberty	
Uphold the Constitution	
Refuse dictates and edicts issued by tyrants who have thrown out our Constitution for	
their personal rule	
New Californians do not mask and do not obey vaccine mandates	
Stand in solidarity with those who defy this evil alliance	
Big Government	
Big Pharma	
Big finance – Global Currency Reset	
NCS stands for medical liberty, preservation of life, and RESTORATION of the	
Hippocratic Oath	
	79
NEWSOM'S LOYALTY OATH IS REJECTED BY NCS	<u>78</u>
Newsom's loyalty is to Biden's mask and vaccine mandates	
Newsom's loyalty is to Biden's mask and vaccine mandates Akin to other notorious dictators NCS refuse that loyalty oath of masking and mandatory vaccine mandates	

We are a VACCINE SANCTUARY STATE and refuge for principled individuals	
We alone, are responsible for our health and well-being – not a condescending	
paternalistic dictator	
VACCINE SALESMEN BIDEN, NEWSOM, ET AL	<u>78</u>
Fake politicians, fake representatives, usurping governors and presidents, agenda-drive	<u>10</u>
supervisor	
All are headed for accountability	
There will be a new Nuremberg Trial for these people	
Especially since data continues to emerge that the vaccinated are the super-spreaders	
Their hypocrisy knows no bounds	
They exempt themselves and their children from death jabs NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT,	82
	02
VACCINE FAILURE – TYRANTS RESPONSIBLE	
In NCS it is now common knowledge that the vaccinated are dying in great numbers	
Ivermectin turning vast areas into virtually covid-free zones	
Empty promises of flattening the curve	
In exchange for docile subjection and obedience	
Have failed the citizens and destroyed many lives	
By all metrics pertaining to health and immunity, the Newsom and Biden mandated	
vaccines are a complete failure	
MANDATORY VACCINES IN CALIF ARE AN OBEDIENCE RITUAL, A LOYALTY OATH,	<u>82</u>
AND AN ACT OF WORSHIP OF THE STATE, WHICH NCS REJECTS!	
Masking and gene editing associated with forced medical orders are detrimental and	
dangerous to our health and the health of our children	
STATEMENT OF SOLIDARITY BY NCS: THE INTOLERABLE ACTS – VACCINE	<u>82</u>
MANDATES	
First they came for the GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES with their transhuman, bio-weapon,	
gene-editing vaccine mandates, and I did not speak out – because I was not a	
Government Employee	
Then they came for the large FORTUNE 500 EMPLOYEES, and I did not speak out –	
because I was not a Fortune 500 Employee	
Then they came for the SCHOOL CHILDREN, and I did not speak out – because I was	
not a School Child	
Then they came for me – and there was no one left to speak for me	
NEW CALIFORNIANS SPEAK OUT – WE STAND OUR GROUND	<u>82</u>
Against all such mandates	
Approved or not by an extra-constitutional bureaucracy	
In NCS, liberty means ownership and responsibility for your own body	
Slavery means your body is owned by others	
Leftist tyrants say all men are NOT created equal and NOT endowed by their Creator with	
certain unalienable rights	
NCS rejects this premise – that a few who have usurped authority and seized emergency	
powers have giving themselves permission to create a self-serving hierarchy	
Where some are more equal than others	
We will stand our ground	
We will defend our ground, and New California is our ground	
Patriots from all corners are urged to answer this CALL TO ACTION	
LAWFULLY PREPARE A VIGOROUS DEFENSE of our ideals and our territory	
THE NEW CALIFORNIA REDOUBT	<u>82</u>
(Redoubt: something that holds or defends a belief or a way of life, especially one that is	
disappearing or threatened)	
NCS is America's redoubt	
Indeed, positioned to be the vanguard in a war of principles and ideas	
Which may come to kinetic consequences	
As in the days of the founding of this nation	
. to at the days of the realiting of the haden	

When such oppression endured at the hands of political tyrants was deemed INTOLERABLE	
Coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the U.S.	<u>82</u>
Constitution	
Has become THE "pandemic" in the USA	
Must be stopped in NCS	
New California State is America's last stand	
And so it will be stopped	
YOUR RIGHT YOUR DUTY	<u>83</u>
NCS Declaration of Independence from Jan. 15, 2018	
"Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to	
alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government	
"Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and	
accordingly, all experience has shown mankind is more disposed to suffer, while evils are	
sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed.	
"However, when a long train of ab uses and acts to seize and hold the people's power	
without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates	
a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their RIGHT , it is their DUTY , to	
throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security."	
A WAR, CONDUCTED AGAINST WE THE PEOPLE, MUST BE MET WITH RESOLVE AND	<u>83</u>
AN UNRELENTING VIGOROUS DEFENSE.	
In the New Calif. city of San Diego there is a call for the City Police to not take the vaccine as	
being <i>mandated</i> by the mayor	
The mayor is <i>mandating</i> all police to take the jab by Dec. 1, 2021 or resign	
Well over 40% of the force refuses to take the death jab and are wildly supported by the	
people of San Diego	
A speaker at a public rally asked the police to not turn in their guns and budges, but to use	
the power of their Constitutional Authority to arrest the mayor for violations of his oath of	
office	
It is a criminal felony offence for an elected official to violate their oath of office	
Mandating and the use of threat to take the police jobs away is a crime	
It appears the mayor has violated his oath of office	0.2
NCS calls for all to rally behind our call to Statehood and Independence from these elected	<u>83</u>
and unelected usurping tyrants	
who have attacked the very nature and essence of what it means to be human.	
WE WILL NOT SUBMIT TO MANDATES. WE WILL NOT COMPLY.	
NCS echoes the thoughts, convictions, principles and ideas of the Founders of the United	
States of America	
States of America We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from	
States of America We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government	
States of America We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against US	
States of America We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against US Constitution has become <i>the</i> "pandemic" in the US	
States of America We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against US Constitution has become <i>the</i> "pandemic" in the US It must be stopped in NCS	
States of America We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against US Constitution has become <i>the</i> "pandemic" in the US It must be stopped in NCS NCS is America's last stand	
States of America We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against US Constitution has become <i>the</i> "pandemic" in the US It must be stopped in NCS NCS is America's last stand And so it shall be stopped	84
States of America We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against US Constitution has become <i>the</i> "pandemic" in the US It must be stopped in NCS NCS is America's last stand And so it shall be stopped WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY	<u>84</u>
States of America We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against US Constitution has become <i>the</i> "pandemic" in the US It must be stopped in NCS NCS is America's last stand And so it shall be stopped WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY NCS will not participate or be part of New World Order Fourth Reich dystopia	<u>84</u>
States of America We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against US Constitution has become <i>the</i> "pandemic" in the US It must be stopped in NCS NCS is America's last stand And so it shall be stopped WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY NCS will not participate or be part of New World Order Fourth Reich dystopia We will not relinquish our freedom or constitutional rights	<u>84</u>
States of America We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against US Constitution has become <i>the</i> "pandemic" in the US It must be stopped in NCS NCS is America's last stand And so it shall be stopped WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY NCS will not participate or be part of New World Order Fourth Reich dystopia We will not relinquish our freedom or constitutional rights We welcome patriots and true American from the entire nation to join us	<u>84</u>
States of America We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against US Constitution has become <i>the</i> "pandemic" in the US It must be stopped in NCS NCS is America's last stand And so it shall be stopped WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY NCS will not participate or be part of New World Order Fourth Reich dystopia We will not relinquish our freedom or constitutional rights We welcome patriots and true American from the entire nation to join us Fight to retain our liberty	<u>84</u>
States of America We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against US Constitution has become <i>the</i> "pandemic" in the US It must be stopped in NCS NCS is America's last stand And so it shall be stopped WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY NCS will not participate or be part of New World Order Fourth Reich dystopia We will not relinquish our freedom or constitutional rights We welcome patriots and true American from the entire nation to join us Fight to retain our liberty Free the US from the yoke of tyranny	<u>84</u>
States of America We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against US Constitution has become <i>the</i> "pandemic" in the US It must be stopped in NCS NCS is America's last stand And so it shall be stopped WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY NCS will not participate or be part of New World Order Fourth Reich dystopia We will not relinquish our freedom or constitutional rights We welcome patriots and true American from the entire nation to join us Fight to retain our liberty Free the US from the yoke of tyranny Chattel citizenship is being foisted upon us, and we will not tolerate it	
States of America We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against US Constitution has become <i>the</i> "pandemic" in the US It must be stopped in NCS NCS is America's last stand And so it shall be stopped WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY NCS will not participate or be part of New World Order Fourth Reich dystopia We will not relinquish our freedom or constitutional rights We welcome patriots and true American from the entire nation to join us Fight to retain our liberty Free the US from the yoke of tyranny Chattel citizenship is being foisted upon us, and we will not tolerate it WAR CRIMINALS IN HIGH OFFICE AND BUREAUCRATIC OFFICE	<u>84</u>
States of America We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against US Constitution has become <i>the</i> "pandemic" in the US It must be stopped in NCS NCS is America's last stand And so it shall be stopped WAR AGAINST HUMANS – WAR AGAINST LIBERTY NCS will not participate or be part of New World Order Fourth Reich dystopia We will not relinquish our freedom or constitutional rights We welcome patriots and true American from the entire nation to join us Fight to retain our liberty Free the US from the yoke of tyranny	

Attempting to enslave us	
Storm of Affidavits being legally served	<u>84</u>
To California's tyrants	
Full Force of the Law will be applied	
Resecuring our lives, liberties, livelihoods	
Wresting control from these dictatorial tyrants	
DEMAND FOR FORENSIC AUDIT OF DEATH STATISTICS AND CALIFORNIA'S CASH	<u>84</u>
FLOWS FOR COVID DEATHS	
Demand an accounting for the vaccine injuries, deaths, and disabilities	
Demand a financial accounting and audit of cash flows vis a vis the COVID relief money	
We will pursue justice for every criminal politician and bureaucrat that has soiled their	
filthy political hands by manipulating statics	
In order to profit from the "pandemic"	
NCS DECLARES AN END TO THE PANDEMIC	<u>84</u>
NCS declares an End of the Emergency Powers	
End of the Pandemic	
No political quarter will be given to politicians who continue the scare tactics	
Who are complicit in handing over our freedoms to an un-American global form of	
government	
NCS calling for a rally behind our call to Statehood and Independence	<u>84</u>
From elected and unelected usurping tyrants attacking the very nature and essence of	
what it means to be human	
WE WILL NOT SUBMIT TO MANDATES	
WE WILL NOT COMPLY	
NCS echoes the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideas of the Founders of the United	<u>84</u>
States of America	
We will retain our humanity, natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy	
Free from the shackles of slavery to any form of government	0.4
The coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in "Acts of Insurrection" against the	<u>84</u>
US Constitution Has become the "pandemic"	
It must be stopped in New California State	
NCS is America's last stand	
And so it shall be stopped	
UNDERCOVER DICTATORSHIP	85
	<u></u>
"Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine will	
organize into and undercover dictatorship," Benjamin Rush, one of the 56 signers of the	
United States Declaration of Independence	
DEMANDS FOR NEW CHECKS AND BALANCES	85
The US Declaration of independence	
"We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are	
endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights, that among these are life, liberty	
and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted	
among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever	
any form of government becomes destructive to these ends, it is the right of the people to	
alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such	
principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to	
effect their safety and happiness."	
"But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object	
evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty,	
to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security."	
NCS LEADS THE WAY IN MEDICAL SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR FUTURE SECURITY AS	<u>85</u>
	Î
WELL AS PRIVACY AND ANTI-SURVELLANCE SAFEGUARDS FOR OUR ITIZENS – FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT AND FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION	

anismain Durch structure of Deplemention of Independences and place accessing of leffences and	
enjamin Rush – signer of Declaration of Independence, and close associate of Jefferson and	
dams wrote:	
"Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine	
will organize into an undercover dictatorship to restrict the art of healing to one class of	
Men and deny equal privileges to others; the Constitution of this republic should make	
special privilege for medical freedom as well as religious freedom."	
/e have lived to see the day that words of Benjamin Rush have become a living reality	<u>35</u>
CS demands the Right to Life, the restoration of the Hippocratic Oath, and a	
onstitution that secure our God-given unalienable rights to personal autonomy,	
edical freedom, freedom from medical dictates and abuses of power under the color	
f law, freedom of association, and freedom of movement without harassment, threat,	
r intimidation.	
ONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTION OF THE SOVEREIGNTY OF ELECTED COUNTY	<u>35</u>
HERIFFS	
Codified to make clear that no governor, supervisor, or health official shall ever again	
abuse the People and become destructive of their lives, their liberty, ad pursuit of	
happiness	
CS DECLARES AN END TO THE PANDEMIC 85	35
End of the Emergency Powers	
End of the Pandemic	
No political quarter given to politicians who use scare tactics and are complicit in handing	
over our freedoms to an un-American global form of government	
CS calls for a rally behind our call to Statehood and Independence from elected and 85	35
nelected usurping tyrants	<u>,,,</u>
They attacked the very nature of what it means to be human.	
We will not submit to mandates	
We will not comply	
NCS, we echo the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideas of the Founders of the <u>85</u>	35
nited States of America	<u>,,,</u>
We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy	
Free from the shackles of slavery to any form of governments	
ONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT <u>86</u>	26
	<u>50</u>
alif State admitted into the Union September 9, 1850	
alifornia State Declared In Constitutional Default December 1, 2021	
OTICE OF DEFAULT	
alifornia State is in Default and does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a	
ember State in the Union of States called the United States of America	
alifornia is in Default of the United States Constitution	
rticle IV, Sections 1 & 4	
ection 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each state to the public Acts, Records, and	
dicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe	
e Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect	
ereof.	
ection 4: The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form	
Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the	
egislature, or the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened) against domestic	
olence.	
olence.	
rticle VI, Sections 1, 2, 3	
rticle VI, Sections 1, 2, 3	

Section 2: This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in	
pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the	
United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be	
bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary	
notwithstanding.	
Section 3: The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the members of the	
several state legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and	
of the several states, shall be bound by oath or affirmation, to support this Constitution; but no	
religious test shall ever be required as a qualification any office or public trust under the	
United States.	
CALIFORNIA STATE IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION	<u>86</u>
The State of California is no longer in good standing as a member of the Union of States	
known as the United States of America	
From January 15, 2018 New California State Declaration of Independence:	
From January 15, 2018 New California State Declaration of Independence:	
"Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter	
or to abolish it, and to institute new Government"	
"But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object	
evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to	
throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security.	
In New Calif., we echo the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideals of the Founders of the	
United States of America.	
Shired States of America.	
We will estain our humanity, our natural and unalize able rights, and our outenance, from from	
We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from	
the shackles of slavery to any form of government.	
DEFUND LAW ENFORCEMENT	<u>87</u>
Calif in economic and constitutional default	
Cutting of budgets and programs has begun	
In Communist state such as Calif, the "logical" place for California communists to cut is	
law enforcement and prosecutions	
Good Communists never pass up an opportunity to destabilize a state or country	
With the systematic removal of all elements of law and order	
Including the removal of not just law enforcement but also the prosecution of laws.	
October 8, 2014, then Lt. Governor of Ca, Gavin Newsom wrote a blog to announce he would	<u>87</u>
run his entire campaign for Lt Governor on the promotion of lawlessness and he would	
champion Ca "Prop 47"	
"This fall, as usual, California voters will consider a number of initiatives (changes in the	
California Constitution) on the ballot. One of them, Prop 47, is controversial – but it	
shouldn't be. Here's why. Prop 47 will change the way we sentence people in California	
for non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft. Today, those	
offenses often carry felony charges, but Prop 47 will change them to misdemeanors. It's a	
common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes violent and	
dangerous crimes. Even better, by reducing prison costs, prop 47 will save hundreds of	
millions of dollars every year - and use those savings to break the crime cycle."	
Communists are great at "double speak"	<u>87</u>
Good Communist Gavin Newsom is no different	
Virtually the entire blog turned out to be wrong	
For "non-violent, low-level crimes like drug possession and petty theft" smash and grab	
crimes are now a common crime on the streets	
Followed by home invasions	
And petty theft that allows criminals to steal as much as \$950 and not face felony charge	
– just a citation	
Just a situlion	
New Californians see through Newsom's Communist double speak	
New Ćalifornians see through Newsom's Communist double speak So do law enforcement and good prosecutors around the state	87
New Californians see through Newsom's Communist double speak	<u>87</u>

	1
During a time that LA County is in need of "more law enforcement presence" to ensure public safety	
In a press conference, the sheriff said he's concerned with rising violent crime	
Department is in the midst of a hiring freeze	
Combined with staff retirements or leaving to other departments	
This year's budget removed 1,281 positions, not including 379 sworn retirements for the	
year Chariff state du	
Sheriff stated: "We are shrinking as a law enforcement agency. At a time when we need more law	
enforcement presence."	
236 homicides from Jan. 1 to Oct. 31 in 2021, a 46.6% increased compared to 2020 –	
Sheriff's Department Statistics	
More from Newsom's 2014 reelection blog regarding Prop 47	<u>87</u>
"It's a common-sense rebalancing of our criminal justice system so that it prioritizes	
violent and dangerous crimes.	
Not only the enforcement of law, also the prosecution of the law	<u>87</u>
Epoch Times, December 13, 2021:	
"Amid a wave of "smash-and-grab" robberies and other crimes, a former prosecutor is	
claiming that more than 50 prosecutors, support, and victim services staff have quit their isba over San Francisco District Atternay Chase houdin's progressive criminal justice	
jobs over San Francisco District Attorney Chesa boudin's progressive criminal justice reform policies."	
"While progressive prosecutors contend that 'the reason why there's so many criminals is	
because of our justice system turn them into criminals, its a backward argument,' the	
person said. They argue that people keep getting arrested because cops keep arresting	
them and that's the problem."	
What could go wrong with a Communist progressive, radical Islamic extremist like Chesa	<u>87</u>
Boudin whose adoptive parents are Bill Ayers and Bernadin Dorn?	
In LA County, Communist progressive prosecutor George Gascon has all but stopped	
prosecuting crime	
Spawning other like-minded progressive Communists such as Shasta County DA Stephanie A. Bridgett	
Rolled out several "progressive programs" to provide criminals with social justice	
While the citizens who elected her suffer with her progressive prosecutions	
Colifornia is in Default of the United States Constitution Article IV/ Section 4	
California is in Default of the United States Constitution, Article IV, Section 4	00
In New Calif., we echo the thoughts, convictions, principles, and ideals of the Founders of the United States of America.	<u>88</u>
We will retain our humanity, our natural and unalienable rights, and our autonomy, free from	
the shackles of slavery to any form of government.	
NCS and Californians demand a full 58 county forensic audit of November 3, 2020 General	<u>89, 90</u>
Election immediately	
AN ACT IN DEFAULT	<u>93</u>
We will a way of the second of	
The second	
and a second	
The Compromise of 1850 admitted California s a state of the Union	
STATE OF CALIFORNIA DECLARED INCONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT DECEMBER 1, 2021	<u>93</u>
NOTICE OF DEFAULT	
State of California is in Default for violating its compact as agreed in its 1850 State	
Constitution and agreed in its admission whereas the people of California presented a constitution and asked admission into the Union, which constitution was submitted to	
Congress by the President of the United States, by message dated February thirteenth,	
	1

eighteen hundred and fifty, and which, on doe examination, was found to be republican in	
its form of government, Further in Section 1 of the November 9, 1850 Bill it was enacted by the Senate and	
House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that	
the State of California shall be one, and was thereby declared to be one, of the United	
States of America, and admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original States	
in all respects whatever.	
As of December 1, 2021 California fails to provide a republican form of government, is in	
financial default and does not have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects	
whatever thus Violating Article IV and Article VI of the United States Constitution ratified	
June 21, 1788.	
Does not have United States Constitutional Standing as a member State in the Union of	
States called the United States of America CALIFORNIA IS IN DEFAULT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION	
Article IV, Sections 1 & 4	
CALIFORNIA IS IN DEFAULT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION	
Article VI, Sections 1, 2, 3	
CALIFORNIA IS DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION	
The State of California is no longer in good standing as a member of the Union of States	
known as the United States of America.	
California admitted into Union of States known as the United States of America	<u>94</u>
Now declared in Constitutional Default by New California State	
Calif. degraded into a province of China and past "masters" of untold oppression	
Evil such as child sex trafficking, invasion, slavery, economics serfdom, lawlessness,	
mass murder of children and the elderly DECEMBER 1, 2021 NOTICE OF DEFAULT	94
Calif. fails to provide a republican form of government, is in financial default, and does not	<u>94</u>
have equal footing with all the original States in all aspects whatever	
Violating Article IV and Article VI of the US Constitution ratified June 21, 1788	
Calif. does not have US Constitutional Standing as a member State of the Union of States	
called the United States of America	
NEW CALIFORNIA STATE HAS NOW RISEN FROM THIS EVIL	
Back to Tan Table of Contents	

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-